This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Br 9876.21

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

TRANSFERRED
FROM THE
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

City of Dundee.

ACCOUNTS

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

YEAR 1898-99

CITY, POLICE, WATER, FREE LIBRARY,

BURIAL GROUNDS, &c.

TOGETHER WITH THE

RETURN OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES

YEAR 1898

Digitized by Google

Δ
Br 9876.21
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
RECEIVED THROUGH THE
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
1929

ARRANGEMENT.

I. CITY ACCOUNTS.
II. POLICE ACCOUNTS.
III. BURIAL GROUNDS AND FREE LIBRARY &c. ACCOUNTS.
IV. WATER ACCOUNTS.
V. RETURN OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF

THE ACCOUNTS

OF

THE CITY OF DUNDEE,

THE KIRK FABRIC, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH,

THE HOSPITAL OF DUNDEE, JOHNSTON'S CHARITY, &c.

From 1st August 1898 to 31st July 1899.

DUNDEE:

PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., TOWN-HOUSE BUILDINGS.

1899.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
AUDITOR'S REPORT	5
I. CORPORATION ACCOUNTS.	
1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	6, 7
2. General Balance Account	22, 23
3. Account of the Stock of the City	38, 39
II. LOCAL TAXATION ACT, 1890	24, 25
III. EDUCATION AND LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1892 ...	26, 27
IV. ACCOUNT UNDER PETROLEUM ACTS	26, 27
V. KIRK FABRIC.	
1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	28, 29
2. State of the Debts due by and to the Kirk Fabric	32
3. Do. Property and Funds	33
4. Statement as to Church Seats	65
5. Do. Do. —How reserved	66
VI. ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.	
1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	34, 35
2. State of the Property and Debts	36, 37
VII. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.	
Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	40, 41
VIII. HOSPITAL FUND.	
1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	42, 43
2. Account of the Stock	48, 49
IX. JOHNSTON'S CHARITY.	
1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	50, 51
2. Account of the Stock	52, 53
X. MORTIFICATION ACCOUNTS.	
1. Halyburton Institution	54, 55
2. Guild's Mortification	54, 55
3. Yeaman's Mortification for Catechist	56, 57
4. Scots Episcopal Clergyman, Mortification for	56, 57
5. Mrs Gibson's Bequest	58, 59
6. James Ramsay's Mortification	58, 59
7. Admiral Duff's Bequest for Scripture Reader	60, 61
8. Bute Scholarship	60, 61
XI. MISCELLANEOUS.	
1. Valuation by City Architect of City's Properties	62
2. Do. Do. Hospital ,, ...	63
3. Do. Do. Johnston's Charity Properties	63
4. Particulars of Arrears	64

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

STATE of the Intromissions of DAVID BANNERMAN, City Chamberlain of the City of Dundee, from 1st August 1898 to 31st July 1899, both days inclusive, with the Funds after-mentioned under the administration of the Magistrates and Town Council of Dundee, viz. :—

No.			PAGE
1.	Funds of the City of Dundee		9
2.	Do.	Local Taxation Act, 1890	69
3.	Do.	Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1892	73
4.	Do.	Petroleum Acts	75
5.	Do.	Kirk Fabric of Dundee	77
6.	Do.	St. David's Church, Dundee	89
7.	Do.	Weights and Measures	101
8.	Do.	Mortifications	109
9.	Do.	Admiral Duff's Bequest	121
10.	Do.	Hospital of Dundee	125
11.	Do.	Johnston's Charity	153

All the above are for the twelve months ended 31st July 1899.

In terms of a resolution of the Town Council, of date 6th July 1899, I have examined and audited the states above mentioned, and found the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

The several Security Deeds exhibited to me.

CECIL J. MARQUIS,
Auditor.

DUNDEE, *19th September* 1899.

The Accounts above enumerated, of which what is contained on the following pages are Abstracts, prepared and submitted by

DAVID BANNERMAN,
City Chamberlain.

DUNDEE, *5th October* 1899.

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

1. Rents—

Shops—Town-house	£411 10 0	
Offices and Workshop—Town-house Extension ...	160 0 0	
Coffee-House and Flats—St. Clement's Lane ...	96 0 0	
Ground—West Dock Street	85 0 0	
Shops and Photographic Studio—Nethergate ...	330 0 0	
Ground in Overgate and Lindsay Street	122 5 0	
Ground—Old Cattle Market	245 18 2	
„ Bell Street	22 4 9	
„ South Side Panmure Street	82 0 0	
„ Stobsmuir	20 0 0	
„ Foot of Castle Street	13 0 0	
Steelyard—Lochee	2 0 0	
„ —Butterburn	1 0 0	
Gas Commissioners for liberty to open Streets ...	70 0 0	
Mussel Scalp	2 0 0	
National Telephone Co. for liberty to erect Poles ...	0 6 0	
H.M. Post Office „ „ ...	0 7 0	
Meetings in Town Hall	35 5 0	
		£1,698 15 11

2. Salmon Fishings—(Season 1898-99) 45 0 0

3. Feu-Duties—

Chapelshade, Baldovan Mills, West Port, and others	£58 17 1[2]	
Ladywell Yard	8 0 0	
Dudhope Road	10 15 10	
Meadows	64 5 0	
West Bell Street	129 18 0	
West Chapelshade	364 0 0	
Old Cattle Market	113 9 1	
Whitehall Street	7 8 11	
		756 13 11[2]

Carried forward ... ... £2,500 9 10[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

1. Stipends—

Parish Church—The Rev. Dr. Campbell—Dudhope			
Park Tiends	£20 15 9		
Other Tiends	1 3 8		
		£21 19 5	
South Church—The Rev. Jas. Boath Wood ...		105 0 0	
			£126 19 5

2. Cess, Feu-Duty, and Insurance, &c.—

Taxes—			
Taxes allowed Tenants off their Rents		£4 14 1	
Poor and School Board Rates		83 0 2	
Income Tax	£187 18 11		
Less—Retained	43 1 0[6]		
		144 17 10[6]	
Assessments on Salmon Fishings		4 11 10	
Land Tax and Burgh Cess		4 19 7	
Water Rates		14 16 5[6]	
Feu Duties and Ground Annuals		11 5 4[2]	
Receiver of Crown Rents, King's Mails		12 10 8	
Insurance Premiums—			
Fire	£18 11 6		
Plate Glass	5 7 6		
		23 19 0	
			304 15 0[2]

3. Salaries and Allowances—

Lord Provost's Allowance	£100 0 0	
City Chamberlain	166 0 0	
City Architect	25 0 0	
Procurator-Fiscal of Dundee District of Forfarshire	90 0 0	
Auditor's Fee, proportion	12 5 0	
Council Officer	150 0 0	
Town Crier	4 4 0	
Assistant to Council Officer	78 0 0	
Organist, Parish Church	12 10 0	
John Scott, bellringer	8 10 0	
Bellringers	56 6 0	
George D. Rattray—City's proportion of expense of maintaining and winding Public Clocks and Clocks in Churches	20 0 0	
		722 15 0
Carried forward		£1,154 9 5[2]

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£2,500	9 10²
4. Ground Annuals—					
East Port, Meadow Place, Yeaman Shore, and Seagate	£2	5	8		
Exchange Street	27	5	0		
Earl Grey Dock	43	0	0		
Meadows	28	4	0		
Overgate	82	0	0		
Lindsay Street	277	0	0		
Panmure Street	130	0	0		
Dock Street	902	8	0		
				1,492	2 8
5. Vicarage Duties—					
Lands of Duntrune, Gotterstone, Craighill, Craigie, Baldovie, and Drumgeith				3	5 6
Carried forward				£3,995	18 0²

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward					£1,154 9 5²	
4. For Election of Town and Parish Councils in Nov. 1898—						
Allowances to Presiding Officers, Clerks, &c.—						
28 Presiding Officers at £3 3/- each				£88 4 0		
63 Clerks at £1 1/- each				66 3 0		
Assistants for Counting Votes—22 at £3 3/-, and 9 at £1 11/6d. each, 1 at £5 5/-, 1 at £4 4/-, 1 at £2 2/-, and 1 at £1 1/-				96 1 6		
				£250 8 6		
Fitting up Polling Booths, Rents, &c.—						
Joiners for fitting up Booths, use of Lamps, &c.	£48	7	9			
City Architect	19	8	6			
Rents of Booths	14	3	0			
Printing and Stationery	161	5	1			
Posting Handbills	25	11	4			
Refreshments	3	10	0			
Cab-Hires	8	8	0			
Town Clerk's outlays	3	10	11			
Town Clerk's Fee Fund—Expenses of Town Clerk and Clerks ...	31	9	9			
T. Thornton, Son & Co.—Election Business	17	17	0			
Police Treasurer—Additional work by Assessor and others on Election Rolls	38	17	0			
				372 8 4		
				£622 16 10		
Less—Dundee Harbour Trustees' proportion of expenses ...	£40	0	0			
Dundee Combination Parish Council do. do. ...	326	1	0			
				366 1 0		
For Election of Town Councillors ...					256 15 10	
5. Convention of Royal Burghs and General Assembly of Church of Scotland—						
Missive Dues				£36 15 0		
Council Representatives at Convention of Royal Burghs				4 0 0		
Council Representative's Expenses at General Assembly				5 0 0		
Presbytery Clerk's Fee for attestation of Commission				0 5 0		
					46 0 0	
Carried forward					£1,457 5 8²	

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£3,995 18 0[2]
6. Bleaching Green—				
Cut Grass				1 10 0
7. Washing House—				
Fees for use of same	£533	7	5	
Soap sold	25	11	9	
Soda do.	17	8	6[6]	
				576 7 8[6]
8. Shore Plack Dues—				
Net collection for the year				682 4 7
Carried forward				£5,256 0 3[8]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward			£1,457	5	3²
6. Bleaching Green—					
Ironmonger	£0	13	6		
Joiner Work	11	5	1		
Painter Work	2	7	8		
Planting Trees and repairing Paths	6	10	7		
Wages to Gardeners	32	10	0		
				53	6	10
7. Washing House—					
Coal	£174	17	3		
Plumber, Ironmonger, &c.	182	4	4		
Joiner	26	1	7		
Painter	3	18	0		
Glazier	0	7	0		
Soap, Soda, &c.	38	9	0		
Stationery, Advertising, &c.	7	12	0		
Gas	4	15	1		
Assessments	24	0	0		
Insurance	8	16	0		
Cleaning Flues and carting Ashes	3	6	9		
Telephone (8 months)	2	19	11		
Wages—					
Alex. Watson and Peter Lamb, firemen £75 15 6					
Margaret Watson 47 1 0					
	122	16	6		
				600	3	5
8. Justice of Peace Court—					
Clerk's Salary to Whitsunday 1899	£45	0	0		
Advertising and Printing	8	7	3		
				53	7	3
9. Lawhill and Quarry—					
Mason Work				16	12	7
Carried forward				£2,180	15	4²

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward			£5,256	0 3[5]
9. Freedoms			3	0 0
10. Burying Ground, Constitution Road—				
Dues on Funerals	£1	8 0		
Fee for the erection of Headstone	1	1 0		
Rent of Cut Grass	1	10 0		
			3	19 0
11. South Church Stipend—				
Payments towards same by Seamen Fraternity and Guildry ...			6	13 4
12. Petty Customs—				
Dundee and Arbroath Joint Railway Co. ...	£65	0 0		
Caledonian Railway Co.	138	0 0		
North British Railway Co.	138	0 0		
Craig Customs	7	0 0		
Street Customs, East Port Customs, West Port Customs, and Town's Fairs—one year in advance	420	10 0		
Fish Customs	10	0 0		
Cattle Dues	3	0 0		
	£781	10 0		
Less—Earl of Home for Lady Mary Fair, including Street Customs	8	0 0		
			773	10 0
Carried forward			£6,043	2 7[8]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward					£2,180	15 4[2]
10. Burying Ground, Constitution Road—						
Ironmonger and Blacksmith			£1	10 2		
Wages to Sexton			66	1 6		
Seeds, and Painting Board			0	8 3		
Wages to Watchman			9	4 0		
Allowance to late Sexton			5	5 0		
					82	8 11
11. Accounts to Tradesmen—						
Repairs to Properties and Furnishings—						
Mason	£7	18 5				
Slater	9	19 8				
Painter	53	7 4				
Joiner	32	2 8				
Glazier	6	0 0				
Plumber, Ironmonger, Engineer, &c.	52	5 6				
Plasterer	4	19 4				
Upholstery work	13	8 5				
Repairing Clocks	13	2 2				
Coal	26	7 0				
Officers' Uniform	17	8 0				
Gas	4	7 7				
Electric Light	39	0 4				
Do. —Supplying and Repairing Lamps ...	1	5 9				
Repairing Ventilator	0	4 6				
			£281	16 8		
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery—						
Advertising	£44	13 9				
Printing and Stationery ...	96	17 3				
			141	11 0		
					423	7 8
Carried forward					£2,686	11 11[2]

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£6,043	2	7[s]
12a. Esplanade—						
North British Railway—Their proportion of expense of maintaining Roadway to December 1898 ...	£111	9	8			
Rent	15	0	0			
				126	9	8
12b. Mrs Gibson's Bequest—						
Interest on £114, less Income Tax				3	2	8
Carried forward				£6,172	14	11[s]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£2,686 11 11[2]
12. Promiscuous Expenses—				
Town Clerk's Telegrams, Cab Hires, Postages, &c. ...	£37	1	6	
Telephone	26	15	0	
Watching Beach at Stannergate—Town's share ...	3	5	0	
Ringing Bells on special occasions	7	11	0	
Stamps for Chamberlain's Office	5	0	0	
Furnishings, &c., for Town House	17	9	4	
Flag for Old Steeple and hoisting Flag and splicing Ropes	1	7	1	
Royal Bank of Scotland—Cheque Book	1	0	0	
City Architect—Attending Meeting of Owners of Salmon Fishings	0	5	0	
				99 13 11
12a. Esplanade—				
Labourers' Wages	£40	2	0	
Lighting, Cleaning, and Storing Lamps	48	9	8	
Police Commissioners—Cleaning, Cartage of Cleanings, and Repairing Carriageway	87	2	8	
Joiner	4	4	1	
Ironmonger and Blacksmith	49	4	4	
Plasterer	14	7	8	
Trees	0	16	6	
Repairing Life Hooks and Buoys	4	5	0	
Rent of Tool Store	0	5	0	
Assessments	1	2	3[6]	
				249 19 2[4]
12b. Mrs Gibson's Bequest—				
Rev. W. Hall, M.A., Minister of St. Thomas Church, Dundee, for preaching Annual Sermon against Sin of Cruelty to Animals in 1899—Less Income Tax				5 0 0
12c. Time Gun—				
Ammunition and Tubes	£46	19	11	
Salary of Attendant on Gun	20	0	0	
Rent of Wire	39	0	0	
Fuzees and General Maintenance	6	14	0	
Carriage of Ammunition	3	2	3	
Reventing Gun	3	19	7	
Cleaning and Painting Gun	5	14	6	
Lock	0	5	9	
Royal Observatory	1	1	0	
				126 17 0
Carried forward				£3,168 2 0[8]

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£6,172 14 11[s]
13. Old Steeple—				
Collected for admission of Visitors				16 19 2
14. Interest—				
Debenture Stock, &c.				67 11 3
15. Lochee Park—				
Feu-Duty—Ground in Whitehall Street ...	£93	1	8	
Received for Grazing	14	0	0	
				107 1 8
ORDINARY RECEIPTS				£6,364 7 0[s]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward			£3,168 2 0[a]
12d. Law and Business Accounts—			
W. Robertson & Co., London—Commission of Lieutenancy in favour of Lord Provost ...	£3 1 10		
J. & D. Smith Clark, W.S., Edinburgh—Outlays in connection with Deputation as to Dean of Guildship	6 4 10		
			9 6 8
13. Old Steeple—			
Wages to Attendant for collecting Fees from Visitors			26 11 0
13a. Town Clerk's Fee Fund—			
Proportion of Town Clerk's Salary and expenses of his office payable by City for year to 5th November 1898			308 19 9
14. Interest—			
Royal Bank of Scotland (on current account) ...	£34 18 2		
Hospital of Dundee	740 0 0		
Royal Infirmary—for Panmure Endowment ...	50 0 0		
On Rents paid in advance	18 3 10		
			843 2 0
15. Lochee Park—			
Park-keeper's Salary		£60 8 0	
Labourers' and Watchman's Wages		7 0 9	
Ironmonger		0 6 9	
Trees, Rolling Park, &c. ...		9 4 4	
Plumber		6 17 11	
Joiner		3 6 11	
Blacksmith		1 16 5	
Painter		10 10 7	
Gas to Lodge		2 7 3	
Police and Water Rates ...		14 0 0	
Poor and School Rates ...		10 16 0	
Insurance		1 0 3	
	£127 15 2		
Gymnasium—			
Joiner		£106 14 8	
Labourers' Wages		17 2 8	
Tarring Floor		1 10 0	
Advertising		0 12 0	
	125 19 4		
			253 14 6
16. Fairmuir—			
Sanitary Conveniences—			
Mason—Balance		£19 2 6	
Plumber— Do.		21 10 4	
Joiner		14 11 3	
Plasterer		11 5 6	
Painter		2 8 3	
The Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) ...		14 10 0	
City Architect		7 10 0	
	£90 17 10		
Water, Poor, and School Rates	1 3 2		
Labourer	14 6 5		
Carting Soil, Hire of Roller, &c.	10 8 4		
			116 15 9
ORDINARY EXPENDITURE			£4,726 11 8[a]

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward			£6,364	7	0

CASUAL RECEIPTS.

Casual Revenue—

1. Casualties of Superiority— Hilltown and Chapelshade	£172	10	0				
2. Land Tax Redeemed by the Burgh ...	9	18	2				
				182	8	2	
Carried forward				£6,546	15	2	

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward						£4,726	11	8"

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

Casual Expenditure—

1. Casualties of Superiority—										
Town Clerk's Fees paid into Town Clerk's Fee Fund Account ...	£5	0	0							
Income Tax	11	3	4							
				£16	3	4				
2. Donations—										
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Tranent	£10	0	0							
1st Forfarshire Volunteer Artillery	20	0	0							
Aberdeen Reformatory ...	10	0	0							
Royal Infirmary	25	0	0							
Rossie Reformatory	30	0	0							
Shipwrecked Mariners' Society ..	20	0	0							
"Mars" Training Ship ...	20	0	0							
Dundee Industrial Schools ...	20	0	0							
First V.B. Royal Highlanders ...	10	0	0							
Third Do. do. ...	10	0	0							
Submarine Miners	10	0	0							
Scottish National Artillery Association (2 years)	40	0	0							
Corps of Commissionaires ...	0	10	0							
				225	10	0				
Open-air Concerts ...	...		...	151	17	1				
Corporation Concerts ...	...		...	43	10	0				
				£437	0	5				
3. Miscellaneous—										
Bailies Doig and Mathers—Attending Funeral of Sheriff Comrie Thomson in Edinburgh	£1	1	0							
Luncheons at Enquiries as to Light Railways and Liff and Benvie Boundaries	16	3	0							
Hiring on Special occasions ...	6	17	0							
Deputation at Edinburgh *re* Bill for the Abolition of Petty Customs and Shore Placks ...	3	7	6							
Music at Scottish Trades Congress Banquet	3	15	0							
Deficiency on Lochee Baths for year 1897-98	111	16	9							
				143	0	3				
							580	0	8	
Carried forward							£5,306	12	4"	

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward	£6,546	15	2
	£6,546	15	2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£5,306	12	4[s]
Extraordinary Casual Expenditure—						
Repairing Foundations of Free Library Buildings	£917	4	0			
Freedom of City to the Marquis of Lothian and Lord Balfour	130	12	1			
				1,047	16	1
				£6,354	8	5[s]
Carried to General Balance Account ...				192	6	9
				£6,546	15	2[s]

Digitized by Google

GENERAL BALANCE

1. Arrears of Revenue at 31st July 1898	£14	3	11
2. Sum due City by Halyburton Institution at 31st July 1898 ...	8	3	2
3. Balance due to Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1899 ...	518	15	7
4. Balance due by Chamberlain at 31st July 1898	2	8	3[10]
5. Brought from Revenue Account	192	6	9
	£735	17	8[10]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

1. **Purchase Price of £140 Dundee Police Debenture Stock (3½%) ...**	£170	11	9
2. **Arrears of Revenue outstanding at 31st July 1899 ...**	14	17	10[4]
3. **Deficiency on account under the Petroleum Acts,** page 26 ...	11	17	0
4 **Deficiency on Account of Kirk Fabric,** page 30	7	12	2[6]
5. **Deficiency on account of St. David's Church,** page 34 ...	63	6	1
6. **Sum due City by Halyburton Institution at 31st July 1899 ..**	0	7	2
7. **Balance due to Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1898 ...**	467	0	5
8 **Balance due by the Chamberlain at 31st July 1899 ..**	0	5	3
	£735	17	8[10]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT UNDER "LOCAL

REVENUE.

Grant for year 1898-99	£2,146	3	2
Interest	11	9	10
Town Council (Police Administration)—Sum lent them per Interim Receipt as at 31st July 1898	1,737	9	5
	£3,895	2	5

Digitized by Google

TAXATION ACT, 1890," 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Trustees, Technical Institute, Dundee	£550	0	0
Science and Art Evening Classes, Lochee	25	0	0
Young Women's Christian Association	15	0	0
High School, Dundee	15	0	0
Navigation School, Dundee	25	0	0
Young Men's Christian Association, Dundee	250	0	0
University College, Dundee	50	0	0
Chamber of Commerce Textile School	150	0	0
St. John's Ambulance Association (Dundee Centre)	25	0	0
National Registration of Plumbers	15	0	0
Loan from Kensington Museum	40	0	0
St. Salvador's Art School	15	0	0
School Board of Dundee	430	0	0
Young Women's Christian Association, Lochee	10	0	0
Expenses of Administration	15	15	0
	£1,630	15	0
Royal Bank of Scotland— Balance due by them at 31st July 1899	0	7	3
Town Council (Police Administration)—Lent them on Interim Receipt at 31st July 1899	2,262	17	7
Balance in hands of Treasurer at 31st July 1899	1	2	7
	£3,895	2	5

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT UNDER "EDUCATION AND LOCAL

REVENUE.

Grant for year 1898-99	£5,539 16 5

ACCOUNT UNDER

RECEIPTS

Fees for Certificates of License	£3 5 0
Balance carried to the Discharge of Corporation Accounts	11 17 0
	£15 2 0

Digitized by Google

TAXATION ACCOUNT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1892," 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Police Treasurer—Amount of Grant	£5,539	16	5

"PETROLEUM ACTS," 1898-99.

PAYMENTS.

Salary of Inspecting Officer, for one year to 16th April 1899	£15	0	0
Printing	0	2	0
	£15	2	0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

1. Seat Rents—

For year ending Martinmas 1899—

East Church	£90 6 3	
South Church	107 10 6	
Steeple Church	245 5 0	
Cross Church	117 8 6	
		£560 10 3

2. Feu-Duties in respect of Church Seats and Land—

On Church Seats—

East Church	£0 11 0	
South Church	1 1 0	
	£1 12 0	
On Land—		
Trustees for the Roman Catholic Clergymen, Forebank	2 17 6	
		4 9 6

3. Dues on entry of Burgesses— 0 0 0

4. Dues on Scotch Coal imported—

Dundee Harbour Trustees, per Treasurer, 1 year to 31st May 1899	£23 10 0[d]	
Less—Commission to Trustees for Collection	2 7 0	
		21 3 0[d]

Carried forward ... ... £586 2 9[d]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

1. Stipends—				
Cross Church—Rev. Dr. Grant, 1 year		£105 0 0		
Steeple Church—Rev. J. M. Benson, 1 year... ...		105 0 0		
			£210 0 0	
2. Salaries—				
East Church—				
Organist	£12 10 0			
Doorkeepers	13 0 0			
		£25 10 0		
South Church—				
Precentor	£20 0 0			
Doorkeepers	7 16 0			
		27 16 0		
Steeple Church—				
Precentor	£20 0 0			
Doorkeepers	10 8 0			
		30 8 0		
Applicable to above Churches—				
Ringing Bells	£8 10 0			
Keeping Grounds, Wages of Gardener, opening and shutting Gates, and lighting Gas	65 17 3			
		74 7 3		
Cross Church—				
Precentor	£20 0 0			
Doorkeepers	10 8 0			
		30 8 0		
Applicable to Kirk Fabric—				
Factor	£28 0 0			
City Architect	5 0 0			
		33 0 0		
			221 9 3	
3. Communion Expenses—				
For Wine, Bread, &c.—£5 for each Church ...		£20 0 0		
Joiner for arranging the Tables of the East, South, Steeple, and Cross Churches		6 0 0		
Cleaning Plate		0 15 0		
Washing Linen used in Steeple Church		3 13 0		
			30 8 0	
4. Insurance and Feu-Duties—				
Insurance—Over the Churches, Organs, Furniture, and Fittings		£22 12 2		
Feu-Duties—Cross Church ...	£15 0 0			
Other Churches ...	0 7 6			
		15 7 6		
			37 19 8	
Carried forward			£499 16 11	

Digitized by Google

KIRK FABRIC

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward	£586	2	9d

5. Mortification for a Catechist—

Interest on £277. 15s. 6d. @ 2¾ per cent.	7	12	10
	£593	15	7d
Balance to discharge of Corporation Accounts, page 23 ...	7	12	2d
	£601	7	10

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward			£499 16 11
5. Accounts to Tradesmen, &c.—			
East Church—			
Coal	£1 0 0		
Plumber	1 6 9		
Slater	0 2 0		
Blacksmith	3 18 0		
		£6 6 9	
South Church—			
Blacksmith	£2 2 0		
Plumber	0 17 8		
Coal	1 0 0		
		3 19 8	
Steeple Church—			
Plumber	£0 12 4		
Coal	1 0 0		
Mason	0 19 2		
Blacksmith	1 0 6		
		3 12 0	
Cross Church—			
Blacksmith	£3 1 1		
Slater	2 10 0		
Plumber	6 5 7		
		11 16 8	
Applicable to all the Churches—			
Blacksmith	£0 15 5		
Glazier	10 14 8		
Slater	5 0 8		
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery	7 9 6		
Gas	49 15 7		
Officer at Seat-letting, writing labels and putting them on pews ...	2 0 0		
		75 15 10	
			101 10 11
			£601 7 10

Digitized by Google

STATE OF THE DEBTS due by and to the Kirk Fabric at 31st July 1899.

Debts due by the Kirk Fabric—						
Amount due to the City of Dundee at 31st July 1898, as per last year's Accounts	£14,147	14	5[9]			
Balance on the preceding Account	7	12	2[6]			
				£14,155	6	8[3]

Debts due to the Kirk Fabric—						
Amount paid to the Dundee Banking Company on account of Proprietors of Seats in the Old and South Churches, on 13th October 1836 ...	£251	7	10			
				£251	7	10

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND FUNDS belonging to the Kirk Fabric at 31st July 1899.

The Buildings of the Established Churches and Grounds adjoining ...			
The Seat Rents for the year, as per Revenue Account	£560	10	3
Feu-Duties on Church Seats	1	12	0
Other Property—			
Vestry attached to Steeple Church, and House in the Churchyard (north side of Steeple Church), formerly used as a Vestry ...			
Feu-duty on Land—			
Property at Powrie Place, at Whitsunday yearly	2	17	6
Dues on Burgesses			
Dues on Scotch Coal imported	21	3	0*

Digitized by Google

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH

REVENUE.

1. Seat Rents for Year ending Martinmas 1899	**£253**	**2**	**6**
Revenue	**£253**	**2**	**6**
Balance to Discharge of Corporation Accounts, page 23	63	6	1
	£316	**8**	**7**

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Stipend			£200 0 0	
2. Salaries—				
Treasurer of St. David's Kirk Session for Door-keepers	£10 8 0			
Precentor	20 0 0			
Factor	7 0 0			
			37 8 0	
3. Communion Expenses			9 0 0	
4. Accounts to Tradesmen—				
Gas	£7 12 3			
Slater	3 2 10			
Painter	17 10 0			
Mason	10 13 0			
Joiner	3 0 3			
Ironmonger	1 11 4			
Seedsmen	0 5 10			
Glazier	3 8 0			
Plumber	11 12 1			
Blacksmith	2 18 6			
Printing, Advertising, & Stationery ..	3 13 6			
Coal	1 0 0			
			66 7 7	
5. Miscellaneous Expenses—				
Insurance	£2 18 0			
Officer at Seat-letting, writing labels and putting them on pews ...	0 15 0			
			3 13 0	
Expenditure ...				£316 8 7

Digitized by Google

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH

STATE OF THE PROPERTY belonging to, and

The Property belonging to St. David's Church consists of the Buildings of the Church and Vestry ... ...

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

Debts due by, St. David's Church at 31st July 1899.

Debts due by the Church—		
Amount due to the City of Dundee at 31st July 1898, as per last year's Account	£7,822 13 5	
Balance on the preceding Account	63 6 1	
		£7,885 19 6

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK belonging to the City of Dundee,

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Heritable Properties, as valued by William Alexander, City Architect, page 62	£41,231	0	0
2. Salmon Fishings, as last let £45 per annum, at 20 years' purchase	900	0	0
3. Feu-duties, amounting to £756. 13s. 11^{3}d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	18,917	8	3^{2}
4. Ground Annuals, amounting to £1,492. 2s. 8d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	37,303	6	8
5. Vicarage Duties, amounting to £3. 5s. 6d. per annum, at 20 years' purchase	65	10	0
6. Payment by Dundee Gas Commissioners for liberty to open Streets, £70 per annum, at 20 years' purchase	1,400	0	0
7. Sum advanced on account of the Bill for transferring the Works of the New Gas Company, not yet paid	21	4	2
8. Dundee Water Commissioners—Amount of Debenture Stock ..	1,110	0	0
9. Dundee School Board 2¾ % Redeemable Stock	300	0	0
10. £490 Police and Water Debenture Stock, at cost	636	3	6
11. Arrears of Revenue outstanding, pp. 23, 64	14	17	10^{1}
12. Due by Halyburton Institution at 31st July 1899	0	7	2
13. Do. Chamberlain at 31st July 1899	0	5	3
	£101,900	2	10^{5}
14. Feu-Duty, £2. 17s. 6d. per annum, payable to the Kirk Fabric, at 25 years' purchase	71	17	6
15. Feu-Duty of £93. 1s. 8d. over subjects in Whitehall Street, at 27 years' purchase—investment of £2500 gifted by Messrs Cox Brothers for the Up-keep of Lochee Park	2,513	5	0
Amount of Properties and Funds ...	£104,485	5	4^{6}

N.B.—The above is exclusive of the value of the Town's Churches and Town House above Shops.

Digitized by Google

STOCK, 1898-99.

the Kirk Fabric, and St. David's Church at 31st July 1899.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

1. Sum contained in Bond granted to the Hospital ...	£18,500 0 0	
2. Principal Sum, effeiring to £50, payable to the Dundee Royal Infirmary for Panmure Endowment	1,000 0 0	
3. Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due to them at 31st July 1899	518 15 7	
Amount of Debts and Obligations		£20,018 15 7
Surplus Corporation Stock		84,466 9 9[6]
		£104,485 5 4[6]

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REVENUE.

1. Fees for stamping, comparing, adjusting, &c.—

Collected by Chamberlain for year to 31st July 1899	£149	10	7[s]

2. Assessment—

Received from Treasurer under the Sale of Gas Acts out of Assessment for Weights and Measures for year 1898-99	199	4	2
Revenue	£348	14	9[d]
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1898 ...	98	14	4
	£447	9	1[d]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Inspector's Salary				£125 0 0
2. Wages to Inspector's Assistants				136 13 0
3. Rent of Inspector's Office				47 0 0
4. Maintenance of Inspector's Office				10 11 7
5. Miscellaneous Expenses—				
Glazier Work	£0	2	0	
Stationery and Advertising	13	13	5	
Coal and Firewood	3	2	3	
Gas	2	4	7	
Repayment of outlays by Inspector	2	3	3	
Carriage of Weights	3	5	10	
Auditor's Fee—proportion	0	10	0	
Insurance	0	15	0	
Police, Water, Poor, and other Rates	8	5	4	
Inspector attending Meetings of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures in London	10	0	0	
				44 1 8
Expenditure				£363 6 3
Balance due by Royal Bank of Scotland on account current at 31st July 1899				84 0 8
Balance due by Chamberlain at 31st July 1899				0 2 2[6]
				£447 9 1[6]

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

1. Rents—		
Ground at Stirling Park	£102 7 0	
Do. —Shortbank Acres	13 13 0	
Shops—Reform Street	205 0 0	
Workshop do.	19 19 0	
Offices do.	65 0 0	
		£405 19 0
2. Feu-Duties—		
Strachan's Park	£15 1 8	
Airlie Lodge	15 3 4	
West Ward	56 5 0	
North West Ward	80 15 0	
Nethergate and West Port	3 17 6	
Oliver's Croft and Butterburn	4 12 2[8]	
Head of Hilltown	17 0 10	
Seabraes	52 10 0	
Stirling Park	42 13 0	
Shortbank Acres	299 12 6	
		587 11 0[4]
3. Ground Annuals—		
Tay Street—East side	£54 0 0	
Do. West side	13 5 0	
Nethergate	10 0 1[7]	
Overgate, Murraygate, Seagate, Wellgate, and Cowgate	6 13 3[7]	
Reform Street	119 10 0	
		203 8 5[2]
4. Altarage Duties		1 10 0[4]
5. Interest—		
City of Dundee on £18,500 contained in Bond granted under the Dundee Churches and Hospital Act	£740 0 0	
Police Debenture Stock, £40 at 3½ per cent. ...	1 8 0	
	£741 8 0	
Deduct Interest on Bank Overdraft ...	1 9 4	
		739 18 8
Carried forward		£1,938 7 2[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Stipends—

1. Parish Church—

Rev. Colin Campbell, D.D., for Crop 1898 for Kirk Roods ...		£8 6 9
Less—Proportion of above from Feuars of Lots in Kirk Roods		6 12 7
		£1 14 2
For other Lands	£11 8 7	
Less—Proportion of above from Feuars of ground in Stirling Park	0 6 7	
		11 2 0
2. South Church—Rev. James B. Wood	£195 0 0	
3. Cross Church—Rev. Dr. Grant	195 0 0	
4. Steeple Church—Rev. Mr Benson	195 0 0	
5. St. David's Church—Rev. Mr Warren ...	100 0 0	
		685 0 0
		£697 16 2

2. Communion Expenses—

1. East Church for Wine, &c., per Minute of Kirk Committee, 19th July 1869	£5 0 0	
2. South Church, Do.	5 0 0	
3. Steeple Church, Do.	5 0 0	
4. Cross Church, Do.	5 0 0	
5. St. David's Church, Do.	5 0 0	
6. Cleaning Communion Plate	0 15 0	
		25 15 0

3. Salaries—

1. Clerk to the Trustees or Patrons, 1 year, to Whitsunday 1899	£20 0 0	
2. Factor to 30th June 1899	67 0 0	
3. Architect	5 0 0	
4. Auditor—proportion	1 15 0	
		93 15 0

4. High School, Payment to—

For Year to Whitsunday 1899	11 2 2

5. Pensions—

Monthly Pensions paid by order of Trustees or Patrons for year to 31st July 1899	1,053 6 0
Carried forward	£1,881 14 4

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Whereof brought forward		£1,938	7 2
6. Income Tax Returned—			
Commissioners of Inland Revenue—Returned by them for Year 1897-98		38	2 5
7. Dues on Scotch Coal imported—			
Treasurer to the Dundee Harbour Trustees—Amount collected for behoof of the Hospital for year to 31st May 1899	£23 10 0		
Less Commission for Collection ...	2 7 0		
		21	3 0
8. Casual Revenue.			
Sums received from Sub-Feuar in relief of Assessment levied on Hospital for repair and insurance of the Manse of the Parish of Dundee ...	£0 7 6		
Casualities of Superiority—			
Airlie Lodge	15 3 4		
		15	10 10
Ordinary Revenue		£2,013	3 5

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Whereof brought forward			£1,881 14 4
5a. Law and Business Accounts—			
J. & D. Smith Clark, Edinburgh—Expenses with reference to claim by City Ministers for increase of Stipends		£5 17 2	
Loch & Co., Westminster— Do. do. ...		11 17 0	
			17 14 2
6. Income Tax—			
Paid the Collector for year ending 5th April 1899— Amount assessed under Schedule A		£12 1 6	
Sums allowed—			
On Feu-Duties	£19 11 2		
„ Ground Annuals ...	6 13 8		
„ Altarage Duties ...	0 0 10		
„ Interest	24 14 2		
		50 19 10	
		£63 1 4	
Sums retained—			
From Stipends	£23 9 9		
„ Payments to High School	0 7 4		
		23 17 1	
			39 4 3
7. Cess, &c.—			
Land Tax		£2 8 10	
School Board and Poor Rates		17 3 5	
Police and Water Rates		1 15 10	
Insurance		2 10 0	
			23 18 1
8. Accounts to Tradesmen—			
Slater		£0 14 11	
Plasterer		0 4 8	
Joiner		13 2 0	
Plumber		7 9 3	
Painter		1 5 1	
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery		1 9 0	
Postages and Cheque Book		1 5 0	
			25 9 11
Ordinary Expenditure			£1,988 0 9

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL FUND

REVENUE.

Whereof brought forward	£2,013	3	5
1. **Arrears of Revenue at 31st July 1898**	0	3	0
2. **Royal Bank of Scotland**—Balance due by them at 31st July 1898	255	4	4
3. **Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1898**	0	13	4
	£2,269	4	2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Whereof brought forward	£1,988	0	9
1. **Arrears of Revenue outstanding at 31st July 1899**	0	4	6
2. **Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1899** ...	280	18	11
	£2,269	4	2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK belonging to the

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Heritable Property, as valued by Mr William Alexander, City Architect, p. 63	£19,810	0	0
2. Feu-duties, amounting to £587 11s. 0^{8}d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	14,688	16	4^{4}
3. Ground Annuals, amounting to £203 8s. 5^{2}d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	5,085	10	9^{2}
4. Altarage Duties, amounting to £1 10s. 0^{4}d. per annum, at 20 years' purchase	30	0	6^{4}
5. Sum contained in Bond by the City of Dundee	18,500	0	0
6. Purchase Price of £40, Dundee Police Debenture Stock	51	15	10
7. Royal Bank—Balance due by them on Account current at 31st July 1899	280	18	11
8. Arrears of Revenue	0	4	6
Amount of Funds, &c.	£58,447	6	11^{4}

N.B.—The above is exclusive of the Old Burying Ground.

Digitized by Google

STOCK, 1898-99.

Hospital Fund of Dundee on 31st July 1899.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

No debts due by the Hospital.

Surplus in favour of Hospital Fund	..	£58,447 6 11[d]

Digitized by Google

JOHNSTON'S CHARITY

REVENUE.

1. Rents—			
Ground at West Bell Street		£1 5 3	
2. Feu-Duties—			
Monorgan's Croft	£52 0 6		
South side Ward Mid Road	526 3 9		
North do. do.	690 6 3		
		1,268 10 6	
3. Income Tax Returned—			
Commissioners of Inland Revenue—			
Returned by them the amount claimed for year 1897-98 ...		44 2 2	
4. Casualities of Superiority—			
West Bell Street		8 17 6	
5. Interest—			
Dundee Water Commissioners — Interest on £1,769. 15s. 11d. lent them per Mortgage, dated 30th May 1890 :—			
Half-year at Martinmas 1898	£24 6 8		
Half-year at Whitsunday 1899	24 6 8		
Do. on £200 Debenture Stock	7 0 0		
	£55 13 4		
Deduct—Royal Bank of Scotland—			
Interest on current account to 31st July 1899	0 3 6		
		55 9 10	
Ordinary Revenue		£1,378 5 3	
1. Royal Bank of Scotland—			
Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1898 ...		351 11 8	
2. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1898		0 1 7	
		£1,729 18 6	

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Pensions—					
Amount of Monthly Payments				£1,185	6 0
2. Salaries—					
1. Clerk to Trustees or Patrons	£20	0	0		
2. Factor	67	0	0		
3. City Architect	5	0	0		
4. Auditor, proportion	1	5	0		
				93	5 0
3. Income Tax—					
Amount paid and allowed				52	10 11
4. Miscellaneous—					
Printing and Stamps				1	15 6
Ordinary Expenditure				£1,332	17 5
1. Royal Bank of Scotland—					
Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1899 ..				396	18 5
2. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1899				0	2 8[d]
				£1,729	18 6[d]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Heritable Property, as valued by Mr William Alexander, City Architect, p. 63	£260	0	0
2. Feu-Duties, amounting to £1268. 10s. 6d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	31,713	2	6
3. Sum lent to Dundee Water Commission at 3¼ per cent.	1,769	15	11
4. Dundee Water Debenture Stock	265	10	0
5. Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland on account current, p. 51	396	18	5
6. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1899	0	2	8
Amount	£34,405	9	6

Digitized by Google

CHARITY STOCK.

Johnston's Charity at 31st July 1899.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

No debts.

Surplus in favour of Charity	...	£34,405	9	6[d]

Digitized by Google

MORTIFICATION

REVENUE.

1. HALYBURTON INSTITUTION,—the annual revenue to be distributed among three, four, or five maiden ladies in decayed circumstances.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them @ 2¾%, £2. 4s. 0d., less Income Tax, 1/6d. ...	£2	2	6			
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Co., £200—4% Funded Debt, £8, less Income Tax, 5/4d. ...	7	14	8			
Dundee Gas Commission—Annuity Debenture for £8, less Income Tax, 5/4d.	7	14	8			
Dundee Water Commissioners—Annuity Certificate for £8, less Income Tax, 5/4d.	7	14	8			
North British Railway Co. on £106. 13s. 4d.—3% Debenture Stock, £3. 4/-, less Income Tax, 2/2d.	3	1	10			
Caledonian Railway Co. on £260—4% Debenture Stock, £10. 8/-, less Income Tax, 7/- ...	10	1	0			
				£38	9	4

Income Tax—

Commissioners of Inland Revenue, returned by them amount claimed for year 1897-98	1	6	8
Balance due to City of Dundee at 31st July 1899	0	7	2
	£40	8	2

2. GUILD'S MORTIFICATION for Bursar at St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Loan at 2¾ per cent.	£9	12	6			
Less—Income Tax	0	6	4			
				£9	6	2
				£9	6	2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

1. HALYBURTON INSTITUTION,—the annual revenue to be distributed among three, four, or five maiden ladies in decayed circumstances.

Allowances—						
Paid allowances to four maiden Ladies, 1 year at Whitsunday 1899				£32	0	0
Balance due City at 31st July 1898				8	3	2
Stock—						
£260 Caledonian Railway Co. 4% Debenture Stock	£348	8	0			
£200 Glasgow and South-Western Railway Co. 4% Funded Debt	272	0	0			
£106 13 4 North British Railway Co. 3% Debenture Stock	106	18	8			
Dundee Water Commission Annuity Certificate for £8	245	0	0			
Dundee Gas Commission Annuity Debenture for £8	245	0	0			
Expense of transferring above	7	0	4			
	£1,224	7	0			
Sum lent to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	80	0	0			
	£1,304					
Debts—						
Balance due to the City of Dundee at 31st July 1899	0	7	2			
	£1,303	19	10			
				£40	3	2

2. GUILD'S MORTIFICATION for Bursar at St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews.

Burse Money—						
Bursar at St. Andrews College, appointed per Minute of Town Council of 1st October 1896, 1 year				£9	6	2
Stock—						
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£350	0	0			
				£9	6	2

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

3. **PATRICK YEAMAN'S MORTIFICATION** for a Catechist. By the Decree of erection of the Cross Church this office came to an end, the Minister taking the place of the Catechist.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£7 12 10	
Less—Income Tax	0 5 0	
		£7 7 10
		£7 7 10

4 **MORTIFICATION** for Scots Episcopal Clergyman in Dundee.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£3 4 2	
Less—Income Tax	0 2 2	
		£3 2 0
		£3 2 0

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

3. PATRICK YEAMAN'S MORTIFICATION for a Catechist. By the Decree of erection of the Cross Church this office came to an end, the Minister taking the place of the Catechist.

Kirk Fabric—

Sum paid over to the Kirk Fabric of Dundee to be applied in payment of the Stipend of the Minister of the Cross Church, Dundee		£7 7 10
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£277 15 6	
		£7 7 10

4. MORTIFICATION for Scots Episcopal Clergyman in Dundee.

Rev. J. G. Simpson, Incumbent of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dundee—

Proceeds of this Fund. Interest, one year to Whitsunday 1899		£3 2 0
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£116 11 4	
		£3 2 0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

5. Mrs GIBSON'S BEQUEST for Annual Sermon to be preached against the sin of Cruelty to Animals.

Interest—		
Dundee Water Commissioners on sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£3 2 8	
Less—Income Tax	0 2 0	
		£3 0 8
		£3 0 8

6. JAMES RAMSAY'S MORTIFICATION, founded in 1734 to build and furnish a Workhouse for idle and vagrant persons.

Interest—		
Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) —Interest on £331. 1s. 4d. lent them at 2% to Whitsunday 1899	£6 10 7	
Less—Income Tax	0 4 3	
		£6 6 4
Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration)— Sum uplifted per Interim Receipt		321 16 5
Royal Bank of Scotland—		
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1898		6 2 8
		£334 5 5

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

5. Mrs GIBSON'S BEQUEST for Annual Sermon to be preached against the sin of Cruelty to Animals.

Paid to the City of Dundee the free revenue of the Mortification, the Town Council having undertaken by Minute of 3rd October 1833 to pay 5 % on the sum of £100 originally mortified by Mrs Gibson for the purposes of the Bequest		£3 0 8
Stock—		
Sum lent to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£114 0 0	
		£3 0 8

6. JAMES RAMSAY'S MORTIFICATION, founded in 1734 to build and furnish a Workhouse for idle and vagrant persons.

Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration)—Sum lent them per Interim Receipt		£331 1 4
Royal Bank of Scotland— Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1899 ...		3 4 1
Stock—		
Sum lodged with the Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) per Interim Receipt ...	£331 1 4	
Balance due by Royal Bank of Scotland	3 4 1	
	£334 5 5	
		£334 5 5

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

7. ADMIRAL DUFF'S BEQUEST for the support of a Scripture Reader.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£27 10 0	
Less—Income Tax	0 18 4	
		£26 11 8

Royal Bank of Scotland—

Balance due on account-current at 31st July 1898	50 18 0
	£77 9 8

8. THE BUTE SCHOLARSHIP or BURSARY, for a Dundee Scholarship at the University of St. Andrews—£1000 mortified by the Marquess of Bute.

Interest—

Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)—Interest on £1000 lent to them at 3 per cent. for one year to Whitsunday 1899 £30. 0s. 0d.—less Income Tax, £1.	£29 0 0
Do. do. —Interest on £53. 18s. 4d. at 2 per cent. £1. 1s. 6d.—less Income Tax, 8d.	1 0 10

Royal Bank of Scotland—

Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1898 ...	0 7 1
	£30 7 11

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

7. ADMIRAL DUFF'S BEQUEST for the support of a Scripture Reader.

Salary to Scripture Reader—			
Salary for one year	£40 0 0		
Less—Income Tax	0 18 4		
		£39 1 8	
Royal Bank of Scotland—			
Balance due on account-current at 31st July 1899		38 8 0	
Stock—			
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£1,000 0 0		
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland ...	38 8 0		
	£1,038 8 0		
		£77 9 8	

8. THE BUTE SCHOLARSHIP or BURSARY, for a Dundee Scholarship at the University of St. Andrews—£1000 mortified by the Marquess of Bute.

Bursars—			
Chas. Wm. Cochrane—Balance due to him for year to Martinmas 1898, £15. 18s. 1d.—less Income Tax, 10s. 7d.	£15 7 6		
William A. Fyffe—Instalment for year to Martinmas 1899, £13, less Income Tax, 8s. 8d.	12 11 4		
		£27 18 10	
Salary of Factor		2 2 0	
Royal Bank of Scotland—			
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1899 ...		0 7 1	
Stock—			
Sum lent to the Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)	£1,000 0 0		
Do. on Interim Receipt ...	53 18 4		
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland on account-current at 31st July 1899 ...	0 7 1		
	£1,054 5 5		
		£30 7 11	

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE CITY OF DUNDEE.

	1899-1900.
1. Stobsmuir, 11 acres imperial, at £24 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	£6600
2. Cattle Market, lying betwixt Turnpike and Drill Hall Ground, 131 poles, at £2 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase, including buildings and erections	6550
3. Ground at West Bell Street, 15 poles 28 yards, including Streets, at £2 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	796
4. Ground at Constitution Cemetery—Borders, including large space opposite entrance gate available for building purposes, 179 poles at £1 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	4475
5. Ground at Panmure Street, two building Stances at £35 each, taken at 25 years' purchase	1750
6. Ground at Earl Grey Dock, two building Stances at £40 each, taken at 25 years' purchase	2000
7. Ground at Lindsay Street, 23 poles at £6 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	3450
8. Property at Nethergate and Tally Street—Shops and Photographic Premises	3500
9. Property, Vault and St. Clement's Lane—Parish Council Offices, &c.	3000
10. Property, St. Clement's Lane—Old Library and Flat above	660
11. Property, St. Clement's Lane—Shop, Bakehouse, and Flats above	1200
12. Property, Town House—Shops and Cellars under same	6500
13. Property at Esplanade	750
	£41,231

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE HOSPITAL OF DUNDEE.

	1899-1900.
1. Property, Reform Street—one Tenement of Shops and Dwelling Flats	£4,000
2. Ground at Kirk Roods, including south half of Stirling Street, where feued—2 acres 18 poles, at £48 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	2,535
3. Ground lying at Stirling Park, 11 acres 10 poles, at £48 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	13,275
	£19,810

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO JOHNSTON'S CHARITY.

	1899-1900.
Ground south side of West Bell Street, extending to 5 poles 6 yards (including streets), at £2 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	£260

Digitized by Google

ARREARS.

ARREARS OUTSTANDING

As at 31st July 1899.

1. City Revenue, p. 23.		
On Rents of Properties	£10 0 0	
On Feu-Duties, less Income Tax	4 17 10¼	
		£14 17 10¼
2. Hospital Revenue, p. 47.		
On Ground Annuals		0 4 6
		£15 2 4¼

Digitized by Google

CITY CHURCHES.

STATEMENT shewing the number of Sittings Reserved, Let, and Unlet, and Revenue derived, for the following Years :—

1st.—For Year 1894-95.

	Reserved at Marts.	Reserved at Whits.	Let at Marts.	Let at Whits.	Unlet at Marts.	Unlet at Whits.	Total Sittings.	Amount of Rents Received.
East Church ...	154	154	257	241	61	77	472	£98 7 3
South Church ...	64	64	267	263	369	373	700	65 13 0
Steeple Church ...	19	19	1013	1008	368	373	1400	262 18 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	599	587	205	217	853	135 11 6
St. David's Church ...	32	32	1127	1128	261	260	1420	257 17 3
At Martinmas ...	318	...	3263	...	1264	...	4845	£820 7 0
At Whitsunday ...	...	318	...	3227	...	1300		

2nd.—For Year 1895-96.

East Church ...	154	154	251	250	67	68	472	£99 16 3
South Church ...	64	64	245	241	391	395	700	59 18 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	978	959	403	422	1400	250 14 6
Cross Church ...	49	49	597	571	207	233	853	132 16 6
St. David's Church ...	32	32	1123	1123	265	265	1420	256 17 6
At Martinmas ...	318	...	3194	...	1333	...	4845	£800 3 3
At Whitsunday ...	...	318	...	3144	...	1383		

3rd.—For Year 1896-97.

East Church ...	154	154	241	246	77	72	472	£95 9 0
South Church ...	16	16	254	290	430	394	700	68 1 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	1003	991	378	390	1400	257 3 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	571	537	233	267	853	126 10 6
St. David's Church ...	32	32	1167	1134	221	254	1420	262 3 3
At Martinmas ...	270	...	3236	...	1339	...	4845	£809 7 3
At Whitsunday ...	...	270	...	3198	...	1377		

4th.—For Year 1897-98.

East Church ...	154	154	239	232	79	86	472	£92 19 3
South Church ...	16	16	353	386	331	298	700	94 0 0
Steeple Church ...	19	19	948	948	433	433	1400	243 15 6
Cross Church ...	49	49	528	515	276	289	853	120 10 0
St. David's Church ...	32	46	1108	1101	280	273	1420	251 13 9
At Martinmas ...	270	...	3176	...	1399	...	4845	£802 18 6
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3182	...	1379		

5th.—For Year 1898-99.

East Church ...	154	154	239	219	79	99	472	£90 6 3
South Church ...	16	16	412	432	272	252	700	107 10 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	964	949	417	432	1400	244 18 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	514	507	290	297	853	117 8 6
St. David's Church ...	46	46	1136	1082	238	292	1420	253 2 6
At Martinmas ...	284	...	3265	...	1296	...	4845	£813 5 9
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3189	...	1372		

Average Revenue of the Churches for the past Five years :
East, £95. 7s. 7½d. ; South, £79. 0s. 8⅔d. : Steeple, £251. 17s. 9⅔d. ; Cross, £126. 11s. 4⅓d. ; St. David's, £256. 6s. 10⅓d.

Digitized by Google

HOW RESERVED SEATS IN THE CHURCHES ARE APPROPRIATED

At 31st July 1899.

1. In East Church—

For Minister.	Improvements of Pulpit, &c.	Organ, Choir, and Magistrates' Pew.		Total.
5	41	108	=	154

2. In South Church—

For Minister.	Improvements of Pulpit.		
6	10	=	16

3. In Steeple Church—

For Minister.	Baptismal Seats.		
5	14	=	19

4. In Cross Church—

For Minister.	Elders.	Improvements of Pulpit.	Doorkeeper.		
14	7	24	4	=	49

5. In St. David's Church—

For Minister.	Elders.	Improvements of Pulpit.		
8	8	30	=	46

At Whitsunday 1899 ... 284

The preceding States or Accounts of the Affairs of the City of Dundee, and of Funds relating to "Local Taxation Acts," "Petroleum Acts," Kirk Fabric, Saint David's Church, and the States relative to Weights and Measures; the Mortifications and Admiral Duff's Bequest subjoined thereto, and also the Hospital of Dundee and Johnston's Charity; and of the Intromissions of the City Chamberlain of said Burgh and Factor for the said several Funds, from the first of August Eighteen hundred and ninety-eight to the thirty-first day of July Eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, both days inclusive,—have been made up in obedience to the Act of Parliament 3 & 4 William IV., cap. 76.

WINTER, DUNCAN AND CO., PRINTERS, DUNDEE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

OF THE

TOWN COUNCIL OF DUNDEE

(POLICE ADMINISTRATION)

YEAR 1898-99

DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., TOWN-HOUSE BUILDINGS
1899

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contents.

AUDITOR'S REPORT ... ... PAGE 5

BALANCE SHEET ... ... ,, 6 & 7

SUMMARY OF CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ... ... ,, 8 & 9

Do. SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS ... ... ,, 10 & 11

Do. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS ... ,, 12 & 13

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 14 & 15

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 16 & 17

Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 14 & 15

Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 16 & 17

Watching Expenditure ... ... ,, 44 & 45

Lighting Do. .. .. ,, 45

Paving Do. .. .. ,, 46

Cleansing Do. .. .. ,, 47 & 48

Fire Engines Do. .. .. ,, 48

Recreation Grounds Do. .. .. ,, 49

Bathing Places Do. .. .. ,, 50

Miscellaneous Expenditure .. .. ,, 50 & 51

FISH MARKET CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 18 & 19

FISH MARKET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 18 & 19

Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 18 & 19

Details of Current Expenditure .. .. ,, 52

ESPLANADE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 20 & 21

Sinking Fund Account .. .. ,, 20 & 21

NEW STREETS ACCOUNT ... ... ,, 20 & 21

NEW STREETS REPAYMENTS ACCOUNT ... ... ,, 20 & 21

PUBLIC BATHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 22 & 23

PUBLIC BATHS REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 22 & 23

Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 22 & 23

Lochee District Baths.. .. .. ,, 22 & 23

Details of Current Expenditure .. .. ,, 51

Do. do. —Guthrie Street District Baths .. .. ,, 51

Do. do. —Lochee do. .. .. ,, 51

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 24 & 25

Sinking Fund Account .. .. ,, 24 & 25

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 24 & 25

PUBLIC MARKETS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 26 & 27

PUBLIC MARKETS REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 26 & 27

Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 26 & 27

Details of Current Expenditure .. .. ,, 52

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 26 & 27

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... PAGES 28 & 29
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 26 & 27
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 26 & 27
Details of Current Expenditure ... ... ,, 52

SEWERS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Construction of Works ... ... ,, 53

SEWERS REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Maintaining and Cleansing Sewers ... ... ,, 54
Miscellaneous Charges ... ... ,, 54

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT.

New and Improved Streets—Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ,, 30 & 31
Reconstitution of the Burgh— do. do. do. ... ,, 30 & 31
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 30 & 31
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 30 & 31
Revenue—Branch No. I. ... ... ,, 32 & 33
,, —Branch No. II. ... ... ,, 32 & 33

ROADS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 34 & 35

ROADS REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 36 & 37
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 34 & 35
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 34 & 35
Maintenance ... ... ,, 55

PUBLIC HEALTH CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 38 & 39

PUBLIC HEALTH REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Miscellaneous Expenditure ... ... ,, 56
Hospital Do. ... ... ,, 56

TRAMWAYS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 40 & 41

TRAMWAYS REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Renewal Fund ... ... ,, 40 & 41

DISEASES OF ANIMALS ACT ACCOUNT.

Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 42 & 43

RENTAL OF THE BURGH—PROGRESSIVE INCREASE SINCE 1824 ... ... ,, 57

RATES PER POUND OF THE SEVERAL BURGH ASSESSMENTS do. ... ... ,, 57

POLICE PENSIONS FUND ACCOUNT ... ... ,, 58 & 59

Digitized by Google

Copy—Auditor's Report.

HAVING examined and audited the Accounts of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) for the Year ended on the fifteenth day of May last, consisting of the several Accounts and Appendices contained on the following two hundred and sixteen pages, I have found the same correct, and sufficiently vouched. Witness my hand, at Dundee, this twenty-sixth day of July, Eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

WM. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

What is contained on the following fifty-four pages is a correct abridgment of said Accounts.

WM. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

BALANCE SHEET

As at 15th

To Liabilities on Capital Account:—

	Loans.	Debenture Stock.	
General Police Purposes ...	£39,277 10 8	£114,000 0 0	£153,277 10 8
Fish Market	2,800 0 0	.....	2,800 0 0
Esplanade Extension ...	20,990 0 0	.....	20,990 0 0
New Streets	15,940 0 0	.....	15,940 0 0
Public Baths	10,400 0 0	1,210 0 0	11,610 0 0
Public Wash-Houses ...	2,550 0 0	.....	2,550 0 0
Public Markets	23,445 0 0	.....	23,445 0 0
Slaughter-Houses	3,880 0 0	27,860 0 0	31,740 0 0
Sewers	24,555 0 0	64,250 0 0	88,805 0 0
Improvements	137,393 16 11	151,520 0 0	288,913 16 11
Roads	11,290 0 0	26,000 0 0	37,290 0 0
Public Health	18,871 5 5	10,000 0 0	28,871 5 5
Tramways	21,800 0 0	24,500 0 0	46,300 0 0
	£333,192 13 0	£419,340 0 0	£752,532 13 0

		£752,532 13 0
To Balance on Sinking Fund Account unapplied:—		
New Streets Repayments Account		0 6 10
To Floating Liabilities (Revenue):—		
Sundry Creditors	£10,445 16 8	
Due to Capital Account	2,699 19 2	
Due to Police Pensions Fund Account ...	11 12 3	
Bank of Scotland	1,206 13 1	
Meritorious Officers' Fund	96 13 11	
Balance due to Tramways Renewal of Rails Account	1,940 10 3	
		16,401 5 4
To Net Surplus on Revenue and Expenditure Accounts		3,702 4 9
		£772,636 9 11
To Police Pensions Fund:—		
Liabilities on Capital Account	£17,851 12 4	
Balance on Revenue Account	69 9 10	
		17,921 2 2
		£790,557 12 1

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

POLICE ACCOUNTS

May 1899.

By Expenditure on Capital Account:—

	Page	Total Capital Expenditure.	Sinking Funds, &c. Applied.	
General Police Purposes	15	£232,123 1 3	[1] £77,695 0 6	£154,428 0 9
Fish Market	19	3,251 3 11	450 0 0	2,801 3 11
Esplanade Extension ...	19	43,943 4 2	[2] 22,940 0 0	21,003 4 2
New Streets	21	19,363 13 5	[3] 3,310 0 0	16,053 13 5
Public Baths	23	16,483 16 1	4,870 0 0	11,613 16 1
Public Wash-Houses ...	25	2,558 13 8	30 0 0	2,528 13 8
Public Markets ...	27	30,952 13 5	7,500 0 0	23,452 13 5
Slaughter-Houses ...	27	46,012 9 0	14,243 3 8	31,769 5 4
Sewers	29	172,532 8 5	83,950 12 9	88,581 15 8
Improvements	31	508,305 17 0	[4] 219,588 0 1	288,717 16 11
Roads	35	52,178 17 3	[5] 15,667 0 4	36,511 16 11
Public Health	39	30,979 19 5	4,514 8 10	26,465 10 7
Tramways	41	62,352 14 9	16,073 1 0	46,279 13 9
		£1,221,038 11 9	£470,831 7 2	£750,207 4 7

By Floating Assets (Capital):—

Balance due by Revenue Account	£2,699 19 2	
Less—Sundry Creditors	374 10 9	
		2,325 8 5
		£752,532 13 0

By Floating Assets (Revenue):—

Assessment Outstanding	£5,667 13 1	
Sundry Debtors	9,127 6 2	
Materials on hand	4,713 16 1	
Due by Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.	584 16 2	
„ Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. ...	10 5 5	
		20,103 16 11
		£772,636 9 11

By Police Pensions Fund:—

Amount invested	£17,500 0 0	
Cash in Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.	409 9 11	
Due by General Police Purposes Account ...	11 12 3	
		17,921 2 2
		£790,557 12 1

[1] Includes (1) £11,700. 0s. 0d. of Contributions towards purchase of Dudhope Park; and (2) £1,612 for Feu-duties realised.
[2] Includes £20,300 Contributions, &c., received.
[3] Repayments from Feuars.
[4] Includes £182,026. 13s. 2d. for Feu-duties realised.
[5] Includes £787. 7s. 0d. for Property realised.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE

As at 15th

Pages		
14—15	General Police Purposes	
18—19	Fish Market	
18—19	Esplanade Extension	
20—21	New Streets	
22—23	Public Baths	
24—25	Public Wash-Houses	
26—27	Public Markets	
26—27	Slaughter-Houses	
28—29	Sewers	
30—31	Improvements	
34—35	Roads	
38—39	Public Health	
40—41	Tramways	

Add—Expenditure and Receipts, 1898-99 .. ..

Totals as at 15th May 1899 ... ...

Deduct—Expenditure .. ..

Net Excess of Receipts at 15th May 1899 .. ..

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

CAPITAL ACCOUNTS

May 1899.

Expenditure.		Receipts.		Balance as at 15th May 1899.	
Total to 15th May 1898.	1898-99.	Total to 15th May 1898.	1898-99.	Excess of Expenditure.	Excess of Receipts.
£218,227 12 6	£13,895 8 9	£217,431 0 1	£13,541 11 1	£1,150 10 1	.....
3,251 3 11	.....	3,250 0 0	.....	1 3 11	.....
43,221 4 7	721 19 7	42,649 19 10	1,280 0 2	13 4 2	.....
18,257 13 11	1,105 19 6	18,250 0 0	1,000 0 0	113 13 5	.....
16,483 16 1	.....	16,480 0 0	.....	3 16 1	.....
1,864 5 0	694 8 8	1,850 0 0	730 0 0	.....	£21 6 4
30,787 3 4	165 10 1	30,602 5 9	342 14 3	7 13 5	.....
46,012 9 0	.....	45,983 3 8	.....	29 5 4	.....
170,471 6 5	2,061 2 0	170,610 12 9	2,145 0 0	.....	223 4 4
508,249 2 5	56 14 7	508,501 17 0	.....	.....	196 0 0
51,201 2 6	977 14 9	51,257 0 4	1,700 0 0	.....	778 3 1
30,016 18 1	963 1 4	30,153 2 6	3,232 11 9	.....	2,405 14 10
60,691 7 8	1,661 7 1	60,703 1 0	1,670 0 0	.....	20 6 3
£1,198,735 5 5	£22,303 6 4	£1,197,722 2 11	£25,641 17 3	£1,319 6 5	£3,644 14 10
22,303 6 4	...	25,641 17 3			
£1,221,038 11 9	...	*£1,223,364 0 2			
...	...	1,221,038 11 9	...	...	1,319 6 5
...	...	£2,325 8 5	...	...	£2,325 8 5

* This total consists of—

Money borrowed	£587,598 0 0
Debenture Stock issued	419,340 0 0
Feu-Duties and Property sold	184,426 0 2
Contributions received towards special objects	32,000 0 0
	£1,223,364 0 2

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE

As at 15th

Pages		
14—17	General Police Purposes	...
18—19	Fish Market ...	...
20—21	Esplanade Extension ...	...
22—23	Public Baths	...
24—25	Public Wash-Houses ...	...
26—27	Public Markets	...
26—27	Slaughter-Houses	...
28—29	Sewers	...
30—31	Improvements	...
34—35	Roads	...
38—39	Public Health	...
40—41	Tramways	...
	Add—	
20—21	New Streets Repayments Account (Repayments from Feuars)	...
	Amount set aside and amount applied in 1898-99 ...	...
	Totals set aside and applied as at 15th May 1899 ...	...
	Deduct—Amount applied ...	...
	Balance unapplied at 15th May 1899	...

*These Amounts set aside and applied to 15th May 1899 include £5,040 7s. 0d.

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS

May 1899.

Set aside (including Interest).		Applied to extinguish Debt.		Balance unapplied.
Total to 15th May 1898.	1898-99.	Total to 15th May 1898.	1898-99.	
£61,463 0 6	£2,920 0 0	£61,463 0 6	£2,920 0 0	.....
395 0 0	55 0 0	395 0 0	55 0 0	.....
2,210 0 0	430 0 0	2,210 0 0	430 0 0	.....
4,630 0 0	240 0 0	4,630 0 0	240 0 0	.....
.....	30 0 0	.....	30 0 0	.....
7,040 0 0	460 0 0	7,040 0 0	460 0 0	.....
13,493 3 8	750 0 0	13,493 3 8	750 0 0	.....
82,155 12 9	1,795 0 0	82,155 12 9	1,795 0 0	.....
34,711 6 11	2,850 0 0	34,711 6 11	2,850 0 0	.....
14,179 13 4	700 0 0	14,179 13 4	700 0 0	.....
4,014 8 10	500 0 0	4,014 8 10	500 0 0	.....
15,053 1 0	1,020 0 0	15,053 1 0	1,020 0 0	.....
£239,345 7 0	£11,750 0 0	£239,345 7 0	£11,750 0 0	.....
3,310 6 10		3,310 0 0		£0 6 10
£242,655 13 10	£11,750 0 0	£242,655 7 0	£11,750 0 0	£0 6 10
11,750 0 0	...	11,750 0 0		
*£254,405 13 10	...	*£254,405 7 0		
254,405 7 0				
£0 6 10	...	...	...	£0 6 10

arising from Premiums received on Debenture Stock issued.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE REVENUE

As at

Pages.		
16—17	General Police Purposes...	
18—19	Fish Market	
22—23	Public Baths	
24—25	Public Wash-Houses	
26—27	Public Markets	
28—29	Slaughter-Houses	
40—41	Tramways	
	Deduct—Deficiency on Public Baths Account	
	Leaving a Surplus on General Police Purposes Account of	
22—23	Lochee Baths	
28—29	Sewers	
32—33	Improvements	
36—37	Roads	
38—39	Public Health	
42—43	Diseases of Animals Act	
	Deduct—Deficiency at 15th May 1898	
	Net Surplus at 15th May 1898—Add to Revenue, 1898-99 ...	
	Add to Revenue—Deficiency on Lochee Baths to be recovered from Common Good	
	Deduct—Expenditure in 1898-99	
	Net Surplus as at 15th May 1899	

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

15th May 1899.

Balance at 15th May 1898.		Revenue—1898-99.	Expenditure—1898-99.	Balance as at 15th May 1899.	
Surplus.	Deficiency.			Surplus.	Deficiency.
£2,454 0 7	.....	£60,356 2 1	£62,382 7 0	£427 15 8	.....
.....	.....	616 18 4	473 1 4	143 17 0	.....
.....	.....	2,093 6 3	2,809 13 4	.....	£716 7 1
.....	.....	535 13 1	455 2 11	80 10 2	.....
.....	.....	2,499 15 10	2,166 13 8	333 2 2	.....
.....	.....	3,985 4 1	3,927 18 6	57 5 7	.....
.....	....	5,535 13 0	4,295 18 9	1,239 14 3	.....
£2,454 0 7	.....	£75,622 12 8	£76,510 15 6	£2,282 4 10	£716 7 1
.....	.....	.....	.....	716 7 1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	£1,565 17 9	
.....	.....	186 6 5	252 9 2	.....	£66 2 9
327 13 4	.....	6,645 2 0	6,268 0 5	704 14 11	
424 3 5	.....	12,220 16 2	12,417 4 9	227 14 10	
433 5 5	.....	10,285 13 9	10,508 19 7	209 19 7	
163 4 8	.....	8,511 14 4	7,803 7 5	871 11 7	
.....	£135 17 3	301 3 5	43 0 1	122 6 1	
£3,802 7 5	£135 17 3	£113,773 8 9	£113,803 16 11	£3,702 4 9	
135 17 3					
£3,666 10 2	...	3,666 10 2			
...	...	66 2 9			
		£117,506 1 8			
...	...	113,803 16 11			
...	...	£3,702 4 9	...	£3,702 4 9	

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

(POLICE

For the Year from 15th May

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, DEBENTURE STOCK, &c.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898:			
Money Borrowed ...	£90,119	0	1
Debenture Stock	114,000	0	0
Feu-duties sold	1,612	0	0
Subscriptions to aid in acquiring the Dudhope Park Property	11,700	0	0
	£217,431	0	1
This Year:			
Money borrowed ...	13,541	11	1
	£230,972	11	2
Balance as at 15th May 1899	1,150	10	1
	£232,123	1	3

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1854 to 15th May 1898	£59,840	7	0
Interest accrued thereon	319	3	0
	£60,159	10	0
This Year	2,920	0	0
	£63,079	10	0

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

of the Town Council of Dundee

ADMINISTRATION)

1898 *to* 15*th May* 1899.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

On Buildings, Improvement of Streets, and Permanent Plant, &c.—

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898, viz.:

				£	s.	d.
Police Buildings and Plant				£7,488	13	5
Police Stations				9,944	12	3
Stables, Workshops, Sheds, &c.				6,027	18	10
Public Improvements other than those under the Act of 1871— Less amount realised from Sale of Ground Annuals				102,995	17	2
Balgay Hill Recreation Grounds				10,503	1	3
Police and Improvement Act, 1871				7,743	18	1
Permanent Plant				3,751	14	4
Magdalen Green—Laying out				2,838	10	3
Skating Ponds				440	2	2
Public Clocks				761	15	2
Ordnance Survey of the Burgh—Revision of				754	9	2
Central Police Buildings Extension				9,465	17	5
Fire-Engine House				632	9	6
Seagate Property—Rebuilding				2,245	17	10
Police and Improvement Consolidation Act, 1882				3,777	0	6
Proportion of Expense of issuing Debenture Stock				1,603	5	7
Police Act, 1887				671	2	9
Additions to Premises, Allan Street				1,434	14	5
Police Act, 1892				805	0	11
Dudhope Park				40,841	11	6
Sum paid to Forfar County Council in terms of Section 22 of the Dundee Extension and Improvement Act, 1892				3,500	0	0
				£218,227	12	6

This Year:

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Public Improvements	£7,879	1	5			
Dudhope Park—Laying out	58	1	3			
Electric Lighting, laying Cables, and erecting Lamps	2,035	0	2			
Gas, Street Improvement, and Tramways Bill, 1899—On Account	1,899	15	2			
West End Bathing Pond—On Account	2,023	10	9			
				13,895	8	9
				£232,123	1	3

Account No. 1.

Loans paid off—

	£	s.	d.
From 1857 to 15th May 1898	£60,159	10	0
This Year	2,920	0	0
	£63,079	10	0

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£1,303 10 6

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898			£2,454 0 7
Assessment for Year 1898-99 (Rate per £, 1s. 2¾d.)		£40,487 2 0	
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate		278 14 2	
Manure		2,810 1 8	
Government Grant for Police Pay and Clothing, Year ended 15th March 1899, estimated at	£7,000 0 0		
Add—Amount received more than estimated for 1897-98 ...	301 18 2		
		7,301 18 2	
Fines in Police Court	£1,213 3 0		
Less—Aliment to Prisoners ...	64 1 11		
		1,149 1 1	
Rents of Properties purchased for Improvements other than under Act, 1871		486 9 10	
Rents of Railway Crossing, Dock Street, and Houses at Police Stations, &c.		277 19 4	
Rents for Privileges for Telephone Wires		155 2 3	
Surplus Feu-duty, Allan Street		4 3 2	
Fees for Temporary Licenses, &c.		0 12 6	
Fines and Expenses under Public Houses Acts ...		21 12 6	
Surplus on Tramways Account		1,239 14 3	
Do. Slaughter-houses Account		57 5 7	
Do. Public Markets Account		333 2 2	
Do. Public Wash-Houses Account		80 10 2	
Do. Fish Market Account		143 17 0	
Fees for Transfers of Debenture Stock		11 17 6	
Harbour Trustees—Wages of Police Officers, &c. ...		2,408 9 7	
Grant under the Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1892		4,962 18 4	
			62,210 11 3
			£64,664 11 10

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT No. 2.

Loans paid off—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£1,303 10 6

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Watching, per Appendix No. 1		£18,765 3 1
Lighting, Do. No. 2		7,049 19 3
Paving, Do. No. 3 ...	£9,515 18 6	
Less—Brought from Tramways Revenue Account	1,300 0 0	
		8,215 18 6
Cleansing, per Appendix, No. 4		14,530 4 0
Fire Engines, Do. No. 5		1,115 1 0
Recreation Grounds, Do. No. 6		1,193 17 5
Bathing Places, Do. No. 7		96 1 1
Gunpowder Magazine	£31 13 0	
Less—Dues received	4 1 0	
		27 12 0
Interest		5,717 17 10
Sinking Fund—Paid into		2,920 0 0
Deficiency on Public Baths Account		716 7 1
New Streets—Interest on Expenditure in opening up and making ...		400 0 0
Public Clocks		198 11 8
Weights and Measures		100 0 0
Miscellaneous Expenditure, per Appendix No. 8		2,031 1 2
Corporation Act, 1897—Balance of Expense of		21 0 0
		£63,098 14 1
Balance as at 15th May 1899		1,565 17 9
		£64,664 11 10

Digitized by Google

FISH MARKET

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£3,250	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1899	1	3	11
	£3,251	3	11

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1890-91 to 15th May 1898	£395	0	0
This year	55	0	0
	£450	0	0

FISH MARKET

RECEIPTS.

Dues on Fish brought into Market	£370	19	4
Rents of Stances	96	19	0
Do. Shop	25	0	0
Do. Ground, &c.	104	0	0
Fish Offal	20	0	0
	£616	18	4

ESPLANADE

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, GROUND SOLD, AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898:			
Money Borrowed	£22,349	19	10
Amount paid by North British Railway Company	13,300	0	0
Contribution from Common Good	5,000	0	0
Do. Harbour Trustees	2,000	0	0
	42,649	19	10
This Year—Money Borrowed	1,280	0	2
	43,930	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1899	13	4	2
	£43,943	4	2

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

On Erection—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£3,251 3 11
	£3,251 3 11

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—	
From 1891-92 to 15th May 1898	£395 0 0
This year	55 0 0
	£450 0 0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 12	£328 1 4
Interest	90 0 0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	55 0 0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	143 17 0
	£616 18 4

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£43,221 4 7
This Year	721 19 7
	£43,943 4 2

Digitized by Google

ESPLANADE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.

Amount set aside out of Roads Revenue Account—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£2,210	0	0
This Year	430	0	0
	£2,640	0	0

NEW STREETS

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£18,250	0	0
This Year	1,000	0	0
	19,250	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1899	113	13	5
	£19,363	13	5

NEW STREETS

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£3,310	6	10
	£3,310	6	10

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND.

EXPENDITURE.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£2,210	0	0
This Year	430	0	0
	£2,640	0	0

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

On opening up and making New Streets—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898—			
Glamis Road	£5,570	3	6
Scott Street	863	10	11
Park Avenue	944	2	8
Baxter Park Terrace	778	18	9
Inveraray Terrace	1,094	19	8
Canning Street	570	1	10
Moncur Crescent	1,859	4	3
Morgan Street	1,192	9	4
Arklay Street	2,058	10	0
Tullideph Road	1,149	10	3
Stewart Street, now Rosebery Street	376	11	6
Blackness Avenue	1,799	11	3
	£18,257	13	11
This Year—			
Blackness Avenue	1,105	19	6
	£19,363	13	5

REPAYMENTS ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£3,310	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1899	0	6	10
	£3,310	6	10

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BATHS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£16,480	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1899	3	16	1
	£16,483	16	1

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1876-77 to 15th May 1898	£4,630	0	0
This Year	240	0	0
	£4,870	0	0

PUBLIC BATHS

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Baths—Central Baths	£1,905	5	9
Do. Do. —Guthrie Street Baths	164	7	11
Do. Gymnasium	23	12	7
Deficiency carried to debit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	716	7	1
	£2,809	13	4

DISTRICT BATHS,

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Baths and Gymnasium	£186	6	5
Deficiency payable by the City of Dundee (Common Good) ...	66	2	9
	£252	9	2

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON ERECTION AND FURNISHING.	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£16,483 16 1
	£16,483 16 1

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—	
From 1876-77 to 15th May 1898	£4,630 0 0
This year	240 0 0
	£4,870 0 0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, Central Baths, per Appendix No. 9.	£1,763 19 1
Do. Guthrie Street Baths, Do. No. 10.	194 17 5
Renewal of Roof of Swimming Bath—On Account, per Appendix No. 9	225 16 10
Interest	385 0 0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	240 0 0
	£2,809 13 4

LOCHEE.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, per Appendix No. 11	£252 9 2
	£252 9 2

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£1,850 0 0
This Year	730 0 0
	£2,580 0 0

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
This Year	£30 0 0

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Wash-Houses	£535 13 1
	£535 13 1

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON ERECTION AND EXTENSION.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£1,864	5	0
This Year	694	8	8
	£2,558	13	8
Balance as at 15th May 1899	21	6	4
	£2,580	0	0

SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Loans paid off—			
This Year	£30	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses	£360	2	11
Interest	65	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	30	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	80	10	2
	£535	13	1

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC MARKETS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.				
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£30,602	5	9	
This Year	342	14	3	
	£30,945	0	0	
Balance as at 15th May 1899	7	13	5	
	£30,952	13	5	

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—				
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1898	£7,040	0	0	
This Year	460	0	0	
	£7,500	0	0	

PUBLIC MARKETS

RECEIPTS.

Rents and Dues	£2,499	15	10	
	£2,499	15	10	

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK.				
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£45,983	3	8	
Balance as at 15th May 1899	29	5	4	
	£46,012	9	0	

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—				
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1898	£13,378	0	0	
Interest accrued thereon	16	13	8	
	13,394	13	8	
This Year	750	0	0	
	£14,144	13	8	

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—				
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£98	10	0	

Digitized by Google

YEAR 1898-99—*continued.*

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£30,787	3	4
This Year	165	10	1
	£30,952	13	5

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1898	£7,040	0	0
This Year	460	0	0
	£7,500	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£741	17	9
Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 13	902	15	11
Proportion of Miscellaneous General Expenditure, page 51	62	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	460	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	333	2	2
	£2,499	15	10

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£46,012	9	0
	£46,012	9	0

ACCOUNT No. 1.

Loans paid off—			
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1898	£13,394	13	8
This Year	750	0	0
	£14,144	13	8

ACCOUNT No. 2.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£98	10	0

Digitized by Google

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Rents and Dues	£3,985 4 1
	£3,985 4 1

SEWERS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£170,610 12 9
This Year	2,145 0 0
	£172,755 12 9

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1858 to 15th May 1898	£82,042 0 0
Interest accrued thereon	8 16 9
	82,050 16 9
This Year	1,795 0 0
	£83,845 16 9

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£104 16 0

SEWERS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898		£327 13 4
Assessment for Year 1898-99 (Rate per £, 2¼d.) ...	£6,609 5 7	
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	35 16 5	
		6,645 2 0
		£6,972 15 4

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£1,028	7	4
Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 13	2,036	11	2
Proportion of Miscellaneous General Expenditure, page 51	113	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	750	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account ...	57	5	7
	£3,985	4	1

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£170,471	6	5
This Year, per Appendix No. 14	2,061	2	0
Balance as at 15th May 1899	223	4	4
	£172,755	12	9

ACCOUNT No. 1.

Loans paid off—			
From 1858 to 15th May 1898	£82,050	16	9
This Year	1,795	0	0
	£83,845	16	9

ACCOUNT No. 2.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£104	16	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£2,892	11	5
Sinking Fund—Paid into	1,795	0	0
Maintaining and Cleansing, per Appendix No. 15	776	19	0
Water for flushing Sewers	700	0	0
Miscellaneous Charges, per Appendix No. 16	103	10	0
	£6,268	0	5
Balance as at 15th May 1899	704	14	11
	£6,972	15	4

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT—

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£140,000 0 0

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT—

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, DEBENTURE STOCK, AND PROCEEDS OF SALE OF FEU-DUTIES.	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898:	
Money Borrowed	£34,955 3 10
Debenture Stock	151,520 0 0
Feu-duties sold	182,026 13 2
	£368,501 17 0

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1898	£31,990 0 0
Interest accrued thereon	1 18 11
	31,991 18 11
This Year	2,850 0 0
	£34,841 18 11

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£2,719 8 0

Digitized by Google

Branch No. 1.—New and Improved Streets.

EXPENDITURE.

On and incident to the Purchase of Property and Making of Streets—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£140,000 0 0

Branch No. 2.—Reconstitution of the Burgh.

EXPENDITURE.

On and incident to the Purchase of Property—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£368,249 2 5
This Year	56 14 7
	368,305 17 0
Balance as at 15th May 1899	196 0 0
	£368,501 17 0

Account No. 1.

Loans paid off—	
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1898	£31,991 18 11
This Year	2,850 0 0
	£34,841 18 11

Account No. 2.

Loans paid off—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£2,719 8 0

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT,

RECEIPTS.

Assessment for year 1898-99 (Rate per £, 2½d.)	£7,351 8 7
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	41 16 2
	£7,393 4 9

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT,

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898			£424 3 5
Feu-Duties receivable	£5,785 3 0		
Less—Feu-duties payable ...	1,143 16 8		
		£4,641 6 4	
Rents		186 5 1	
Balance of the Assessment brought from Revenue Account, Branch No. 1		2,143 4 9	6,970 16 2
			£7,394 19 7

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—Branch No. 1.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest on estimated ultimate Deficiency	£5,250	0	0
Balance carried to Revenue Account, Branch No. 2	2,143	4	9
	£7,393	4	9

REVENUE—Branch No. 2.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£3,905	17	0
Taxes	14	4	5
Insurance	61	5	10
Temporary Repairs	12	13	11
Salaries and Wages—Proportion	270	0	0
Miscellaneous Charges	53	3	7
Sinking Fund on estimated Deficiency—Paid into	2,850	0	0
	£7,167	4	9
Balance as at 15th May 1899	227	14	10
	£7,394	19	7

Digitized by Google

ROADS

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed, Debenture Stock, and Proceeds of Sale of Property—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898—			
Money Borrowed	£24,469	13	4
Debenture Stock	26,000	0	0
Property sold	787	7	0
	51,257	0	4
This Year—			
Money Borrowed	1,700	0	0
	£52,957	0	4

Sinking Fund

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1867-68 to 15th May 1898	£14,002	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	64	10	4
	14,066	10	4
This Year	700	0	0
	£14,766	10	4

Sinking Fund

Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£113	3	0

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Debt on the Roads, Paving, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£51,201	2	6
This Year—			
Paving Roads	977	14	9
	52,178	17	3
Balance as at 15th May 1899	778	3	1
	£52,957	0	4

ACCOUNT, No. 1.

Loans paid off—			
From 1869-70 to 15th May 1898	£14,066	10	4
This Year	700	0	0
	£14,766	10	4

ACCOUNT, No. 2.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£113	3	0

Digitized by Google

ROADS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898					£433	5 5
Assessment for year 1898-99 (Rate per £, 3⅝d.) ...	£9,914	8	2			
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	59	9	4			
Government Contribution in aid of the cost of Maintenance of Disturnpiked and other Roads within the Burgh for year to Whitsunday 1898	311	16	3			
					10,285	13 9
					£10,718	19 2

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Maintenance of Roads, per Appendix No. 17		£6,755	2 9
Cleansing Roads, brought from page 48		800	0 0
Interest		1,221	0 10
Sinking Fund—Paid into		700	0 0
Esplanade—			
Interest	£602 16 0		
Sinking Fund—Paid into	430 0 0		
		1,032	16 0
		£10,508	19 7
Balance as at 15th May 1899		209	19 7
		£10,718	19 2

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HEALTH

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, AND DEBENTURE STOCK—		
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£30,153 2 6	
This Year—		
Money Borrowed	3,232 11 9	
		£33,385 14 3

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—		
From 1888-89 to 15th May 1898	£3,405 0 0	
Interest accrued thereon	3 6 10	
	£3,408 6 10	
This Year	500 0 0	
		£3,908 6 10

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£606 2 0

PUBLIC HEALTH

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898		£163 4 8	
Assessment for year 1898-99 (Rate per £, 2¾d.) ...	£8,078 11 0		
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	42 19 1		
Government Grant towards the cost of Medical Officers and Sanitary Inspectors, for year to 15th May 1898 ...	390 4 3		
		8,511 14 4	
			£8,674 19 0

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

EPIDEMIC HOSPITAL, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898			£30,016 18 1
This Year—			
Epidemic Hospital	£765 0 5		
Lavatory at Vault—Balance	188 0 11		
Sanitary Office—Balance	10 0 0		
		963 1 4	
		£30,979 19 5	
Balance as at 15th May 1899		2,405 14 10	
		£33,385 14 3	

ACCOUNT No. 1.

Loans paid off—	
From 1889-90 to 15th May 1898	£3,408 6 10
This Year	500 0 0
	£3,908 6 10

ACCOUNT No. 2.

Loans paid off—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£606 2 0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

For support of and towards Grounds for Public Recreation, page 49 ...	£400 0 0
For Epidemic Hospital, per Appendix No. 18	2,162 18 6
For Smallpox and Cholera Hospital	164 13 4
For Board of Patients in Infirmary	48 15 0
For Miscellaneous Purposes, per Appendix No. 18	3,720 7 9
Interest	771 12 10
Sinking Fund—Paid into	500 0 0
Salaries under Shop Hours Act	35 0 0
	£7,803 7 5
Balance as at 15th May 1899	871 11 7
	£8,674 19 0

Digitized by Google

THE TRAMWAYS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK—				
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898—				
Money borrowed			£36,203	1 0
Debenture Stock			24,500	0 0
			60,703	1 0
This Year—				
Money Borrowed			1,670	0 0
			£62,373	1 0

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—				
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1898			£14,950	0 0
Interest accrued thereon			8	3 6
			14,958	3 6
This Year			1,020	0 0
			£15,978	3 6

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—				
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898			£94	17 6

THE TRAMWAYS

Amount set aside out of Revenue—				
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898			£1,500	0 0
Interest accrued thereon			92	18 6
			1,592	18 6
This year	£300	0 0		
Interest accrued	47	11 9		
			347	11 9
			£1,940	10 3

THE TRAMWAYS

RECEIPTS.

Rent of Tramway Lines	£4,190	19	8
Amount received from Tramway Co. on account of Town's Share of Profits over 7½% as at 31st May 1898	866	11	8
Do. do. do. 31st May 1898 to 15th May 1899 ...	478	1	8
	£5,535	13	0

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Construction, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£60,691	7	8
This Year—Corporation Tramways Bill—Balance	1,661	7	1
	62,352	14	9
Balance as at 15th May 1899	20	6	3
	£62,373	1	0

ACCOUNT, No. 1.

Loans paid off—			
From 1879-80 to 15th May 1898	£14,958	3	6
This Year	1,020	0	0
	£15,978	3	6

ACCOUNT, No. 2.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£94	17	6

FUND FOR RENEWAL OF RAILS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899	£1,940	10	3
	£1,940	10	3

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£1,391	19	9
Miscellaneous Charges	283	19	0
Sinking Fund—Amount set aside	1,020	0	0
Fund for Renewal of Rails	300	0	0
Amount carried to Credit of Paving Account	1,300	0	0
Surplus carried to Credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	1,239	14	3
	£5,535	13	0

Digitized by Google

DISEASES OF

RECEIPTS.

ASSESSMENT—

Amount assessed for year 1898-99 (Rate per £, $\frac{1}{10}$d.)	£301 3 5
	£301 3 5

Digitized by Google

ANIMALS ACT ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Balance as at 15th May 1898				£135 17 3
Inspector's Salary	£40	0	0	
Advertising, &c.	3	0	1	
				43 0 1
				178 17 4
Balance as at 15th May 1899				122 6 1
				£301 3 5

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*

WM. STIVEN, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

General Police Purposes Account, Year 1898-99.

No. 1.—Watching.

Salaries and Wages.				
Chief Constable's Salary				£650 0 0
Police Officers—Wages				13,711 7 6
Superannuated Men, Female Turnkeys, and Office Cleaners ...				524 19 11
Harbour Police—Wages				1,704 11 2
Surgeon's Salary				150 0 0
Fee to Lochee Surgeon				10 10 0
				£16,751 8 7
Clothing				753 11 11
Office Charges.				
Stationery and Printing	£204	9	2	
Coals and Firewood	165	4	8	
Gas and Electric Light	130	1	4	
Water	22	0	0	
				521 15 2
Artificer Work.				
Painter Work	£68	11	8	
Wrightwork and Glazing	95	15	4	
Ironmongery and Smithwork	17	9	0	
Plumberwork and Gasfitting	32	13	11	
Masonwork and Plasterwork	34	1	8	
Slaterwork	23	17	10	
Upholstery	2	5	8	
Saddlery	2	16	0	
				277 11 1
Carried forward				£18,304 6 9

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				£18,304	6	9
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Oil for Constables' Lanterns and for Private Lamps	£55	7	9			
Telephone Service	53	15	0			
Rents and Feu-Duties	86	7	8			
Mops, Brooms, Soap, &c.	28	8	2			
Advertising and Newspapers	20	4	6			
Allowance to Men on extra Duty	30	6	6			
Ambulance Service	21	3	5			
Horse Hire for Prison Van	40	0	0			
Cab and Horse Hires	31	12	0			
Bicycles	32	4	6			
Disbursements by Chief Constable	89	10	0			
Fee for Gymnasium	25	0	0			
Inspecting Clothing	5	5	0			
Accoutrements	3	12	0			
Fire Insurances	7	5	7			
Hosepipe	3	11	9			
Taxes	3	15	1			
Photographing Materials, &c.	7	6	10			
				544	15	9
				£18,849	2	6
Deduct—Received for Oil Lamps and Private Watching ...				83	19	5
Amount as per Abstract, page 17				£18,765	3	1

No. 2.—Lighting.

Gas for Public Lamps	£4,465	5	7
Electric Light for do.	727	6	5
Lighting, extinguishing, cleaning, and repairing Lamps, per Contract	2,139	13	5
Erecting new Lamps and shifting Lamps, Do. ...	222	10	0
Removing Gas Lamps and Pillars where Electric Lamps erected, and re-instating bases	147	18	6
	£7,702	13	11
Deduct—Received for Private Lamps	652	14	8
Amount as per Abstract, page 17	£7,049	19	3

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Paving.

Salaries and Wages.			
Engineer's Salary	£500 0 0		
Assistant Engineer's Salary	350 0 0		
Draughtsmen and Clerks' Salaries	991 15 0		
Inspectors' Wages	558 8 10		
Workmen's Wages	9,375 12 5		
	£11,775 16 3		
Less—Charged to other Departments	5,366 11 3		
		£6,409	5 0
Materials.			
Stones	£5,012 0 6		
Sand, Cement, Lime, Fireclay Pipes, &c.	609 16 2		
Bitumen and Oil	196 5 7		
		5,818	2 3
Artificer Work.			
Smithwork, Iron, and Ironmongery	£207 4 9		
Joinerwork and Timber	101 19 6		
Plumberwork	27 9 6		
Painterwork	28 1 10		
Plasterwork	1 1 0		
Glazierwork	1 2 10		
		366	19 5
Office Charges.			
Stationery and Printing	£113 13 4		
Light, Coals, and Water	26 9 5		
		140	2 9
Paving Streets by Contract		1,629	14 7
Cartage		1,283	5 4
Miscellaneous.			
Rents	£244 3 5		
Carriage of Stones and Weighing	8 2 1		
Water	21 0 0		
Advertising and Newspapers	14 0 1		
Telephone Service	22 5 0		
Coals and Gas for Yard	19 16 0		
Road-Roller—Repairs, Fuel, &c....	91 9 10		
Gratuity to Workman	6 6 0		
Cab-Hires	29 15 0		
Outlays by Engineer	101 8 1		
Oil for Lamps	31 18 4		
Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials ...	16 8 0		
Drain Boots, Hosepipe, &c.	30 11 10		
Deputation from Aberdeen	5 15 0		
Taxes, Fire Insurance, &c.	5 4 7		
		648	3 3
		£16,295	12 7
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to other Departments and to sundry private parties, &c.		6,779	14 1
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		£9,515	18 6

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Cleansing.

Salaries and Wages.							
Inspector's Salary	£260	0	0				
Five Foremen	447	8	10				
Four Joiners	319	18	11				
Four Blacksmiths	289	16	0				
Scavengers, Carters, &c. (average number 201) ...	11,509	8	9				
				£12,826	12	6	
Horses' Keep.							
Oats	£783	4	3				
Barley	4	10	0				
Beans and Pease	122	0	8				
Maize	8	0	0				
Rye	11	10	0				
Hay	918	0	1				
Grass	35	0	11				
Straw	183	12	10				
Bran	51	12	6				
Condiment, &c.	29	0	6				
				2,146	11	9	
Rents.							
Stables, Depôts, &c.				365	13	6	
Implements and Materials.							
Timber	£126	4	4				
Iron and Ironmongery	238	19	6				
Brooms	137	12	4				
Street-sweeping Machines	180	17	5				
Oil, Paint, and Grease	88	19	9				
Coals	26	3	1				
Hosepipe	34	2	10				
Twine	10	8	10				
				843	8	1	
Horses				647	1	0	
Artificer Work.							
New Urinals, Closets, &c.	£17	19	6				
Saddlery	170	6	7				
Masonwork, &c.	153	14	8				
Plumberwork	58	6	2				
Slaterwork	6	12	7				
Plasterwork	9	18	5				
Smithwork	2	2	5				
Glazierwork	3	17	2				
Painterwork	4	2	2				
				426	19	8	
Cartages, Carriage of Manure, &c.				237	19	10	
Carried forward				£17,494	6	4	

Digitized by Google

Brought forward								£17,494	6	4
MISCELLANEOUS.										
Telephone Service	£7	10	0							
Overcoats for Foremen	13	2	6							
Mill Dust	17	1	2							
Water for Streets, Stables, &c. ...	104	0	0							
Insurance	47	5	3							
Dust and Grain Bags	12	10	0							
Gas and Electric Light	98	12	4							
Taxes	11	17	6							
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	19	9	6							
Veterinary Surgery	27	12	2							
Employees' Annual Holiday Expenses	63	18	9							
Weighing Manure, &c. ...	31	5	0							
Upholding Manure Wagons ...	8	0	0							
Railway Ticket for Yardman ...	4	3	0							
Brushes, &c.	19	16	11							
Outlays by Inspector	44	4	4							
Repairs at Kingennie Siding ...	10	2	1							
Fence at Drumkilbo	22	17	0							
				£563	7	6				
Deduct—Earnings of Manure Wagons				14	7	9				
								548	19	9
								£18,043	6	1
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to other Departments and to sundry private parties								2,713	2	1
								£15,330	4	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 17 ...				£14,530	4	0				
Do. Do. „ 37 ...				800	0	0				
				£15,330	4	0				

No. 5.—Fire-Engines.

SALARIES AND WAGES.									
Superintendent's Salary				£50	0	0			
Twenty-six Firemen's Salaries				121	0	0			
Do. Pay for Attendance at Fires				426	2	6			
Do. Drill Pay				31	4	0			
Wages to Driver and Stableman				74	10	0			
							£702	16	6
ARTIFICER WORK.									
Brasswork and Plumberwork				£116	8	4			
Hosepipe				22	14	0			
Joinerwork and Smithwork				23	6	2			
Painterwork				3	4	1			
Masonwork				1	4	0			
Saddlery				0	2	6			
							166	19	1
ALLOWANCE to Widow of Fireman killed in discharge of his duty ...							52	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS.									
Ground Rent for Stables				£80	3	8			
Horse Hire				121	8	8			
Superintendent's Fees for Fires beyond Burgh ...				13	13	0			
Telephone Service				72	16	4			
Insurance of Firemen against Accident				15	6	0			
Uniforms				62	9	10			
Committee at Glasgow and Aberdeen				14	5	0			
Rent, Gas, Ironmongery, Tow, Lamps, Coke, &c. ...				28	2	7			
							408	5	1
							£1,330	0	8
Deduct—Amount received toward expense of extinguishing Fires ..							214	19	8
Amount as per Abstract, page 17							£1,115	1	0

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Recreation Grounds.

Balgay Hill.				
Feu-duty		£431 0 3		
Rent of Approaches		14 0 9		
Wages		242 1 4		
Artificerwork		11 1 8		
Plants, Seeds, and Tools		28 5 1		
Water		10 0 0		
Taxes, Car Fares, Fire Insurance, Printing, &c.		5 3 6		
		£741 12 7		
Deduct—Received for Trees and Grass sold ...		7 6 6		£734 6 1
Dudhope Park—				
Wages		£186 19 9		
Drains and Walks		30 7 1		
Artificer Work		61 18 9		
Tools, Plants, Seeds, &c.		24 6 10		
		£303 12 5		
Deduct—Received for Grass sold ...	£8 13 0			
Amount drawn at Lavatories	3 13 6			
Rent for privilege of Gate	0 6 0			
		12 12 6		290 19 11
Stobbsmuir.				
Keeping in order		£112 7 9		
Water		55 0 0		
Rent		20 0 0		
Lighting, &c.		5 8 8		
		£192 16 5		
Deduct—Admissions to Skating Pond ...	£34 18 9			
Rent received for Curling Pond	8 0 0			
Rent received from Model Yacht Club	1 10 0			
		44 8 9		148 7 8
Clepington.				
Advertising Special Order, &c.		£36 2 6		
Artificer Work		231 4 5		
Wages		11 9 2		
Rent		20 0 0		
Hires and Taxes		0 19 2		
Engineer and Staff—Proportion of Salaries ...		15 0 0		
				314 15 3
Magdalen Green—Keeping in order, &c. ...		...	...	19 0 6
Albert Square—Keeping in order, &c. ...		..	...	40 10 6
Proportion of time of Engineer's Office Staff, &c. ...		...	...	45 17 6
				£1,593 17 5
Charged against Public Health, page 39		...	...	400 0 0
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		...	...	£1,193 17 5

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Bathing Places.

STANNERGATE—		
Wages to Rescue	£29 12 0	
Repairs	11 5 1	
		£40 17 1
BUCKINGHAM POINT—		
Wages to Rescue	£24 16 0	
Repairs	4 8 6	
		29 4 6
ESPLANADE—EAST END—		
Wages to Rescue	£25 3 0	
Repairs	0 16 6	
		25 19 6
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		£96 1 1

No. 8.—Miscellaneous Expenditure.

SALARIES.		
Town Clerk's Fee Fund	£494 7 7	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	195 0 0	
		£299 7 7
Treasurer	£285 0 0	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	130 0 0	
		155 0 0
Treasurer's Clerks	£564 11 2	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	150 0 0	
		414 11 2
Out-door Collectors	£340 5 7	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	110 0 0	
		230 5 7
		£1,099 4 4
OFFICE CHARGES.		
Stationery and Printing	£106 14 0	
Receipt and Postage Stamps, and Stamping Interest Warrants	44 17 6	
Lighting, Heating, and Cleaning Treasurer's Office	109 7 1	
		260 18 7
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Rent of Treasurer's Office	£200 0 0	
Printing Minutes	191 10 4	
Printing Police Acts—on Account	100 0 0	
Law and Business Charges	67 11 2	
Fees to Jurymen in Fatal Accident inquiries ...	8 10 10	
Stamp Duty on Transfers of Debenture Stock ...	41 2 0	
Advertising	19 18 6	
Making Copy of Valuation Roll	35 0 0	
Auditing Accounts—Proportion	22 10 0	
Subscription to Royal Infirmary	25 0 0	
Expenses under Explosives Act	5 0 6	
Exchange on Remittances	13 7 11	
Registration of Voters in extended portion of the Burgh	5 8 0	
Rent of Telephone	4 10 0	
Rent of temporary Office in Lochee	3 0 0	
Outlays by Treasurer	22 13 1	
Do. by Police Clerk	75 12 11	
Proprietor's Proportion of Taxes on Rent of Crossing at East Dock Street	5 3 0	
		845 18 3
		£2,206 1 2

Digitized by Google

Carried to Public Markets, page 27	£62	0	0
Do. Public Slaughterhouses, page 29 ...	113	0	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 17	2,031	1	2
	£2,206	1	2

No. 9.—Public Baths—Working Expenses.

Superintendent's Salary	£200	0	0
Ladies' Attendant's Salary	30	0	0
Wages	504	6	6
Coals and Coke	380	14	9
Water	100	0	0
Towelling, Bathing Pants, &c.	32	17	9
Soap, Soda, &c.	46	5	7
Gas	44	1	8
Renewals, General Repairs, &c.	236	1	2
Taxes	67	3	8
Tickets, Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	60	0	4
Insurance	11	15	0
Brushes, Combs, &c.	15	2	0
Auditing Accounts—Proportion	3	0	0
Cartage and Carriages	6	9	3
Telephone Rent	7	9	11
Outlays by Superintendent, Miscellaneous small Purchases, &c. ...	18	11	6
	£1,763	19	1
Renewal of Roof of Swimming Bath	225	16	10
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£1,989	15	11

No. 10.—District Baths, Guthrie Street—Working Expenses.

Superintendent's Salary	£10	0	0
Wages	56	16	0
Coals	52	0	0
Gas	5	0	5
Water	15	0	0
Feu-Duty	9	0	0
Insurance	2	19	0
Brushes, &c.	2	7	9
Soap, Soda, &c.	6	5	1
Repairs, &c.	15	6	11
Tickets and Stationery	9	15	0
Towelling, &c.	4	4	1
Outlays by Superintendent, &c.	1	13	2
Telephone Rent	4	10	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£194	17	5

No. 11.—District Baths, Lochee—Working Expenses.

Wages	£110	15	8
Coals	73	12	5
Gas	2	5	9
Soap, Soda, &c.	2	10	7
Insurance and Taxes	14	4	8
Artificer Work	26	2	7
Stationery and Tickets	3	10	0
Telephone Rent	4	10	0
Towelling, Brushes, &c.	14	17	6
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£252	9	2

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—Fish Market—Working Expenses.

Feu-duty	£78 17 8
Superintendent's Salary	100 0 0
Water	25 0 0
Gas and Coals	9 6 5
Taxes and Insurance	24 0 6
Commutation for Fish Dues	10 0 0
Artificer Work...	43 4 1
Stationery and Printing	4 1 10
Auditing	2 0 0
Outlays by Superintendent for Dog, &c.	4 13 6
Telephone Rent	4 17 4
Scavengers' Wages	22 0 0
Amount as per Abstract, page 19	£328 1 4

Public Markets and Slaughter-Houses Accounts.

No. 13.—Current Expenses.

	Total.	Markets.	Slaughter-houses.
Superintendent's Salary ...	£180 0 0	£30 0 0	£150 0 0
Wages	882 9 9	279 10 0	602 19 9
Provender and Litter	150 12 4	20 7 6	130 4 10
Repairs, Implements, &c. ...	566 13 10	210 10 6	356 3 4
Water	114 6 4	30 5 6	84 0 10
Taxes	432 14 1	200 6 8	232 7 5
Coals	76 0 9	5 2 6	70 18 3
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	34 1 5	15 7 6	18 13 11
Gas	54 1 6	12 7 3	41 14 3
Feu-duty, Stipend, &c. ...	29 15 8	14 0 0	15 15 8
Insurance	21 18 6	9 13 0	12 5 6
Auditing Accounts	10 10 0	3 15 0	6 15 0
Commutation for Cattle Dues ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	.....
Soap, Soda, Brooms, Clogs, &c.	22 16 9	6 5 0	16 11 9
Railway Returns of Dead Meat	7 16 0	.....	7 16 0
Expense of Leases and Sundries	70 5 0	58 0 6	12 4 6
Water Troughs in Byres ...	273 0 2	.....	273 0 2
Telephone Service	9 5 0	4 5 0	5 0 0
Amount as per Abstracts, pp. 27 & 29	£2,939 7 1	£902 15 11	£2,036 11 2

Digitized by Google

Sewers Account, Year 1898-99.

No. 14.—Construction of Works.

New Sewers.

Argyle Street	£90	0	0
Blackness Avenue	51	19	6
Farrington Terrace	126	1	6
Kilmaron Terrace	7	5	0
Lytton Street	40	0	0
Old Craigie Road	836	0	0
Rockfield Street	112	1	9
Walrond Street	8	10	8
Wellgrove Street	75	7	0
	£1,347	5	5

Miscellaneous.

Salaries and Wages—						
Engineer and Office Staff—Proportion ...	£320	0	0			
Clerk, Treasurer, and Treasurer's Clerks—Proportion	30	0	0			
Inspectors and Workmen	198	17	1			
	£548	17	1			
Stones, Sand, Lime, Castings, &c.	76	16	0			
Rent of Engineer's Office—Proportion	50	0	0			
Cartage	27	10	6			
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising ...	10	13	0			
				713	16	7
Amount as per Abstract, page 29				£2,061	2	0

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—Maintaining and Cleansing.

Salaries of Clerk, Treasurer, and Treasurer's Clerks—Proportion ...	£75	0	0
Salaries of Engineer and Office Staff— Do. ...	200	0	0
Wages	449	17	4
Castings and other Materials	43	9	8
Rent of Yard	25	0	0
Cartage	27	14	0
Damage by Flooding	2	0	0
	£823	1	0
Deduct—Received for Openings to Sewers	46	2	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 29	£776	19	0

No. 16.—Miscellaneous Charges.

Feu-Duty for Way-leave for Lochee Out-fall Sewer	£50	10	0
Collecting Assessment—Proportion	30	0	0
Assessment Roll and Printing, &c.—Proportion	12	10	0
Auditing—Proportion	10	10	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 29	£103	10	0

Digitized by Google

Roads Account, Year 1898-99.

No. 17.—Maintenance.

Salaries and Wages.								
Engineer and his Staff—Proportion				£260	0	0		
Clerk—	Do.			30	0	0		
Treasurer—	Do.			30	0	0		
Treasurer's Clerks—	Do.			35	0	0		
Outdoor Collectors—	Do.			30	0	0		
Workmen's Wages				1,580	7	10		
							£1,965	7 10
Stones, Lime, Sand, &c.							1,111	10 0
Cartage and Carriage							491	11 0
Use of Steam Roller							180	3 3
Flagging Footways							1,325	5 8
Recausewaying Princes Street (on account)—Contract							1,400	0 0
Smithwork and Joinerwork (Repairing Tools)							27	8 0
Plumberwork							1	2 1
Rent of Stone Depôts and Proportion of Rent of Office and Yard							119	2 4
Water for watering Roads							8	0 0
Widening Blackness Road and South Road							95	14 1
Assessment Roll, Stationery, &c.—Proportion							18	15 0
Auditing—	Do.						10	10 0
Taxes and Insurance							0	13 6
Amount as per Abstract, page 37							£6,755	2 9

Digitized by Google

Public Health Account, Year 1898-99.

No. 18.—Abstract of Expenditure.

	Miscellaneous.	Hospital.	Total.
Salaries and Wages	£2,239 19 1	£718 14 5	£2,958 13 6
Board of Patients, &c.	.....	472 2 2	472 2 2
Medicines, &c.	.....	23 11 0	23 11 0
Coals, Gas, and Firewood ...	21 7 0	403 14 10	425 1 10
Insurance and Taxes	60 14 7	27 18 0	88 12 7
Burial of Destitute Persons ...	10 5 0	.....	10 5 0
Artificer Work and Furnishings ..	321 7 10	292 3 8	613 11 6
Disinfectants, Soap, Soda, &c. ...	98 0 6	32 13 5	130 13 11
Water	210 0 0	50 0 0	260 0 0
Flushing Lanes, Courts, &c. ...	109 8 6	.....	109 8 6
Whitewashing Closes	51 10 4	.....	51 10 4
Whiting Brushes	16 0 0	.....	16 0 0
Chaff	47 11 0	.....	47 11 0
Feu-duties and Rents	40 17 0	94 5 2	135 2 2
Mortality Returns	45 3 10	.....	45 3 10
Clothing	58 6 11	.....	58 6 11
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	150 18 3	14 3 7	165 1 10
Fees to Medical Practitioners for reporting Cases of Infectious Diseases	136 16 0	.....	136 16 0
Telephone Rent	19 15 0	11 10 0	31 5 0
Auditing	10 10 0	.....	10 10 0
Horsing Vans, Hires, &c. ...	35 17 0	.....	35 17 0
Outlays by Sanitary Inspector ...	6 15 9	.....	6 15 9
Do. Matron at Hospital ...	.....	9 10 5	9 10 5
Fees for Analyses	14 0 0	.....	14 0 0
Sundries	15 4 2	12 11 10	27 16 0
Amount as per Abstract, page 39	£3,720 7 9	£2,162 18 6	£5,883 6 3

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHEWING THE PROGRESSIVE INCREASE OF THE RENTAL OF THE BURGH FROM THE DATE OF THE PASSING OF THE FIRST POLICE ACT FOR THE TOWN, AND THE RATES PER POUND OF THE POLICE AND OTHER BURGH ASSESSMENTS.

Year.	Assessable Rental.			Rates per Pound of the Assessments.													Remarks.
				General Police Purposes.		Improvements.	Sewers.	Roads.	Public Health.	Diseases of Animals.	Free Library.	Burial Grounds.	Registration, Valuation, &c.	Total.			
	£	S.	D.	S.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	S.	D.		
1824-25	60,945	3	0	[b] 1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[a] 1	3		[a] Road Money of 4½d. per £ additional on Dwelling-houses up to 1864-65.
1830-31	72,821	10	0	[b] 1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3		[b] 1/- on Rents under £5.
1840-41	107,126	16	0	[c] 1	2½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 19/24	1	5 7/24		[c] 11½d. do. do.
1850-51	111,003	10	0	[d] 1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 19/24	1	2 19/24		[d] 10d. do. do.
1860-61	209,333	10	9	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2 1/8	1	11 1/8		[e] 10d. in 2nd District.
1870-71	370,122	2	0	0	10	...	3½	1½	...	...	1	3/8	1 3/8	1	6		[f] 10½d. Do.
1880-81	595,570	10	6	1	0	3	[e] 1½	2¾	1 3/4	18/200	1	3/4	132/200	1	11½		
1881-82	602,171	5	0	0	10¼	3	[f] 2	2⅝	1⅝	...	1	37/32	11/32	1	10		
1882-83	618,248	0	0	0	11¾	4	2½	2¼	1⅝	...	1	37/32	31/32	2	0¾		
1883-84	629,436	0	0	0	11⅝	4	2¾	2 7/16	1 7/8	32/320	1	3/4	318/320	2	1		
1884-85	630,838	0	0	1	0¼	4	2¼	2	2	16/320	1	3/4	325/320	2	1		
1885-86	627,626	0	0	1	0¾	3¼	2½	2	2	16/320	1	37/40	287/320	2	1		
1886-87	617,638	0	0	1	0 11/16	3	2 11/32	2 3/16	2	14/320	1	9/10	298/320	2	1		
1887-88	632,288	0	0	1	1⅛	3	2¼	2 11/16	2½	98/320	1	71/80	288/320	2	2½		
1888-89	630,176	0	0	1	1⅛	3	2⅛	2¼	3	38/320	1	81/80	288/320	2	2		
1889-90	640,225	0	0	1	1⅞	3	2	2¾	3	1/16	1	9/16	3/4	2	3		
1890-91	653,052	0	0	1	1⅞	3	2 3/16	2 6/16	3	1/8	1	...	4/5	2	2½		
1891-92	669,818	0	0	1	4⅝	3	2⅛	2½	2⅞	...	1	...	4/5	2	5		
1892-93	684,218	7	3	1	2⅞	2⅞	2¼	2 13/16	2½	...	1	...	11/16	2	3		
1893-94	699,066	11	8	1	2¼	2 5/16	2¼	3½	3	...	1	...	11/16	2	3		
1894-95	696,733	16	11	1	2⅛	3	2¼	3	3	...	1	...	5/8	2	3		
1895-96	716,106	17	1	1	4 81/480	2¾	2⅝	3 7/16	3	...	1	...	4/5	2	6		
1896-97	723,867	5	4	1	4⅛	2 9/16	2¼	3⅝	2¾	...	1	...	11/16	2	5		
1897-98	742,154	1	0	1	3 7/16	2½	2¼	3¼	2⅞	...	1	...	11/16	2	4		
1898-99	765,793	4	2	1	2⅝	2½	2¼	3⅝	2¾	1/10	1	...	13/20	2	3		

Digitized by Google

POLICE PENSIONS

ACCOUNT OF THE INTROMISSIONS OF THE

UNDER THE POLICE

For Year to

CAPITAL

CHARGE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898—		
Exchequer Contributions		£4,255 11 9
Rateable Deductions from Police Officers' Pay		2,709 2 9
Receipts for Services of Constables—Proportion		127 4 8
Transferred from Revenue Account for Investment		8,000 0 0
		£15,091 19 2
This Year—		
Exchequer Contribution	£362 8 4	
Rateable Deductions from Police Officers' Pay ...	385 12 7	
Receipts for Services of Constables—Proportion	11 12 3	
Transferred from Revenue Account for Investment	2,000 0 0	
		2,759 13 2
		£17,851 12 4

REVENUE

CHARGE.

Balance as at 15th May 1898		£1,063 12 1
Exchequer Contribution under Section 17 (1) (c) ...	£1,303 3 4	
Fees for Pedlars' Licenses	52 15 0	
Interest	486 16 6	
Stoppages and Fines	5 1 0	
		1,847 15 10
		£2,911 7 11

Digitized by Google

FUND ACCOUNT.

TOWN COUNCIL OF DUNDEE (POLICE ADMINISTRATION) (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1890,

15th May 1899.

ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898—		
Invested in Dundee Water Debenture Stock ...	£5,800 0 0	
Loans to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	9,200 0 0	
		£15,000 0 0
This Year—		
Loan to Dundee Water Commissioners		2,500 0 0
		£17,500 0 0
Balance as at 15th May 1899		351 12 4
		£17,851 12 4

ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Pensions and Gratuities	£816 13 1	
Management of Fund	20 0 0	
Auditing Accounts	5 5 0	
		£841 18 1
Transferred to Capital Account for Investment		2,000 0 0
		£2,841 18 1
Balance as at 15th May 1899		69 9 10
		£2,911 7 11

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

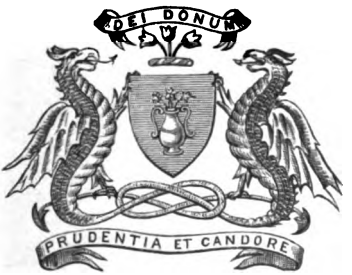
OF

The Town Council of Dundee

FOR

BURIAL GROUNDS, FREE LIBRARY, &c.

YEAR 1898-99



DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., TOWNHOUSE BUILDINGS
1899

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contents.

Auditor's Report		Page	3
Burial Grounds.			
Capital Account	Receipts and Expenditure	Pages	4 & 5
Sinking Fund Account	Do.	,,	4 & 5
Revenue Account	Do.	,,	6 & 7
Fund for keeping Burial Places in order in perpetuity		,,	8 & 9
Reserve Fund		,,	8 & 9
Free Library.			
Capital Account		,,	8 & 9
Do. Lochee Branch		,,	8 & 9
Revenue Account	Receipts and Expenditure	,,	10 & 11
Cox Bequest—Capital Account		,,	12 & 13
Do. —Revenue Do.		,,	12 & 13
Registration of Births &c. Account	Receipts and Expenditure	,,	14 & 15
Registration of Voters Account	Do.	,,	16 & 17
Valuation of Lands Account	Do.	,,	16 & 17
Gas Meters Inspection &c. Account	Do.	,,	18 & 19
Prisons Account	Do.	,,	18 & 19

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Dundee, 28*th July* 1899.

Having examined and audited the Accounts above mentioned for the Year ended at 15th May 1899, of which Accounts an abridged Statement is contained on the following sixteen pages, I have found the same correct and sufficiently vouched.

Wm. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

FOR THE AFTER-

For the Year from 15th May

I.—BURIAL GROUNDS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898		£59,373 18 9	
Reserve Fund for Extensions and Laying Out—			
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund—			
At last Balance, 15th May 1898, page 9 ...	£5,000 0 0		
This Year, page 9	100 0 0		
		5,100 0 0	
		£64,473 18 9	
Balance as at 15th May 1899		7 19 0	
		£64,481 17 9	

II.—SINKING FUND FOR LIQUIDATION

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1863-64 to 15th May 1898	£57,856 3 7
Interest accrued thereon	25 12 0
	£57,881 15 7
This Year	100 0 0
	£57,981 15 7

Digitized by Google

of the Town Council of Dundee,

SPECIFIED PURPOSES,

1898 *to* 15*th May* 1899.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE AND FORMATION.	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1898—	
Eastern Necropolis—On account of	£44,028 6 0
Western Necropolis— Do.	19,979 1 2
Old Burial Grounds	414 5 8
	£64,421 12 10
This Year—	
Eastern Necropolis—Extension, enclosing, and laying out—Farther on account of	60 4 11
	£64,481 17 9

OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—	
From 1864-65 to 15th May 1898	£57,873 18 9
	£57,873 18 9
Balance as at 15th May 1899	107 16 10
	£57,981 15 7

Digitized by Google

III.—BURIAL GROUNDS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898, brought from last year's Account ...			£16 15 11
Eastern Necropolis.			
Ground sold	£887 10 0		
Interment Dues	949 16 0		
Plants sold	53 14 8		
Grass sold	12 14 0		
Keeping Burial Places in order, &c.	80 4 0		
Stamps for Duplicates of Titles	9 15 0		
			1,993 13 8
Western Necropolis.			
Ground sold	£586 6 0		
Interment Dues	561 15 3		
Plants sold	25 11 0		
Grass and Trees sold	6 19 0		
Keeping Burial Places in order, &c.	50 3 0		
Rents	38 10 0		
Stamps for Duplicates of Titles	7 8 0		
			1,276 12 3
Old Burial Grounds.			
Interment Dues			7 2 6
Interest			1 18 10
			£3,296 3 2
			£3,296 3 2

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT—YEAR 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

EASTERN NECROPOLIS.										
Workmen's Wages					£1,136	12	4			
Drinking Fountains					40	2	9			
Joinerwork, Smithwork, Plumberwork, Painterwork, &c.					34	2	7			
Repairing Carriage Drives					32	16	0			
Plants, Seeds, and Tools					28	11	11			
Garden Chairs					19	2	6			
Coals, Water, and Gas					13	17	2			
Stipend, Taxes, and Insurance, &c.					11	7	6			
Stationery and Printing					5	15	6			
Cartage, Workmen's Oilskin Jackets, &c. ...					13	18	6			
								£1,336	6	9
WESTERN NECROPOLIS.										
Workmen's Wages					£650	4	9			
Plants, Seeds, and Tools					19	15	1			
Joinerwork, Masonwork, Painterwork, &c. ...					20	1	7			
Feu-duty and Rent of Approaches					8	4	2			
Coals, Water, Insurance, &c.					8	10	3			
Stationery and Printing					5	7	0			
Cartage, Workmen's Oilskin Jackets, &c. ...					7	11	2			
Fence, Gates, and Garden Chairs					36	2	1			
								755	16	1
OLD BURIAL GROUNDS.										
Howff—Keeping in order					£51	13	2			
Logie, Roodyards, St. Andrew's, and St. Peter's—Keeping in order					10	6	2			
								61	19	4
GENERAL CHARGES.										
Income Tax on Profits					£24	0	7			
Salaries—										
Superintendent	£275	0	0							
Town Clerk's Fee Fund ...	20	0	0							
Collector and Treasurer ...	45	0	0							
Treasurer's Clerks	20	0	0							
					360	0	0			
Miscellaneous—										
Stationery and Printing ...	£19	0	11							
Printing Minutes	47	17	7							
Rent of Superintendent's Office	25	0	0							
Agreement, Receipt & Post. Stamps	22	3	0							
Auditing	6	0	0							
Cleaning Superintendent's Office	10	18	0							
Coals, Electric Light, Water, and Taxes	10	19	7							
Tram-Car Fares to Cemeteries, &c.	6	5	0							
Telephone Rent	4	10	0							
Allowance to Workman's Widow	5	0	0							
Sundry small Disbursements ..	4	6	6							
					162	0	7			
								546	1	2
SINKING FUND.										
Amount set aside this year								100	0	0
RESERVE FUND.										
Amount set aside this year								450	0	0
								£3,250	3	4
Balance as at 15th May 1899, being Surplus								45	19	10
								£3,296	3	2

Digitized by Google

IV.—BURIAL GROUNDS.—Fund for keeping

CHARGE.

Eastern Necropolis.			
Amount received from Owners of Burial Places—			
From 11th September 1884 to 15th May 1898 ...	£1,191 6 6		
This year	52 10 0		
		£1,243 16 6	
Western Necropolis.			
Amount received from Owners of Burial Places—			
From 8th March 1886 to 15th May 1898 ...	£283 1 0		
This year	52 10 0		
		335 11 0	
Old Burial Grounds—Roodyards.			
Amount received from Owners of Burial Places—			
From 8th August 1885 to 15th May 1898 ...	£9 0 0		
This Year	4 10 0		
		13 10 0	
		£1,592 17 6	

V.—BURIAL GROUNDS

CHARGE.

Amount set aside out of Revenue for Extensions and Laying Out—	
At last Balance, 15th May 1898	£5,300 0 0
This year	450 0 0
	£5,750 0 0

VI.—FREE LIBRARY

RECEIPTS.

Gift from John M. Keiller	£9,830 0 0
Gift from Sir David Baxter	1,000 0 0
Contribution from the Town's Funds or Common Good	2,500 0 0
Money borrowed,—and paid off by Sinking Fund from 1870-71 to 1886	2,976 13 4
	£16,306 13 4

VII.—LOCHEE BRANCH LIBRARY

RECEIPTS.

Sum granted out of Thomas H. Cox's Bequest for the purchase of Books, &c.—	
As at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£500 0 0

Digitized by Google

Burial Places in order in perpetuity—Year 1898-99.

DISCHARGE.

Investments.		
Loans to Police Department—		
At last Balance, 15th May 1898	£1,470 0 0	
This Year	100 0 0	
	£1,570 0 0	
Balance as at 15th May 1899	22 17 6	
	£1,592 17 6	

RESERVE FUND—Year 1898-99.

DISCHARGE.

Extension of Western Necropolis.		
Amount transferred to Capital Account, page 4	£2,450 0 0	
Extension of Eastern Necropolis.		
Amount transferred to Capital Account, page 4—		
At last Balance, 15th May 1898	£2,550 0 0	
This Year	100 0 0	
	2,650 0 0	
Investments.		
Loans to Police Department—		
At last Balance, 15th May 1898	300 0 0	
	£5,400 0 0	
Balance as at 15th May 1899	350 0 0	
	£5,750 0 0	

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Books—Amount expended on stocking the Library at starting—all subsequent Purchases having been made out of Revenue	£2,000 0 0
Extension of Buildings and Furnishings	13,285 12 7
Albert Hall—Purchase Price and expense of Conveyance	1,017 7 8
Carried to Revenue Account at 15th May 1887	3 13 1
	£16,306 13 4

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Books, &c.—	
As at last Balance, 15th May 1898	£500 0 0

Digitized by Google

VIII.—FREE LIBRARY

RECEIPTS.

Assessment, Year 1898-99 (@ 1d. per £)	£3,011	19	7					
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	19	8	3					
				£3,031	7	10		
Fines	£48	1	5					
Catalogues sold	6	15	4					
Books lost	1	17	6					
Waste Paper sold	1	5	0					
				57	19	3		
Nett Revenue from Thomas H. Cox's Bequest for the establishment of a Branch Public Library, &c., at Lochee				107	19	11		
FINE ART MUSEUM.								
Grant from the Department of Science and Art, South Kensington, in aid of the purchase of Statuary				36	9	11		
				£3,233	16	11		
Balance as at 15th May 1899, being Deficiency				61	19	11		
				£3,295	16	10		

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT—YEAR 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Balance as at 15th May 1898, brought from last year's Account ...		£63 6 11
BOOKS		643 5 1
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Librarian	£350 0 0	
Librarian's Assistants	682 10 2	
Clerk	20 0 0	
Collector and Treasurer	20 0 0	
		1,072 10 2
STATIONERY AND PRINTING.		
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	129 15 8	
Printing Finding List	42 0 0	
		171 15 8
MUSEUM.		
Specimens, Stands, &c.	£8 5 10	
Chemicals, &c.	3 19 1	
Fine Art Museum	90 3 6	
		102 8 5
MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.		
Gas	£80 1 8	
Electric Lighting and Coals	277 16 0	
Coals for Heating	50 0 0	
Watching and Cleaning	149 5 3	
Interest	32 19 3	
Insurance	61 9 11	
Joinerwork, Smithwork, Plumberwork, and other Artificerwork	142 2 3	
Postages, &c.	25 8 8	
Property Tax	16 13 4	
Water	12 0 0	
Carriages, &c.	35 19 11	
Watch-Dog's Keep and License	5 12 6	
Auditing	4 5 0	
Brooms, Brushes, Twine, Cleaning Materials, &c. ...	13 12 0	
Employees' Trip	18 0 0	
Expenses attending Meeting of Museum Association, &c.	14 0 0	
Outfit for Officer, &c.	1 19 8	
Photographs, Exchange on Remittances, &c. ...	5 18 4	
		947 3 9
LOCHEE BRANCH LIBRARY.		
Wages	£90 13 4	
Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers	87 4 11	
Heating, Lighting, and Cleaning	35 12 8	
Artificerwork, &c.	34 5 8	
Printing Catalogue—Proportion, ¼th	23 0 0	
Insurance, Feu-duty, &c.	5 10 9	
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	12 11 6	
Zinc Slips for Indicator	6 8 0	
		295 6 10
		£3,295 16 10

Digitized by Google

FREE LIBRARY

IX.—COX BEQUEST

CHARGE.

MONEY RECEIVED.	
City of Dundee—Balance of Sum gifted under the settlement of Thomas H. Cox for the establishment of a Branch Public Library, &c., at Lochee	£3,626 8 5

X.—COX BEQUEST

CHARGE.

Interest on Loans to Police Department	£87 13 0
Rents of Property at 135 High Street and Church Lane, Lochee ...	48 0 0
	£135 13 0
	£135 13 0

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT—YEAR 1898-99.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

INVESTMENTS.	
Town Council of Dundee—	
Loan to Police Department	£3,626 8 5

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Feu-duty and Rent	£16 9 4
Rates and Taxes, Fire Insurance, &c.	3 18 5
Repairs to Property, &c.	7 5 4
	£27 13 1
Balance as at 15th May 1899—	
Carried to Library Revenue Account, page 10	107 19 11
	£135 13 0

Digitized by Google

XI.—REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS,

YEAR

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898, brought from last year's Account ...					£89	11	5
Assessment, Year 1898-99 (@ $\frac{112}{240}$d. per £)	£1,035	5	8				
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	7	3	10				
	£1,042	9	6				
Deduct—Carried to Prisons Account	32	7	11				
					1,010	1	7
Fees per Registrars of First and Second Districts					124	11	3
					£1,224	4	3

Digitized by Google

& MARRIAGES, & VACCINATION ACCOUNT—

1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Registrars' Remuneration.		
Salaries	£627 10 0	
Fees under Vaccination Act	143 11 9	
Correcting erroneous Entries, &c.	14 12 6	
		£785 14 3
Town Clerk's Fee Fund		20 0 0
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—Proportion		26 0 0
Rents of Registrars' Offices		111 0 0
Registrars' Office Charges.		
Stationery and Postages	£43 14 10	
Cleaning	44 0 11	
Coals and Firewood	8 5 5	
Gas and Electric Lighting	8 0 8	
Water Rates	4 15 0	
		108 16 10
Miscellaneous.		
Furnishings for Registrars' Offices	£1 4 8	
Interest	6 10 0	
Stationery, &c.	14 0 0	
Rates, Taxes, and Fire Insurance	18 15 2	
Law Expenses in First District Registrar's Case ..	32 18 5	
		73 8 3
		£1,124 19 4
Balance as at 15th May 1899, being Surplus		99 4 11
		£1,224 4 3

Digitized by Google

XII.—REGISTRATION OF

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898, brought from last year's Account ...					£44	18 6
Assessment, year 1898-99 (@ $\frac{18}{120}$d. per £)	£734	1	7			
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	5	2	5			
					739	4 0
Sum received from Parish Council towards the cost of making up the Registers of Voters					38	17 0
					£822	19 6

XIII.—VALUATION OF

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1898, brought from last year's Account ...					£7	14 1
Assessment, year 1898-99 (@ $\frac{9}{120}$d. per £)	£56	10	1			
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	0	8	5			
					56	18 6
					£64	12 7

Digitized by Google

VOTERS ACCOUNT—YEAR 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Town Clerk's Fee Fund	£51	0	0
Assessor's Fee for making up Registers of Voters	300	0	0
List of Defaulters and correcting Registers	27	17	9
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery	352	5	1
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—proportion	15	0	0
Boards for Lists of Voters, and attendance thereon	5	5	6
Interest	4	10	0
Postage of Circulars to ascertain former residences of new Occupiers, less Voters' Lists sold	9	16	9
Stationery, &c....	9	0	0
	£774	15	1
Balance as at 15th May 1899, being Surplus	48	4	5
	£822	19	6

LANDS ACCOUNT—YEAR 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Town Clerk's Fee Fund	£45	5	0
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—proportion	2	0	0
Interest	0	17	6
Stationery, Printing, Advertising, &c.	11	4	8
	£59	7	2
Balance as at 15th May 1899, being Surplus	5	5	5
	£64	12	7

Digitized by Google

XIV.—GAS METERS INSPECTION

RECEIPTS.

Assessment, Year 1898-99 (@ $\frac{14}{120}$d. per £)	£131	13	7					
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	1	5	10					
				£132	19	5		
Fees for Testing Meters				35	2	0		
				£168	1	5		

XV.—PRISONS

RECEIPTS.

Amount brought from Registration of Births, &c. Account	£32	7	11
	£32	7	11

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT—YEAR 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Balance as at 15th May 1898, brought from last year's Account ...					£26	8	5
Inspector's Salary—(one-half)	£62	10	0			
Rent of Inspector's Office—(one-half)	23	10	0			
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—Proportion ...	4	0	0			
Town Clerk's Fee Fund	2	2	0			
Coals, Firewood, Gas, and Water	3	4	11			
Stationery, &c.	7	6	8			
Interest	0	18	0			
Insurance	0	15	0			
Taxes	3	15	3			
Inspector's Outlays	1	2	4			
				109	4	2
				£135	12	7
Balance as at 15th May 1899, being Surplus				32	8	10
				£168	1	5

ACCOUNT—YEAR 1898-99.

EXPENDITURE.

Retiring Allowances	£24	7	11
Town Clerk's Fee Fund	2	2	0
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—proportion	3	0	0
Interest	0	18	0
Stationery, &c.	2	0	0
	£32	7	11

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer and Collector.*
WM. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

OF THE

DUNDEE

WATER COMMISSION

YEAR 1898-99

DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., TOWNHOUSE BUILDINGS
1899

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
AUDITOR'S REPORT	3
CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for 1898-99	4 & 5
Condensed Abstract of Total Expenditure	15
Particulars of Expenditure for 1898-99	8 & 9
REVENUE ACCOUNT.	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for 1898-99	6 & 7
Condensed Abstract of Do. from date of taking over the Works ...	10
Particulars of Expenditure for 1898-99	10, 11, 12, & 13
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT No. I.	4 & 5
" " " No. II.	4 & 5
RATES AND CHARGES.	
Particulars of, for 1898-99	6
General Abstract of, from date of taking over the Works	17
BORROWED MONEY AND DEBENTURE STOCK ACCOUNT	14
CONTRACTS ENTERED INTO	18
DEBTS DUE BY THE COMMISSIONERS at 14th May 1899	13

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

DUNDEE, 10*th June* 1899.—As Auditor appointed by the Sheriff of Forfarshire, I have examined, in terms of the Statutes, the Accounts of the Dundee Water Commissioners for the year preceding 15th May 1899, as contained on the thirty-seven succeeding pages; and having compared the same with the vouchers and instructions thereof, I have found them to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A.
Auditor.

What is contained on the following ten pages is a correct abridgment of said Accounts.

J. C.

Digitized by Google

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

For the Year preceding

I.—CAPITAL

THE DEBIT.

Annuities:			
Capitalized Value of Annuities, as per contra		£329,245 0 0	
Debenture Stock:			
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1898		434,440 0 0	
Borrowed Money:			
Amount at last Balance, 14th May 1898 ...	£151,024 3 11		
Amount borrowed this year	2,500 0 0		
		153,524 3 11	
Public Works Office Loans.			
Balance of Loan due at 15th May 1888 by the Newport Local Authority to the Public Works Loan Board	£2,560 0 0		
Balance of Loan due at 3rd July 1891 by the Monifieth Local Authority to the Public Works Loan Board	1,900 0 0		
		4,460 0 0	
		£921,669 3 11	

II.—SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1871 to 14th May 1898	£65,908 8 2
Interest accrued	18 19 6
Amount received from Sale of Firecocks, Hydrants, &c.	85 0 0
	£66,012 7 8
Amount set aside this year	6,276 1 0
	£72,288 8 8

III.—SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1898	£5,174 10 3

Digitized by Google

of the Dundee Water Commission,

15th May 1899.

ACCOUNT.

THE CREDIT.

PURCHASE PRICE OF THE DUNDEE WATER CO.'S UNDERTAKING, viz.:									
Perpetual Annuities to the Shareholders, £14,315, which, taken at 23 years' purchase, is ...				£329,245	0	0			
Mortgage Debts of Water Co.—less amount received from the Company				43,579	0	3			
							£372,824	0	3
EXPENDITURE BY THE COMMISSIONERS.									
Amount at last Balance, 14th May 1898 ...				£526,058	15	2			
This Year:									
Extension of Distributing Works, ☞ Appendix No. I. page 9	£2,814	0	9						
Miscellaneous, ☞ App. No. II. p. 9	645	17	4						
				3,459	18	1			
							529,518	13	3
NEWPORT WATER PLANT.									
Capital Value of the Newport Water Plant at 15th May 1888 ...							2,560	0	0
MONIFIETH WATER PLANT.									
Capital Value of the Monifieth Water Plant at 3rd July 1891 ...							1,900	0	0
Total Expenditure, as per classified Abstract, page 15							£906,802	13	6
Balance as at 14th May 1899, consisting of—									
Due by Revenue Account				£12,187	9	6			
Stores on hand				3,538	1	6			
				£15,725	11	0			
Less—Accounts due but unpaid ...				859	0	7			
							14,866	10	5
							£921,669	3	11

ACCOUNT No. I.

Loans paid off—			
From 1873 to 14th May 1898	£66,012	7	8
This Year	5,752	3	3
	£71,764	10	11
Balance as at 14th May 1899, consisting of—			
Due by Revenue Account	523	17	9
	£72,288	8	8

ACCOUNT No. II.

Loans paid off—			
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1898	£5,174	10	3

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

IV.—REVENUE

THE DEBIT.

Balance—Surplus brought from last year's Account									£348	1	5
WATER RATES.											
Domestic Rate @ 10d. ℔ £—											
Occupiers ...	£15,072	10	2½								
Owners	2,325	12	4½								
	£17,398	2	7								
Deduct—Abatements to Owners, and Adjustments	465	17	11								
				£16,932	4	8					
Public Rate @ 1d. ℔ £				3,681	17	6½					
Special Rates—											
Supplies by Meter, including Meter Rents	£17,330	11	5½								
Supplies for Building & Plastering	787	16	0								
Supplies to Shipping ...	676	3	0								
For Firecocks	274	5	1								
,, filling Boilers	40	10	0								
Miscellaneous Supplies ...	10,240	2	6½								
				29,349	8	1					
				£49,963	10	3½					
Deduct—Estimated as irrecoverable				900	0	0					
				£49,063	10	3½					
Rates of previous years recovered beyond Estimate				289	2	2½					
Fees for Testing and Stamping Fittings				121	1	11					
Fees for Transfers of Debenture Stock				6	17	6					
Rents received—Less Rents and Feu-Duties paid ...				131	10	8					
									49,612	2	7
									£49,960	4	0

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT.

THE CREDIT.

Annuities		£14,315 0 0
Interest		17,418 11 7
Maintenance and Management, ₩ App. No. III. p. 12		6,664 8 5
Rates and Taxes Do. „ IV. „ 13		4,259 14 2
Sinking Fund—Amount set aside		6,276 1 0
		£48,933 15 2

Balance as at 14th May 1899, being Surplus, and consisting of—			
Cash in Royal Bank of Scotland		£20,702 14 4	
Water Rates outstanding—Less estimated as irrecoverable as above— Year 1898-99		8,085 0 8	
Accounts for Work and Materials, &c., outstanding		838 11 4	
		£29,626 6 4	
Deduct—			
Annuities and Interest due at this term	£15,360 6 6		
Unclaimed Interest ...	10 9 9		
Due to Capital Account ...	12,187 9 6		
Due to Sinking Fund Account	523 17 9		
Accounts due but unpaid ...	517 14 0		
		28,599 17 6	
			1,026 8 10
			£49,960 4 0

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A., *Auditor.*

DUNDEE, *13th June* 1899.—Docqueted and subscribed as an Abstract Statement and Account of the Accounts of the Dundee Water Commissioners for the year ended on 14th May 1899.

H. M'GRADY, *Lord Provost and Chairman.*

DUNDEE, *30th June* 1899.—I hereby certify that the above Accounts were finally examined and settled and allowed by the Dundee Water Commissioners at their Annual General Meeting held this day.

H. M'GRADY, *Lord Provost and Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Capital Account, Year 1898-99.

I.—Extension of Distributing Works.

Abercromby Street, Barnhill	£1	3	10
Adelaide Place	8	13	7
Argyle Street	57	8	7
Arklay Street	25	12	4
Balfour Street	15	4	3
Bank Street	59	14	2
Bellefield Avenue	6	18	2
Benvie Road	5	1	1
Broughty Ferry Road	2	16	9
Buchan Street	1	14	9
Burke's Extension, Monifieth	27	11	8
Canning Street	16	4	3
Castle Road, Newport	18	18	7
Castle Street, Tayport	2	8	4
Clepington Road	850	0	7
Clive Street	6	15	7
Commercial Street	2	5	1
Cowgate	6	15	8
Cragmore Extension, Wormit	24	0	4
Craig Road, Tayport	7	0	6
Cupar Road, Newport	2	15	1
Dens Street	71	6	1
Don's Road	10	17	0
Downiemount, Tayport	1	11	1
Dundonald Street	42	18	6
Esplanade, Dundee	339	8	5
Farington Terrace	22	17	8
Ferry Road, Monifieth	4	10	4
Gilroy's Extension, West Ferry	14	3	4
Gray Street, Lochee	18	15	1
Guthrie Street	1	8	5
Harefield Road, Lochee	6	8	3
Hermitage, Broughty Ferry	0	17	7
James Street, Newport	2	15	2
Kemback Street	178	16	10
Kerr Street, Newport	1	11	7
Liff Road	87	0	0
Carried forward	£1,954	8	6

Digitized by Google

EXTENSION OF DISTRIBUTING WORKS—*continued.*

Brought forward	£1,954	8	6
Lochee Road	4	4	0
Lorimer Street	13	3	6
Meadowside	44	0	3
Meuse Lane, Perth Road	15	13	6
Minto Place	3	12	8
Ogilvie Street, Dundee	1	15	0
Ogilvie Street, Tayport	0	18	1
Perth Road	185	11	2
Pier Road, Newport	13	11	11
Pitkerro Road	20	18	5
Ramsay Street, Monifieth	42	9	8
Rockfield Street	43	19	9
Rockwell Street	6	11	7
Rosebank Road	17	11	3
St. Salvador Street	8	17	5
Scott Street	37	7	4
South Ward Road	34	10	7
Springhill	112	11	8
Steel's Extension, Wormit	73	9	8
Strathmartine Road	18	18	3
Tay Terrace, Newport	1	11	8
Trail Street, Broughty Ferry	14	17	4
Unnamed Road, Downfield	45	0	1
Unnamed Road, Monifieth	11	7	7
Unnamed Road, Monifieth	7	9	8
Ward Road	0	17	3
West March, Monifieth	5	0	10
Woodhaven, Newport	73	12	2
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£2,814	0	9

II.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Meters—for additional Supplies	£530	0	0
Galvanised Iron Tubing for Telephone Wire at Clepington Road ...	97	3	4
Erecting Boundary Wall at Wormit	15	11	0
Advertising	3	3	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£645	17	4

Digitized by Google

Revenue Account, Year 1898-99.

III.—Maintenance and Management.

Works Department.											
Salaries—											
Engineer and Manager					£450	0	0				
Clerks					298	3	0			£748	3	0
At Works in the Town.											
Wages—											
Inspectors and Plumber	£1,190	1	8								
Tester of Fittings	88	8	0								
Keeper at Stobsmuir	84	10	0								
Storekeeper and Meter Inspector	78	0	0								
Pipelayers and Labourers ...	566	16	3								
					£2,007	15	11				
Pipes and Castings, &c.					964	10	3				
Brasswork, Plumberwork, and Ironwork ...					304	3	10				
Meters—Repairing					81	10	2				
Repairing Streets over Pipe Tracks					103	15	8				
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c.					105	18	6				
Smithwork, Joinerwork, and Ironmongery ...					153	4	10				
Cart Horse					57	0	0				
Coals, &c.					43	3	5				
Paint, Oil, Painterwork, Glass, and Glazierwork					24	16	11				
Ropeyarn, Twine, &c.					20	15	3				
Horses' Provender and Saddlery					55	19	9				
Masonwork, Slaterwork, Cement, &c.					57	16	0				
Holiday Trip of Engineer's Workmen					20	0	0				
Washer Pieces, Hose, &c.					18	8	9				
Boats					17	0	0				
Bicycle for Workmen					16	0	0				
Miscellaneous small purchases for Office and Store					11	19	8				
Surveying Instruments, &c.					11	6	3				
Watching Supplies for Tayport, Downfield, &c. ...					8	9	0				
Veterinary Attendance, &c.					6	16	0				
Compensation for damage					6	0	0				
Diagram Papers for Water Recorder					5	5	0				
Caps, &c.					3	7	6				
					£4,105	2	8				
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to private Parties					1,841	6	6			2,263	16	2
Harbour Service—											
Wages of Waterman					£84	17	0				
Hose and Repairs					30	14	0				
Uniform for Waterman					3	10	0			119	1	0
Carried forward										£3,131	0	2

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT—*continued.*

WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Brought forward							£3,131	0	2
At Works in the Country.									
Lintrathen Reservoir and Line :									
Wages	£418	14	1						
Compensation for Damage by Bursts, &c.	35	6	0						
Pipes, &c., and Wages for Repairs of Bursts and Leaks	173	12	6						
Smithwork, Joinerwork, and Ironmongery	39	0	3						
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c. ...	25	7	0						
Repairing Telephone Line, &c. ...	74	0	7						
Steel Gateway on North Isla Bridge	15	13	5						
Horses' Provender and Saddlery ...	13	1	1						
Masonwork, Plumberwork, &c. ...	11	9	6						
Paint, Oil, &c.	9	2	1						
Catching Moles, Plants for Ground, Coals, and Furnishings for Lodge	6	3	11						
				£821	10	5			
Monikie and Crombie :									
Wages	£311	3	11						
Washing-Houses at Crombie ...	159	0	3						
Smithwork and Joinerwork, &c. ...	54	8	6						
Boats	30	1	0						
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c. ...	15	17	4						
Masonwork, Gravel, Plumberwork, &c.	29	14	4						
Paint, Oil, &c.	5	12	10						
Furnishings for Lodges, and Shrubs for Grounds	5	17	10						
Compensation for damage, Oats, and Catching Moles, &c	2	18	0						
				614	14	0			
							1,436	4	5
Carried forward							£4,567	4	7

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT—*continued.*

Brought forward ...				£4,567	4	7
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.						
Salaries—						
Treasurer	£200	0	0			
Clerks	486	6	8			
Collectors	369	12	0			
				1,055	18	8
CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.						
Town Clerk's Fee Fund				185	7	9
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Stationery and Printing	£162	7	2			
Printing Minutes	47	17	7			
Commissioners' Inspection of Lintrathen Works ...	99	13	4			
Stamping Annuity and Interest Warrants and Stock Transfers	84	0	0			
Receipt and Postage Stamps	50	10	0			
Auditing for Year to 14th May 1898	42	0	0			
Telephonic Communication	48	10	0			
Assessor's Fee for Valuation of Works	35	12	7			
Law and Business Charges	13	1	6			
Wages of Caretaker and Office Cleaners ...	85	6	0			
Gas	19	10	4			
Advertising	14	12	6			
Electric Lighting of Offices and Street Lamps ...	50	15	8			
Artificerwork at Commercial Street Property and Treasurer's Office	10	11	1			
Coals and Firewood	10	6	9			
Commission on Loans	12	10	0			
Railway, Car, and Boat Fares for Clerks and Collectors collecting Rates	12	4	4			
Fire Insurance on Offices, Workshops, Lodges, &c., and Insurance on Wormit Boiler	14	9	1			
Posting Bills	3	3	0			
Supplying corrected copies of Valuation Rolls ...	6	6	0			
Bank Charges on Remittances, &c.	6	10	8			
Treasurer's petty Disbursements	4	10	4			
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, &c.	2	5	5			
Carriage and Dog Licenses	1	17	6			
Water Traps and Padlocks	4	11	3			
Commission on Rates collected in Tayport and Monifieth	11	14	4			
Revising Discharges of Mortgages and Settling Fees	1	1	0			
				855	17	5
Amount as per Abstract, page 7				£6,664	8	5

Digitized by Google

IV.—Rates and Taxes.

Parish Rates	£2,037	7	9
County Rates	1,706	16	9
Burgh Rates	389	14	0
Income Tax on Profits	107	8	8
Property Tax and House Duty	10	18	6
Heritors' Rates	7	8	6
Amount as per Abstract, page 7	£4,259	14	2

Debts due by the Commissioners at 14th May 1899.

Annuities due at this Term	£6,919	1	7
Interest do. do.	8,441	4	11
Interest due at previous Terms yet unclaimed	10	9	9
Accounts due and unpaid	1,376	14	7
	£16,747	10	10

Digitized by Google

I.—ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF BORROWED MONEY AND DEBENTURE STOCK

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1899.

Year.	New Loans.	Debenture Stock.	Loans Repaid.	Total.	Paid Off out of Sinking Fund.	The Debt.
1869-70	£55,325 5 0	.....	.....	£55,325 5 0	.....	£55,325 5 0
From 1870-71 to 1874-75	251,703 7 8	.....	.....	307,028 12 8	£565 0 0	306,463 12 8
1875-76	55,678 10 0	.....	.....	362,707 2 8	.....	362,142 2 8
From 1876-77 to 1885-86	75,530 10 9	£73,490 0 0	£62,400 6 2	449,327 7 3	10,522 0 0	438,240 7 3
1886-87	.....	176,510 0 0	172,543 3 6	453,294 3 9	4,464 10 0	437,742 13 9
1887-88	.....	49,110 0 0	28,730 0 0	473,674 3 9	2,460 0 0	455,662 13 9
1888-89	2,560 0 0	51,660 0 0	18,124 13 5	509,769 10 4	2,525 0 0	489,233 0 4
1889-90	.....	12,130 0 0	11,600 0 0	510,299 10 4	3,360 0 0	486,403 0 4
1890-91	3,569 15 11	12,050 0 0	10,172 10 0	515,746 16 3	3,600 0 0	488,250 6 3
1891-92	2,800 0 0	25,050 0 0	1,870 0 0	541,726 16 3	5,996 13 4	508,233 12 11
1892-93	2,000 0 0	20,600 0 0	2,050 0 0	562,276 16 3	6,880 11 9	521,903 1 2
1893-94	21,000 0 0	13,840 0 0	22,067 2 7	575,049 13 8	6,851 1 10	527,824 16 9
1894-95	6,000 0 0	.....	.....	581,049 13 8	2,860 0 0	530,964 16 9
1895-96	2,750 0 0	.....	.....	583,799 13 8	7,850 0 0	525,864 16 9
1896-97	12,600 0 0	.....	8,926 12 5	587,473 1 3	7,103 8 4	522,434 16 0
1897-98	11,850 0 0	.....	9,398 17 4	589,924 3 11	6,148 12 8	518,737 6 0
1898-99	2,500 0 0	.....	.....	592,424 3 11	5,752 3 3	515,485 2 9
					£76,939 1 2	

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

II.—ABSTRACT OF THE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1899.

Year.	Purchase Price, including expense of transference.	Extension of Distributing Works. Piping.	Extension of Distributing Works. Sundries.	Lintrathen Supply Works. Preliminary and Parliamentary Expenses.	Lintrathen Supply Works. Loch, Land, and Works.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1869-70	*a* £375,354 7 2	£5 332 14 10	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£380,687 2 0
From 1869-70 to 1874-75	809 3 9	13,467 10 5	£2,261 7 0	£13,199 9 11	£219,504 2 11	£2,793 2 5	252,034 16 5
From 1874-75 to 1884-85	... ...	19,175 3 10	*c* 2,948 10 7	546 17 6	97,061 2 9	*b* 4,337 6 10	124,069 1 6
1885-86	... ...	2,052 13 2	... ...	... ...	36 15 6	395 4 6	2,484 13 2
1886-87	... ...	3,744 17 4	... ...	119 15 10	... ...	*d* 1,594 6 1	5,458 19 3
1887-88	... ...	*e* 3,522 11 10	... ...	... ...	*f* 16,081 1 6	133 19 6	19,737 12 10
1888-89	... ...	*g* 3,510 18 1	... ...	... ...	*f* 28,300 5 8	278 18 0	32,090 1 9
1889-90	... ...	6,093 8 0	... ...	... ...	*f* 2,794 9 7	154 8 9	8,952 6 4
1890-91	... ...	2,751 3 10	... ...	... ...	*f* 256 6 3	*h* 1,154 13 7	4,162 3 8
1891-92	... ...	*i* 3,577 9 4	... ...	... ...	*j* 10,140 16 6	*k* 2,347 13 3	16,065 19 1
1892-93	... ...	1,747 4 10	... ...	... ...	20,500 13 5	*l* 7,883 14 10	30,131 13 1
1893-94	... ...	8,046 10 2	... ...	... ...	2,711 5 11	2,643 18 10	13,401 14 11
1894-95	... ...	2,571 7 10	... ...	... ...	459 3 6	2,889 11 10	5,920 3 2
1895-96	... ...	2,488 17 2	... ...	... ...	360 12 1	819 1 8	3,668 10 11
1896-97	... ...	2,047 9 7	... ...	... ...	125 3 0	307 5 6	2,479 18 1
1897-98	... ...	1,644 5 5	... ...	... ...	157 18 4	195 15 6	1,997 19 3
1898-99	... ...	2,814 0 9	... ...	... ...	... ...	645 17 4	3,459 18 1
	£376,163 10 11	£84,588 6 5	£5,209 17 7	£13,866 3 3	£398,399 16 11	£28,574 18 5	£906,802 13 6

Remarks.

a Capitalized value of Annuities, Mortgage Debts of Water Co. and other expenses.

b Includes Expenditure on New Bill, £2,090 14s. 6d.

c Includes Additions to Engineer's Office, Euclid Street, £564 4s. 6d.

d Includes Expense of issuing Debenture Stock, £1,458 17s. 10d.

e Includes Replacement of Tay Bridge Main, £2,194 4s. 0d.

f Second Main between Lintrathen and Pitnappie.

g Includes Balance of Newport Water Debt, £2,560.

h Includes Expenditure on Bill of 1891, £991 17s. 4d.

i Includes Balance of Monifieth Water Debt, £1,900.

j Compensation Water £3,075 0 0
Second Main - 7,065 16 6

k Includes Expenditure on Act of 1891, £1,879 13s. 0d.

l New Offices - £6,116 11 5
Engineer's Yard - 1,180 4 9

Digitized by Google

III.—ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE ACCOUNT

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1899.

Year.	Receipts.			Expenditure.			Surplus.	Deficiency.	Remarks.
	Surplus brought forward.	Net Revenue.	Total.	Deficiency brought forward.	Net Expenditure.	Total.			
1869-70 (½ year)	*a* £550 0 0	£10,480 0 0	£11,030 0 0	... ...	£9,605 13 2½	£9,605 13 2½	£1,424 6 9½	... ...	*a* Sum received from Water Company.
1875-76	5,458 11 2½	29,016 18 9	34,475 9 11½	... ...	32,546 2 5	32,546 2 5	1,929 7 6½	... ...	
1880-81	... ...	37,532 1 2	37,532 1 2	£87 13 7	39,352 8 7	39,440 2 2	... ...	£1,908 1 0	
1885-86	... ...	41,996 11 11	41,996 11 11	1,555 5 8½	40,228 12 10½	41,783 18 7	212 13 4	... ...	
1886-87	212 13 4	40,205 5 2½	40,417 18 6½	... ...	40,714 6 5	40,714 6 5	... ...	296 7 10½	
1887-88	... ...	42,851 11 3½	42,851 11 3½	296 7 10½	40,797 2 9	41,093 10 7½	1,758 0 8	... ...	
1888-89	1,758 0 8	42,093 12 2	43,851 12 10	... ...	42,001 7 1	42,001 7 1	1,850 5 9	... ...	
1889-90	1,850 5 9	42,794 18 1½	44,645 3 10½	... ...	41,993 9 10	41,993 9 10	2,651 14 0½	... ...	
1890-91	2,651 14 0½	43,216 12 9	45,868 6 9½	... ...	42,978 18 0	42,978 18 0	2,889 8 9½	... ...	
1891-92	2,889 8 9½	44,312 7 7	47,201 16 4½	... ...	45,318 17 3	45,318 17 3	1,882 19 1½	... ...	
1892-93	1,882 19 1½	44,321 6 11½	46,204 6 1	... ...	46,500 16 8	46,500 16 8	... ...	296 10 7	
1893-94	... ...	48,988 19 9	48,988 19 9	296 10 7	47,787 19 8	48,084 10 3	904 9 6	... ...	
1894-95	904 9 6	48,303 13 10	49,208 3 4	... ...	49,699 14 9	49,699 14 9	... ...	491 11 5	
1895-96	... ...	50,591 7 4	50,591 7 4	491 11 5	49,195 2 11	49,686 14 4	904 13 0	... ...	
1896-97	904 13 0	50,648 17 1½	51,553 10 1½	... ...	50,245 19 10	50,245 19 10	1,307 10 3½	... ...	
1897-98	1,307 10 3½	48,149 10 4½	49,457 0 8	... ...	49,108 19 3	49,108 19 3	348 1 5	... ..	
1898-99	348 1 5	49,612 2 7	49,960 4 0	... ...	48,933 15 2	48,933 15 2	1,026 8 10	... ...	

Digitized by Google

IV.—ABSTRACT OF PARTICULARS OF THE RATES AND CHARGES

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1899.

Year.	Special Rates. Supplies by Meter and Meter Rents.	Supplies to Shipping.	Supplies for Building.	Firecocks.	Filling Boilers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Public Rate.	Domestic Rate.	Rates of previous years recovered beyond Estimate.	Total.	Deduct irrecoverable and farther discount to Owners after date of balancing.	Net Revenue.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	@ £ s. d.	@ £ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1869-70 (½ year)	1,542 5 2	133 4 6	86 12 0	104 4 3	57 4 3	1,381 14 0	3,305 4 2	1d 834 9 7½	1/6d 6,523 4 10	... ...	10,662 18 7½	182 18 7½	10,480 0 0
1875-76	6,608 16 2	410 19 2	929 12 4	237 11 3	104 13 8	5,180 1 3½	13,471 14 4½	,, 2,433 7 5½	1/1d 13,523 6 10	188 10 1	29,616 18 9	600 0 0	29,016 18 9
1880-81	10,061 3 6	369 15 2	174 16 3	247 8 0	63 11 4	7,361 5 11	18,278 0 2½	,, 2,683 19 7½	1/4d 18,482 7 0	... ...	39,444 6 10	1912 5 8	37,532 1 2
1885-86	11,776 19 8	480 14 10	295 11 4	302 3 4	64 17 7	8,309 12 11	21,229 19 8	,, 2,857 9 4½	1/3½d 18,808 7 10½	... ...	42,895 16 11	900 0 0	41,995 16 11
1886-87	11,386 0 8	503 6 8	234 2 5	295 5 8	41 19 10	8,296 6 10½	20,757 2 1½	,, 2,819 10 2	1/2½d 17,470 8 5	56 12 0	41,103 12 8½	900 0 0	40,203 12 8½
1887-88	12,665 14 8	509 14 2	279 9 2	299 15 3	61 4 8	8,799 13 3	22,615 11 2	,, 2,884 19 4½	1/3d 18,243 10 9	4 15 0	43,748 16 3½	900 0 0	42,848 16 3½
1888-89	12,403 14 5	115 15 8	379 2 0	285 10 1	133 1 0	8,697 11 0½	22,014 14 2½	,, 2,957 12 4	1/2d 18,058 15 1½	... ...	43,031 1 8	942 14 6	42,088 7 2
1889-90	13,655 10 11	... ...	412 15 4	294 4 0	99 19 11	8,887 1 2½	23,349 11 4½	,, 2,995 10 2½	1/1d 17,343 2 6½	0 9 0	43,688 13 1½	900 0 0	42,788 13 1½
1890-91	14,494 1 6	... ...	432 11 2	297 7 7	102 3 6	9,022 11 10	24,348 15 7	,, 3,052 19 7½	1/- 16,690 1 0½	20 4 0	44,112 0 3	900 0 0	43,212 0 3
1891-92	14,356 5 7	... ...	436 8 0	305 14 2	49 15 9	9,197 3 5½	24,345 6 11½	,, 3,220 16 3½	1/- 17,302 6 4½	246 15 6½	45,115 5 2	900 0 0	44,215 5 2
1892-93	13,680 13 11	... ...	523 17 4	310 10 9	42 3 2	9,277 11 2	23,834 16 4	,, 3,262 18 9½	1/- 17,681 8 6	335 18 3	45,115 1 10½	900 0 0	44,215 1 10½
1893-94	14,256 1 7	50 4 6	499 6 4	307 18 4	42 12 2	9,847 19 7½	25,004 2 6½	,, 3,339 19 5	1/2d 21,128 3 3	307 10 2½	49,779 15 5	900 0 0	48,879 15 5
1894-95	14,459 14 1	226 16 8	533 8 0	306 12 1	82 9 6	9,925 16 11½	25,534 17 3½	,, 3,343 3 1½	1/1d 19,876 16 4½	261 17 9½	49,016 14 7	900 0 0	48,116 14 7
1895-96	16,161 15 0	270 8 4	648 12 6	315 19 11	107 8 9	10,003 6 5½	27,507 10 11½	,, 3,435 12 5½	1/1d 20,308 9 9	35 0 9	51,286 13 11	900 0 0	50,386 13 11
1896-97	17,178 12 7	425 2 11	643 0 11	313 1 3	35 13 3	9,988 5 10½	28,583 16 9½	,, 3,498 8 7½	1/- 19,183 2 11½	151 1 8	51,416 10 0½	900 0 0	50,516 10 0½
1897-98	17,268 1 5	657 11 8	729 2 4	299 19 10	47 11 0	9,788 15 7	28,791 2 7	,, 3,565 13 0½	10d 16,385 18 11	83 19 8	48,826 14 2½	900 0 0	47,926 14 2½
1898-99	17,330 11 5½	676 3 0	787 16 0	274 5 1	40 10 0	10,240 2 6½	29,349 8 1	,, 3,681 17 6½	10d 16,932 4 8	289 2 2½	50,252 12 6	900 0 0	49,352 12 6

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRACTS ENTERED INTO BY THE COMMISSIONERS—

YEAR 1898-99.

Date.	Name of Party with whom Contract entered into.	Description.	Price.
1898.			
May 19	Alex. Robertson, Monikie	Washing House at Crombie	£133 3s. 6d.
June 2	James Carmichael & Co. Ltd.	2-in. Fire Cock Box and Cover ..	10/7 each.
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	2/7 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Fire Valve Box and Cover	6/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	1/8 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Ball Hydrant Box and Cover	6/3 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	1/9 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Sluice Case and Cover	3/7 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	5d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Hinged Cover with Copper Pin ..	1/3 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Small Meter Box and Cover	13/7 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	6/4 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Large Meter Box and Cover . ..	19/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	10/2 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Ordinary Special Castings	7/6 per cwt.
,, ,,	Do.	Planing, Boring, and Screwing Face of Flange Pipes	3/ each face.
,, ,,	Do.	Screw Bolts, Nuts, and Washers ..	6d. per lb.
,, ,,	Hunter, Doig & Palmer ..	2-in Fire Cocks	27/ each.
,, ,,	Do.	Gun Metal Fire Valves	£4. 16s. per dozen.
,, ,,	Do.	½-inch Main Cocks	£11. 18s per gross.
,, ,,	Do.	¾-inch Main Cocks	£16. 16s. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	1-inch Main Cocks	£21. 12s. ,,
,, ,,	The Glenfield Co., Ltd., Kilmarnock	2-in. Sluice Valves	15/6 each.
,, ,,	Do.	3-in. do.	21/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	4-in. do.	26/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	5-in. do.	30/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do, ...	6-in. do.	40/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	7-in. do.	48/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	8-in. do.	59/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	9-in. do.	74/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	10-in. do.	85/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	12-in. do.	116/ ,,
,, ,,	Sinclair & Ewing, ...	2160 yards Galvanised M.I. Tube, 1 inch diameter	10¾d. per yard.
,, ,,	Whyte & Mair, ...	12 M. I. Glands	18/ each.
July 25	William Kidd	Stationery for year 1898-99	£72. 8s. 10d.
,, ,,	Do.	Printing do.	£34. 13s. 6d.
Dec. 30	D. P. How & Sons ..	Creosoted Wooden Stair at Clatto ..	£10 10s.
1899.			
Jan. 6	D. Y. Stewart & Co. Glasgow	500 2-in. T. & B. Pipes	£5 19s. per ton.
,, ,,	Do.	2000 4-in do.	£5 16s. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	500 6-in. do.	£5 13s. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	500 8-in. do.	£5 10s. ,,
Feb. 13	James Tod	Bar Lead	£15 ,,
,, 14	P. Nucator & Son ..	Do.	£15 ,,
Mar. 31	Cooper & Greig	2 Scour Valves	£30 each.
Apr. 4	P. & A. Davie . ..	Painter Work of Cottage	£6. 18s.

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY OF DUNDEE.

RETURN

OF

CRIMES AND OFFENCES

REPORTED TO THE POLICE,

WITH OTHER DETAILS AND STATISTICS,

For the Year ending 31st December 1898.

DUNDEE:
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., TOWNHOUSE BUILDINGS.
1899.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

		PAGES
	CHIEF CONSTABLE'S ANNUAL REPORT	5—13
No. 1.	Annual Return of Crime	14—31
„ 2.	Return of disposal of Persons committed by the Sheriff until liberated in due course of Law	32—42
„ 3.	Return of Offences for which Persons were apprehended or cited, and the number of such Persons, during 1898 and the nine previous years	43
„ 4.	Return of Forfeitures, Penalties, and Fines imposed, recovered and not recovered	43
„ 5.	Return of Fines and Forfeitures imposed and recovered, &c., from 1893 to 1898, both inclusive	44
„ 6.	Return of Persons tried for Offences under Public-Houses Acts	44
„ 7.	Return of Fines and Expenses imposed upon Persons for Breach of Certificate, also amount of Fines imposed upon Shebeen-Keepers and others for Contravention of Public-Houses Acts	45
„ 8.	Return shewing the number of Hotel-Keepers, Publicans, and Grocers granted Certificates in 1898 and seven previous years	46
„ 9.	Return shewing the Locality of Public-Houses, &c.	47—49
„ 10.	Number of Persons apprehended by the Police for certain Crimes and Offences from 8 o'clock on the morning of Sunday to 8 o'clock on the morning of Monday during the past three years	49
„ 11.	Return shewing number of Licences granted by the Magistrates, as also of Pedlars' Certificates issued, during 1898 and the four preceding years	50
„ 12.	Return shewing the number of Fires which have occurred within the City during 1898	50
„ 13.	Return of Juvenile Offenders under 16 years brought before the Police Court, with their disposal	51
„ 14.	Return of Children sent to the Industrial Schools and Reformatories during 1898 and nine previous years	52
„ 15.	Return shewing the Classification and Strength of the Police Force as at 31st December 1898	53
„ 16.	Number, rank, and length of service of Members of the Police Force who resigned, or were superannuated during 1898	53
17.	Average age, length of service, and height of the Members of the Police Force as at 31st December 1898	5
„ 18.	Average age, length of service, and height of the Members of the Harbour Police Force as at 31st December 1898	55
„ 19.	Return shewing the sickness in the Force during 1898	56
„ 20.	Return shewing the number of Strayed Children brought to the various Police Offices during 1898	56
„ 21.	Number of Accidental and Sudden Deaths enquired into by the Police, and reported to the Procurator-Fiscal for Forfarshire, during 1898	
„ 22.	Return shewing the number of Shops, &c., found open and insecure by the Police during 1898	
„ 23.	Return of Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on tramp within the City on nights of 26th June and 25th December last	60, 61
„ 24.	Return of Crimes and Offences, &c., from 1844 to 1898	62, 63

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TO THE HONOURABLE THE

LORD PROVOST, MAGISTRATES,

AND

TOWN COUNCILLORS

OF THE CITY OF DUNDEE.

CHIEF CONSTABLE'S OFFICE,
DUNDEE, 31*st January* 1899.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to present for your information the Annual Police and Statistical Returns for the year ending 31st December 1898.

Number of Persons apprehended or cited.

There were 4751 persons apprehended and 849 persons cited for Crimes and Offences during 1898, making a total of 5600 against 5170 during the previous year, being an increase of 430. Of that number 5291 persons were brought before the Magistrates, and 309 were discharged on account of the evidence against them being insufficient to warrant their being brought to trial.

State of Crime.

The state of crime thus shews a slight increase. The increase is principally in the number of persons dealt with for contraventions of Police Acts, Bye-Laws, &c., the increase under this heading being 332 males. This may be accounted for by the climatic conditions, which were such in 1898 as to cause out-door workers to have very little broken time; to the fact that trade in Dundee was in a prosperous condition; and to the circumstance that on 3rd March 1898 numerous sections of "The Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892," were adopted, which considerably extended the powers and duties of the

Digitized by Google

Police, and resulted in numerous prosecutions for minor Police offences which could not previously be dealt with.

Serious Crime.

During the year there were no serious acts of crime committed within the City, and no sitting of the High Court of Justiciary took place.

Insane and Destitute Persons.

In addition to the number of apprehensions before referred to, there were 42 Insane and Destitute Persons taken charge of by, and removed at the instance of the Police to Lunatic Asylums or Poorhouses by the Inspector of Poor, or given up to guardians or relatives to be cared for without being brought before Court. 25 of these, consisting of 11 males and 14 females, were insane. 13 of them were removed to Lunatic Asylums, while the remaining 12 were taken charge of by the Parish Council Authorities. The other 17, found destitute, consisted of 11 males and 6 females. 8 of them were removed to Poorhouses, while 9 were handed over to parents or relatives. These persons are not included in the Criminal Returns.

Sheriff's Cases.

There were 382 persons remitted to the Sheriff during the year, from the Police Court, charged with various crimes and offences, against 547 in the previous year, shewing a decrease of 165. 144 of those so remitted were committed by the Sheriff, till liberated in due course of law. This number is an increase of 16 on the total so committed during 1897. Full particulars regarding these 144 persons will be found in Return No. 2.

Remits to other Jurisdictions.

In addition to the persons brought before the Sheriff of Forfarshire above referred to, there were 111 persons remitted from the Police Court to other jurisdictions, &c., during the year, viz., 56 for desertion from the Army and Navy, 24 for Theft, 2 for Theft by Housebreaking, 4 for Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition, 8 for contravening

Digitized by Google

The Poaching Prevention Act, 1 for absconding from Reformatory School, 9 for absconding from Industrial Schools, 1 found destitute, 2 for Wife desertion, 3 for Assault, and 1 for contravening the Pedlars Act; thus making a grand total of 493 Remits from the Police Court, being a decrease of 159 when compared with the previous year. The reason for the large decrease in persons remitted to the Sheriff last year is that by a section of "The Burgh Police Act," now adopted, persons charged with assault with two or more previous convictions, who had formerly to be remitted, can now be proceeded against in the Police Court.

Wife-beating.

261 persons were charged with wife-beating, being a decrease of 2 when compared with the previous year; of that number 245 were convicted, 3 were acquitted, against 1 the charge was withdrawn, against 10 the charges were departed from, while the charges against the other 2 were undisposed of at the end of the year; of the number convicted, 221 were tried in the Police Court and 28 in the Sheriff Court, 139 were sentenced to imprisonment, 85 were given the option of a fine, 6 were ordered to find caution for their good behaviour, while the remaining 15 were admonished.

Juvenile Offenders, &c.

There were 419 persons under 16 years of age brought before the Magistrates, being an increase of 164 when compared with the previous year; 18 were found destitute; 160 were accused of Theft, and 241 of other crimes or offences; 102 of the total number were admonished, 128 were sentenced to pay small fines or to suffer short periods of imprisonment, 6 were dismissed, the charges having been found not proven, 8 were sent to Reformatories, 53 were remitted to the Sheriff or reported to the Procurator-Fiscal, 11 were remitted to other jurisdictions; 69 were dismissed, the charges against them having been departed from, and 42 were sent to Industrial Schools, the charges against them having been withdrawn. The increase in Juvenile Offenders may be accounted for by the large number of boys brought

Digitized by Google

before the Court charged with playing at football and other games to the annoyance of the lieges on the streets and other public places. This class of offence was not dealt with before the adoption of The Burgh Police Act.

Prisoners at Police Stations.

The number of Prisoners who were apprehended and taken to each of the five Police Station-Houses for the year is as follows:—

Police Station-Houses.	No. of Persons Apprehended.
Central	2679
Eastern	413
Lochee	424
Northern	427
Western	808
Total	4751

Habitual Offenders.

715 individuals have been more than once before the Police Court during the year, as shewn by the following Table:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Twice before the Court during the year	321	162	483
Three times " " "	60	50	110
Four " " "	25	25	50
Five " " "	14	16	30
Six " " "	1	19	20
Seven " " "	1	5	6
Eight " " "	2	6	8
Nine " " "	0	3	3
Ten " " "	0	2	2
Eleven " " "	0	2	2
Twelve " " "	0	0	0
Thirteen " " "	0	1	1
Total	424	291	715

The frequent appearance of these persons before the Police Court largely increases the number of apprehensions chronicled in the Returns, as on each re-apprehension during the year they are recorded. If the 715 persons who have been more than once before the Court during the year, and who are included in the above Table, had only been credited

Digitized by Google

in the Returns with one appearance each, the number of persons apprehended or cited during 1898 would have been stated at 4361 instead of 5600, being 1239 less than the number given.

These offenders are for the most part habitual drunkards, and 283 of the 715 have been convicted of crimes or offences in Dundee from 20 to 170 times, as shewn by the following Table :—

Number of Convictions	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 20 to 30	84	58	142
„ 30 to 40	42	24	66
„ 40 to 50	17	11	28
„ 50 to 60	6	13	19
„ 60 to 70	2	3	5
„ 70 to 80	1	10	11
„ 80 to 90	1	1	2
„ 90 to 100	0	3	3
„ 100 to 110	1	3	4
„ 110 to 120	0	0	0
„ 120 to 130	0	1	1
„ 130 to 140	0	0	0
„ 140 to 150	0	0	0
„ 150 to 160	0	1	1
„ 160 to 170	0	1	1
Total	154	129	283

Time occupied by Police Court, &c.

The time occupied by the sittings of the Police Court during 1898 has been on an average 1 hour 18 minutes each day. On 2nd ulto. there were no cases for trial at the Court.

Theft by House-breaking.

85 informations of Theft by Housebreaking were lodged with the Police during the year, shewing a decrease of 24 when compared with the previous year. With few exceptions the acts were of a very trifling description.

Unoccupied Furnished Houses.

The Detective Staff, both by day and night, as well as the District Officers and Constables, give unoccupied furnished Houses their special attention, and particularly those whose occupants have notified their absence to the Police.

Theft (simple)

There were 804 informations lodged of Theft (simple), shewing a decrease of 179. 454 persons

Digitized by Google

were apprehended in connection with these cases. In more than one-half of the informations the property stolen was considerably under 5/- value. By a portion of the Burgh Police Act, which has been adopted, shopkeepers are prohibited from exposing goods outside their premises. This provision has been the means of causing shop-door thefts almost to disappear, hence the great reduction in the number of simple thefts reported this year compared with the previous year.

Value of Property stolen and recovered.

The estimated value of the property stolen, embezzled, or obtained by fraud during 1898 was £575. 8s. 1d., and the amount recovered £320. 16s. 4d., thus leaving the estimated value of the unrecovered at £254. 11s. 9d.

Licensed Convicts at large in Dundee.

On 1st January 1898 there were 6 Convicts at large on ticket of leave within the City; in addition to these, 13 reported their arrival from various Convict Prisons during the year, and 5 were transferred from other Police jurisdictions, while 1 was apprehended for failing to report her arrival and place of residence, making a total for the year of 25. Of the 25, 9 matured, 11 left the City for other jurisdictions, 1 was apprehended on a new charge, 1 left the City without reporting, while 3 were still at large on ticket of leave on 31st December last. On 1st January 1898 there were 5 supervisees in the City. 1 arrived during the year, making a total of 6. Of that number, 3 matured, thus leaving 3 still resident in the City at the end of the year.

Number of Persons licensed to retail exciseable Liquors.

There were 8 persons licensed as Hotel-keepers, 215 as Publicans, and 207 as Grocers during the year, being 430 in all. There were also 3 persons licensed to retail Table Beer. During the year 4 Publicans were tried for Breach of Certificate, in each case the charge being that of supplying liquor to persons in a state of intoxication, 3 of whom were convicted, and 1 acquitted.

Shebeens.

There were 24 persons brought before the Police Court for selling exciseable liquors without a Certi-

Digitized by Google

ficate during the year. Of that number, 17 were convicted, 2 were acquitted, and against 5 the charges were withdrawn. The fines and expenses imposed upon those convicted amounted to £213. 9s. 6d., of which only £24. 1s. 0d. was recovered.

Fines, &c., recovered.

The Forfeitures and Fines recovered in the Police Court during the year amounted to £1160. 10s. 6d.; the sum received for Lamps and Oil was £84. 19s. 7d.; the sum received for Pedlars' Certificates, £55; and for Private Watching, £18. 10s. 6d., making a total of £1319. 0s. 7d., being when compared with the previous year an increase of £227. 13s. 9d.

Strayed Children.

There were 994 Strayed Children brought to the several Police Stations during the year, and temporarily cared for by the female warders, being a decrease of 15 when compared with the previous year.

Fires.

There were in all 99 Fires during the year, to which members of the Fire Brigade turned out, against 72 during the previous year, shewing an increase of 27.

Police Force.

The strength of the City Police Force at the end of the year 1898 was 186 of all ranks. This number includes two members of the Sanitary Staff, for whom the Government Grant is got, but excludes other members of the Sanitary Staff, as also 1 Inspector, 2 Detective Officers, 1 Sergeant, and 20 Constables who do duty at the Harbour, for whom no Government Grant is got. This strength of 186 gives a population of 884 to each Constable, the population of the City, according to the Registrar-General's last estimate, being 164,575.

Changes.

There were 18 changes in the Police Force during the year, being an increase of 3 when compared with the previous year. 7 resigned, 9 were superannuated, while 2 transferred to other Forces.

Digitized by Google

Ambulance.

Certificates by the St. John Ambulance Association have been awarded to 178 members of the Force, who have been of signal service in attending to injured persons.

Vagrants.

By instructions from the Secretary for Scotland, a census of Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on tramp within the City was taken on the nights of Sunday, 26th June, and Sunday, 25th December last. The total number found on the first-mentioned date was 141, and on the latter 109.

Assessments required for Police.

Although the Police and other Assessments collected by the Police Treasurer for year ended at Whitsunday last was at the rate of 2s. 4d. per £, and the heading "Assessment for General Police Purposes," was at the rate of 1s. $3\frac{7}{16}$d. per £, the total annual cost to the ratepayers of the City for the Police Establishment is met by an Assessment of $3\frac{3}{8}$d. per £, credit being given for the Government Grant and for Fines and Forfeitures recovered in the Police Court.

Harbour Matters.

Prosecutions.

I find from a Return, which I have prepared similar to those which were submitted some years ago, that 137 persons were prosecuted before the City Police Court last year for Crimes and Offences committed within the Harbour limits as then defined. Of the total number, 102 were convicted, 10 forfeited pledges, against 9 proceedings were dropped, 13 were remitted to the Sheriff, while 3 were acquitted.

In addition to these, a number of cases were reported of Contraventions of the Harbour Bye-Laws, which were not prosecuted. In some a warning from the Police was deemed sufficient, and in others the evidence was defective.

Drownings at the Harbour and River.

Unfortunately during the year, 9 persons, consisting of 8 males and 1 female, lost their lives by drowning in the docks and river. 4 of the dead bodies were found in the river, and 5 in the docks.

Rescues from Drowning.

During the same period 34 persons who fell into the docks or river were rescued from drowning.

Digitized by Google

5 Fatal Accidents occurred to workmen while engaged at the Harbour, and 96 accidents, involving injury to the person, 43 of these being serious. In 56 of these cases the Police on Harbour duty, who have been trained in Ambulance Work, dressed the wounds or otherwise helped the injured. Fatal Accidents. Non-fatal Accidents.

9 Fires occurred at the Harbour during the year, in neither of which was serious damage to property done. Fires.

During the year 14 workmen employed at the Harbour were searched under powers given in the Harbour Bye-Laws, with a view to the prevention of fires. In 5 cases matches were found in their possession whilst at work. A prosecution followed in the Police Court in 4 of these cases, and resulted in convictions being obtained. On 8 occasions during the year matches were found, for the most part by the Police, on the quays and in sheds at various parts of the Harbour. Prevention of Fires.

The estimated value of property reported to the Police as having been stolen within the Harbour during the year is £14. 7s. 6d.

There are 24 members of the City Police steadily employed at the Harbour, viz.:—An Inspector, 2 Detective Officers, a Sergeant, and 20 Constables, the number of Constables having been increased by three on 31st ultimo. During Sundays it is found necessary to add to the ordinary number of men on duty at the Harbour. Number of Police on Duty.

The Force was inspected by Captain Monro, Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, on 15th August last. Inspection.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your most obedient Servant,

D. DEWAR,

Chief Constable and Procurator-Fiscal.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—*Annual Return of Crime.*

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to the Police in 1898.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1898.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their Disposal. 4. Standing over at end of 1897.		5. Apprehended or Cited in 1898.		6. TOTAL.			Persons whose Cases were finally disposed of in 1898. 7. Summarily, and accounted for in this Report.			8. In High Court and Sheriff Courts, after being duly committed till liberated in due course of law.			Persons standing over at 31st December whose Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1898. Whereof— 9. Fully committed till liberated in due course of law.		10. Not so Committed.		11. TOTAL.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
CLASS I. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.																						
Culpable Homicide	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assaults	21	21	1	..	22	3	23	3	26	14	2	16	9	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	70	70	..	..	82	2	82	2	84	81	1	82	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	260	260	1	..	260	....	261	....	261	259	....	259	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
Culpable Neglect of Duty ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children	66	66	1	..	53	15	54	15	69	51	12	63	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	6
Incest	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rape	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	1	....	1	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Assault with Intent to Ravish ...	2	2	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indecent Assault	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	3	3	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	1	....	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bigamy	3	3	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Culpable and Reckless Driving	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class I	436	436	3	..	436	21	439	21	460	409	15	424	23	2	25	2	..	5	4	7	4	11
CLASS II. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.																						
Theft by Housebreaking ...	85	42	3	..	63	10	66	10	76	42	7	49	18	3	21	1	..	5	..	6	..	6
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	4	4	..	..	3	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	4	....	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robbery, and Assaults with Intent, &c.	10	10	2	1	13	2	15	3	18	1	1	2	14	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sending Menacing Letters ..	1	1	..	..	....	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class II. ...	105	62	5	1	84	14	89	15	104	48	9	57	35	6	41	1	..	5	..	6	..	6
CLASS III. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.																						
Theft	804	366	5	1	306	148	311	149	460	270	120	390	37	29	66	1	..	3	..	4	..	4
Reset	9	9	..	..	8	3	8	3	11	7	3	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	21	13	...	..	15	....	15	....	15	12	....	12	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class III. ..	839	393	5	1	334	151	339	152	491	293	123	416	42	29	71	1	..	3	..	4	..	4
CLASS IV. MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY.																						
Wilful Fire-Raising	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malicious Mischief	159	53	..	..	66	7	66	7	73	66	7	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class IV. ..	161	55	..	..	68	7	68	7	75	67	7	74	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to Police in 1898.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1898.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their disposal. 4. Standing over at end of 1897.		5. Apprehended or Cited in 1898.		6. TOTAL.			Persons whose Cases were finally disposed of in 1898. 7. Summarily, and accounted for in this Report.			8. In High Court and Sheriff Courts after being fully committed till liberated in due course of Law			Persons standing over at 31st December whose Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1898. Whereof— 9. Fully committed till liberated in due course of Law.		10. Not so Committed.		11. TOTAL		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
CLASS V. FORGERY AND CRIMES AGAINST CURRENCY.																						
Forgery and Uttering	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class V. ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS VI. OTHER CRIMES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																						
Perjury and Subornation ..	3	3	..	..	7	1	7	1	8	....	1	1	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indecent Exposure	11	7	..	..	7	....	7	....	7	7	....	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VI.	14	10	..	..	14	1	14	1	15	7	1	8	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS VII. MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.																						
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	1	1	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c. ..	1545	1513	2	..	1270	658	1272	658	1930	1270	658	1928	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
Brokers (Licensed), Offences by	5	5	..	..	2	3	2	3	5	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brothel Keeping	5	5	..	..	1	6	1	6	7	1	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to Animals	13	13	..	..	17	....	17	....	17	17	...	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	1511	1511	3	1	851	660	854	661	1515	844	654	1498	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	10	7	17
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ..	28	28	..	..	19	9	19	9	28	19	9	28	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Explosives, Offences in relation to	4	4	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furious and Reckless Driving	14	14	..	..	15	....	15	....	15	15	....	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industrial Schools Acts, Offences against ..	10	10	..	..	7	3	7	3	10	7	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																						
Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	5	5	..	..	2	3	2	3	5	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breaches of Certificate ..	4	4	..	..	3	1	3	1	4	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trafficking without a License	19	19	..	..	13	11	13	11	24	13	11	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Contraventions ..	4	4	..	..	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factory Acts	11	11	..	..	10	1	10	1	11	10	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:—																						
Army:—																						
Deserters	53	53	1	..	53	....	54	....	54	54	....	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Offences	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Navy:—																						
Deserters	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pedlars Act, Offences against	1	1	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police.		B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their Disposal.																																	
	2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to Police in 1898.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1898.	4. Standing over at end of 1897.		5. Apprehended or Cited in 1898.		6. TOTAL.			Persons whose cases were finally disposed of in 1898. 7. Summarily, and accounted for in this Report.			8. In High Court and Sheriff Courts, after being fully committed till liberated in due course of law.			Persons standing over at 31st December whose Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1898. Whereof— 9. Fully committed till liberated in due course of law.			10. Not so Committed.			11. TOTAL.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Act:— Offences by License-Holders	1	1	..	..	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	1	1	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	3	....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police Acts, Bye-Laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	366	362	1	..	568	63	569	63	632	569	63	632	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poor Laws, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	124	124	..	..	....	124	....	124	124	....	124	124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	23	23	1	..	22	1	23	1	24	23	1	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaccination Act, Offences against	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c.	36	36	..	..	31	5	31	5	36	31	5	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sleeping out	4	4	..	..	5	3	5	3	8	5	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VII. ..	3800	3764	8	1	2915	1554	2923	1555	4478	2911	1548	4459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	12	7	19	..	..	..
			21	3	3852	1748	3873	1751		3735	1703		109	37		4	..	25	11	29	11						
GRAND TOTAL	5356	4721	24		5600		5624			5438			146			4		36		40							

Digitized by Google

1.

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2. Jan.		3. Feb.		4. Mar.		5. Apr.		6. May.		7. June.		8. July.		9. Aug.		10. Sept.		11. Oct.		12. Nov.		13. Dec.		14. Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Class I. Crimes against the Person																											
Culpable Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Assaults	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	1	1	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	22	3	25
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	4	..	6	..	3	..	7	1	6	..	10	..	10	..	11	..	10	..	4	..	7	...	4	1	82	2	84
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	27	..	22	..	13	..	23	..	20	..	25	..	23	..	30	..	18	..	18	..	20	..	21	..	260	....	260
Culpable Neglect of Duty ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children	2	..	6	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	3	9	..	16	3	7	6	53	15	68
Incest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	....	1
Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	....	5
Assault with intent to Ravish	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	....	3
Indecent Assault ..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	....	1
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	1	..	...	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	....	3
Bigamy	..	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	....	3
Culpable and Reckless Driving	..	..	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1
Total of Class I.	34	..	35	..	17	1	36	2	31	..	40	1	36	1	49	1	42	3	34	..	45	3	37	9	436	21	457
Class II. Crimes against Property with Violence.																											
Theft by Housebreaking ..	4	..	1	..	11	..	..	1	7	4	8	3	7	1	4	1	..	..	10	..	8	..	3	..	63	10	73
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	....	5
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	.	..	..	..	..	5	..	13	2	15
Sending Menacing Letters ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1
Total of Class II.	7	..	4	..	12	..	1	1	9	4	9	4	7	1	7	3	1	..	10	1	8	..	9	..	84	14	98
Class III. Crimes against Property without Violence.																											
Theft	35	16	28	11	29	17	22	7	27	7	32	12	19	12	7	15	37	13	29	15	21	8	20	15	306	148	454
Reset	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	8	3	11
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	....	5
Falsehood, Fraud and Wilful Imposition ..	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	15	....	15
Total of Class III.	37	16	32	11	31	17	25	7	31	7	33	12	19	13	9	15	37	13	29	15	28	10	23	15	334	151	485
Class IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.																											
Wilful Fire-Raising	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2
Malicious Mischief	3	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	3	1	10	1	7	1	17	..	6	..	5	..	7	..	3	3	66	7	73
Total of Class IV.	3	..	2	..	3	..	1	1	3	1	10	1	8	1	17	..	6	..	5	..	7	..	3	3	68	7	75

Digitized by Google

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2. Jan.		3. Feb.		4. Mar.		5. Apr.		6. May.		7. June.		8. July.		9. Aug.		10. Sept.		11. Oct.		12. Nov.		13. Dec.		14. Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Class V. Forgery and Crimes against Currency.																											
Forgery and Uttering	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	
Total of Class V.	..	..	1	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	....	
Class VI. Other Crimes not included above.																											
Perjury and Subornation ..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	7	1	
Indecent Exposure	..	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	2	...	..	...	7	....	
Total of Class VI.	5	1	..	...	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	2	...	2	...	14	1	1
Class VII. Miscellaneous Offences.																											
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	2	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	.	..	2	....	
Breach of the Peace, &c.	73	40	63	29	92	59	131	71	113	44	100	62	110	70	117	65	126	74	126	47	117	47	102	50	1270	658	192
Brokers (Licensed) Offences by	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2	..	2	3	
Brothel Keeping ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	...	...	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	6	1
Cruelty to Animals	1	..	1	..	1	...	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	17	....	17
Drunkenness, and Drunk and incapable, not under intoxicating Liquor Laws	64	55	36	62	77	58	67	50	83	48	49	47	78	56	62	49	71	58	101	58	79	61	84	58	851	660	1511
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	2	.	2	..	..	..	..	5	1	3	..	3	4	19	9	28
Explosives, Offences in relation to ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	...	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	.....	5
Furious and Reckless Driving	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	15	....	15
Industrial Schools Acts, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	...	2	...	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			[illegible]
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																											
Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	....	1
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	1	....	1
Breaches of Certificate ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	3	1	4
Trafficking without a License	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	13	11	24
Other Contraventions ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	4
Factory Acts ..	3	..	1	..	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	10	1	11
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against —																											
Army:—																											
Deserters ..	4	..	2	..	1	..	6	..	8	..	3	..	3	..	4	...	7	...	6	..	6	..	3	..	53	....	53
Other Offences	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	....	
Navy:—																											
Deserters ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	....	2

Digitized by Google

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

1. RIMES AND OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2. Jan.		3. Feb.		4. Mar.		5. Apr.		6. May.		7. June.		8. July.		9. Aug.		10 Sept.		11. Oct.		12. Nov.		13. Dec.		14. TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
llars Act, ffences against nal Servitude and evention of imes Acts, Offens against :—	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	2	..	..	..	2	....	2
ences by cense-Holders cial Offences Twice Con- cted Persons	..	..	...	1	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1
	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	3	....	3
ice Acts, Bye- ws, and Regu- ions, Offences ainst (not pro- ded for in sep- ate headings)	11	7	17	6	56	5	90	2	61	5	64	5	31	2	36	5	36	5	55	7	67	8	44	6	568	63	631
r Law, Offences inst :—																											
lecting to intain Family,	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	....	1
stitution (Pro- utes Loiter- or Importun-)	..	7	...	6	..	18	..	14	...	7	..	2	..	5	...	13	..	11	..	6	..	20	..	15	....	124	124
rmatory hools Act, ences against	..	...	...	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	....	1
e and Hack- Carriage Re- ations, ences against	1	...	4	1	3	..	4	..	1	..	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	..	3	..	3	...	1	..	22	1	23
ination Act, ences against rancy and Tres- Acts, Offences inst :—	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	...	..	..	5	....	5
gging, &c. ..	3	..	1	1	4	..	1	..	3	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	5	2	6	..	1	...	3	..	31	5	36
eping out ..	3	2	1	...	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	5	3	8
l of Class VII.	170	115	129	109	240	142	308	141	273	108	228	120	231	138	233	136	253	151	312	119	284	138	254	137	2915	1554	4469
GRAND TOTAL	388		323		464		524		468		460		455		470		506		525		525		492		3852	1748	5600

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	Not Tried. Discharged. 3. Total.	4. Proceedings Dropped.	5. Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6. Otherwise Discharged.	Tried. Discharged on Trial. 7. Total.	8. Charge Withdrawn.	9. Acquitted.	10. Sent to Industrial Sch'l.	Convicted. 11. Total.	12. Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13. Fine.	14. Reformatory School.	15. Whipping.	16. Caution, with or without Sureties.	17. Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	18. Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19. Imprisonment.	20. Fine.	21. Caution with or without Sureties.	22. Convictions in Absence.	23. Sheriff Courts.	24. Police and Burgh Courts.
Class I. Crimes against the Person.																									
Assaults	14	2	16	4	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	11	7	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	12	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	81	1	82	3	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	78	33	43	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	....	..	2	77
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	259	..	259	10	10	..	..	4	1	3	..	245	139	85	..	..	6	..	15	..	..	3	..	28	221
Culpable Neglect of Duty ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	1	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	51	12	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	5	20	..	..	1	..	37	..	..	....	..	63	..
Rape	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..
Indecent Assault ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	1
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	1	..	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	1	..
Total of Class I.	409	15	424	18	16	....	2	6	2	4	..	400	184	154	....	..	8	....	54	..	..	3	..	107	293
Class II. Crimes against Property with Violence.																									
Theft by Housebreaking ..	42	7	49	4	4	..	.	15	15	..	4	26	10	6	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	....	..	45	..
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	2	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	4	..
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ..	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	1	..
Total of Class II.	48	9	57	5	5	....	..	16	15	1	5	31	14	6	....	..	6	....	5	..	..	....	..	52	..
Class III. Crimes against Property without Violence.																									
Theft	270	120	390	37	34	2	1	66	54	12	33	254	132	35	8	..	8	4	67	..	..	..	..	61	292
Reset	7	3	10	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	7	4	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	7
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	11	5	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	9
Total of Class III.	293	123	416	37	34	2	1	69	56	13	34	276	145	40	8	..	8	4	71	..	..	..	..	67	312
Class IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.																									
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Malicious Mischief	66	7	73	10	10	..	..	7	3	4	..	56	5	27	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	1	..	2	6
Total of Class IV.	67	7	74	10	10	....	....	7	3	4	..	57	5	28	....	..	....	....	24	..	..	1	..	3	6

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

IMES AND FFENCES.	2. Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	Not Tried. Discharged. 3. Total.	4. Proceedings Dropped.	5. Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6. Otherwise Discharged.	Tried. 7. Total.	Discharged on Trial. 8. Charge Withdrawn.	9. Acquitted.	10. Sent to Industrial Sch'l.	Convicted. 11. Total.	12. Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13. Fine.	14. Reformatory School.	15. Whipping.	16. Caution, with or without Sureties.	17. Placed under Provision of First Offenders Act.	18. Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19. Imprisonment.	20. Fine.	21. Caution, with or without Sureties.	22. Convictions in Absence.	E. Courts in which Persons were tried. 23. Sheriff Courts.	24. Police and Burgh Courts.	25. Justice of Peace Courts.
ss VI. Other s not included above.																										
es against Public tice :— erjury and Sub-ornation	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	....	..	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	...	....	..
ent Exposure	7	..	7	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	7	4	3	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	7	..
otal of Class VI.	7	1	8	1	1	....	....	..	....	..	..	7	4	3	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	7	..
s VII. Miscel-ous Offences.																										
ng, Gaming, d Lotteries	2	..	2	2	2	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	..
th of the Peace,	1270	658	1928	384	208	170	6	51	15	36	1	1492	186	1099	....	..	1	2	204	..	..	2	..	21	1523	..
ers (Licensed), fences by	2	3	5	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	5	....	4	....	..	....	....	1	..	..	....	..	..	5	..
el Keeping ..	1	6	7	..	....	....	....	1	1	..	..	6	....	6	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	7	..
ty to Animals	17	..	17	..	....	....	....	7	....	7	..	10	....	9	....	..	....	....	1	..	..	....	..	3	14	..
kenness and unk and Incap-e, not under oxicating quor Laws	844	654	1498	391	10	381	....	..	....	..	..	1107	1	794	....	..	....	....	312	20	..	....	..	..	1107	..
entary Educa-n Acts, Offences ain ..	19	9	28	7	7	....	....	..	....	..	..	21	1	18	....	..	....	....	2	..	..	....	..	21	....	..
osives, Offences relation to	5	..	5	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	5	....	5	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	5	....	..
ous and Reck-s Driving	15	..	15	..	....	....	....	4	1	3	..	11	....	11	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	15	..
strial Schools ts, Offences aint ..	7	3	10	9	....	....	9	..	....	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1	..
xicating Liquor ws, Offences ainst :—																										
Drunk, or Drink-g in a Shebeen	2	3	5	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	..	3	....	3	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	4	..
isorderly Con-uct in Licensed Houses ..	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1	..
efusing to quit Licensed Premi-es	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1	..
reaches of Cer-ificate ..	3	1	4	..	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	3	....	3	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	4	..
rafficking with-ut a License	13	11	24	4	4	....	....	3	1	2	..	17	....	17	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	20	..
ther Contraven-ions	2	2	4	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	4	....	4	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	4	..
our Laws, ffences against, so r as not otherwise ecially provided :—																										
actory Acts ..	10	1	11	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	11	....	11	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	11	....	..

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	Not Tried. Discharged. 3. Total.	4. Proceedings dropped.	5. Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6. Otherwise Discharged.	Tried. Discharged on Trial. 7. Total.	8. Charge Withdrawn.	9. Acquitted.	10 Sent to Industrial Sch'l.	Convicted. 11. Total.	12. Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13. Fine.	14. Reformatory School.	15 Whipping.	16. Caution, with or without Sureties.	17. Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	18. Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19 Imprisonment.	20 Fine.	21. Caution, with or without Sureties.	22 Convictions in Absence.	23. Sheriff Courts.	24. Police and Burgh Courts.
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against :—																									
Army—																									
Deserters ..	54	....	54	54	....	....	54	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	....
Other Offences	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	1	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	1	....
Navy—																									
Deserters ..	2	....	2	2	....	....	2	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	....
Pedlars Act, Offences against ..	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts :— Offences by Licence-Holders	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	1	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	3
Police Acts, Bye-laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	569	63	632	76	12	64	....	17	5	12	3	536	11	420	....	..	....	....	105	..	..	....	..	..	55
Poor Law, Offences against :— Neglecting to maintain Family	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	1	....
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning	..	124	124	3	....	3	....	1	1	..	..	120	....	104	....	..	....	....	16	..	..	....	..	..	12
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	....
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	23	1	24	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	24	....	22	....	..	....	....	2	..	..	....	..	..	2
Vaccination Act, Offences against	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	5	....	5	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	5	....
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against :—																									
Begging, &c. ..	31	5	36	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	36	29	2	....	..	....	....	5	..	..	....	..	..	3
Sleeping out ..	5	3	8	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	8	....	8	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1
Total of Class VII.	2911	1548	4459	934	243	619	72	90	25	65	4	3431	230	2550	....	..	1	2	648	20		3	..	68	245
	3735	1703			309	621	75		101	87			582	2781	8	..	23	6	802					237	41
GRAND TOTAL			5438	1005				188			43	4202								20		7			445

Digitized by Google

1

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.					
	2. Total.	3. 1 Day and under.	4. 3 Days and over 1 Day.	5. 7 Days and over 3 Days.	6. 14 Days and over 7 Days.	7. 1 Month and over 14 Days.	8. 60 Days and over 1 Month.	9. Above 60 Days.	10. Total.	11. 5/- and under.	12. 10/- and over 5/-.	13. 20/- and over 10/-.	14. 40/- and over 20/-.	15. £5 and over 40/-.	16. Over £5.	17. Number paid before Imprisonment.	18. Number paid during Imprisonment.	19. Sentence undergone in Default.	20. Neither paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	21. Fines. £	S.	D.	22. Forfeited Pledges. £	S.	D.
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																									
Assaults	7	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	10	..	..	..	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	33	..	..	..	3	8	16	6	43	..	2	20	19	2	..	20	13	10	..	43	12	..	..	..	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	139	..	..	1	11	61	66	..	85	1	1	43	38	2	..	30	21	34	..	60	16	..	...	..	..
Culpable Neglect of Duty ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	5	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	20	18	2	..	..	..	..	17	2	1	..	1	17	..	..	..	..
Indecent Assault ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Lewd and Libidinous Practices ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class I.	184	..	..	1	17	76	84	6	154	20	5	66	59	4	..	72	36	46	..	110	17	6	..	..	..
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																									
Theft by Housebreaking	10	..	..	2	1	5	1	1	6	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robbery, & Assaults with intent, &c.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class II.	14	..	..	2	3	5	3	1	6	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																									
Theft	132	..	2	36	41	42	11	..	35	6	9	14	3	3	..	7	9	19	..	19	9	6	..	15	..
Reset	4	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	4	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	5	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class III.	145	..	2	39	42	50	12	..	40	6	12	15	4	3	..	7	11	22	..	22	9	6	..	15	..
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																									
Wilful Fire-Raising ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..
Malicious Mischief ..	5	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	27	12	2	8	4	1	..	15	1	11	..	4	15	..	..	..	..
Total of Class IV.	5	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	28	12	2	9	4	1	..	15	1	12	..	4	15	..	..	..	..
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.																									
Indecent Exposure ..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	6	10	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VI.	4	..	..	..	...	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	6	10	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

1.

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.					
	2. Total.	3. 1 Day and under.	4. 3 Days and over 1 Day.	5. 7 Days and over 3 Days.	6. 14 Days and over 7 Days.	7. 1 Month and over 14 Days.	8. 60 Days and over 1 Month.	9. Above 60 Days.	10. Total.	11. 5/- and under.	12. 10/- and over 5/-.	13. 20/- and over 10/-.	14. 40/- and over 20/-.	15. £5 and over 40/-.	16. Over £5.	17. Number Paid before Imprisonment.	18. Number Paid during Imprisonment.	19. Sentence undergone in Default.	20. Neither paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	21. Fines. £	S.	D.	22. Forfeited Pledges. £	S.	D.
CLASS VII.—MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.																									
Breach of the Peace, &c.	186	1	...	8	23	100	54	...	1099	89	168	663	174	5	..	428	154	517	..	438	13	6	117	7	
Brokers (Licensed), Offences by ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	4	15	6	..	..	
Brothel Keeping ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	
Cruelty to Animals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	4	4	..	..	7	1	1	..	10	10	6	..	..	
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	794	196	193	327	78	..	..	124	63	607	..	85	13	..	171	12	6
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	9	6	3	..	..	..	11	4	3	..	5	7	6	..	..	
Explosives, Offences in relation to	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	2	6	..	..	
Furious and Reckless Driving ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	6	4	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	11	9	..	..	..	
Industrial Schools Acts, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																									
Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	6	..	..	
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	
Breaches of Certificate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	...	..	2	15	...	..	..	
Trafficking without a License ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	1	1	15	2	1	14	..	19	...	..	..	..	
Other Contraventions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:— Army— Other Offences ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pedlars Act, Offences against ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by Licence-Holders	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Digitized by Google

1.

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.					
	2. Total.	3. 1 Day and under.	4. 3 Days and over 1 Day.	5. 7 Days and over 3 Days.	6. 14 Days and over 7 Days.	7. 1 Month and over 14 Days.	8. 60 Days and over 1 Month.	9. Above 60 Days.	10. Total.	11. 5/- and under.	12. 10/- and over 5/-.	13. 20/- and over 10/-.	14. 40/- and over 20/-.	15. £5 and over 40/-.	16. Over £5.	17. Number Paid before Imprisonment.	18. Number Paid during Imprisonment.	19. Sentence undergone in Default.	20. Neither Paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	21. Fines. £	S.	D.	22. Forfeited Pledges. £	S.	D.
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate Headings ..	11	..	..	3	...	5	3	...	420	216	65	124	13	1	1	300	28	92	...	123	...	6	34	19	...
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	1	..	..	...	1	...	..	1	10	...	...	...	..
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	2	4	53	45	..	..	9	9	86	..	10	4	..	1	..	6
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	1	1	12	8	..	..	17	3	2	..	20	10	6	..	..	..
Vaccination Act, Offences against	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c. ..	29	..	...	6	11	12	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sleeping out	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	8	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VII.	230	2	...	17	35	119	57	..	2550	541	452	1197	330	12	18	938	268	1341	3	746	19	..	325	9	..
GRAND TOTAL	582	2	2	59	100	252	160	7	2781	579	472	1292	399	21	18	1033	318	1427	3	891	11	..	326	4	..

Digitized by Google

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Number Convicted. 23. Total.	24. Sex. M	F	25. Under 12 Years. M	F	26. 12 and under 16 Years. M	F	27. 16 and under 21 Years. M	F	28. 21 and under 30 Years. M	F	29. 30 and under 40 Years. M	F	30. 40 and under 50 Years. M	F	31. 50 and under 60 Years. M	F	32. 60 Years and upwards. M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																			
Assaults	11	10	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	4	..	2	..	..	..	...	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law ..	78	77	1	..	..	..	..	29	..	35	..	9	...	3	1	..	...	1	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ..	245	245	...	..	..	..	..	4	..	50	..	102	...	63	..	19	..	7	..
Culpable Neglect of Duty	1	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children	63	51	12	...	...	...	..	1	...	16	2	25	9	9	1	...	...	...	...
Indecent Assault ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices ..	1	1	...	...	...	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class I.	400	386	14	...	..	1	..	36	...	104	3	141	9	77	2	19	...	8	..
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																			
Theft by Housebreaking	26	20	6	..	..	2	...	8	...	4	2	5	3	1	...	...	1	...	..
Theft by Opening Lock-fast Places ..	2	1	1	..	..	...	..	..	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	2	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class II.	31	24	7	..	..	2	..	8	...	7	3	6	3	1	...	..	1	...	..
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																			
Theft	254	166	88	1	..	30	4	31	13	35	26	43	23	21	15	4	7	1	..
Reset	7	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	...	...	1	1	1	..	..	1
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	11	11	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	...	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class III.	276	186	90	1	..	31	4	34	13	39	26	49	23	26	16	5	7	1	1
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																			
Wilful Fire-Raising ..	1	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	..	...
Malicious Mischief ..	56	50	6	14	..	17	..	6	...	5	...	3	5	4	1	..	...	1	..
Total of Class IV.	57	51	6	14	..	17	..	6	...	5	...	3	5	4	1	1	...	1	..
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.																			
Indecent Exposure ..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Total of Class VI.	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..

Digitized by Google

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Number Convicted. 23. Total.	24. Sex. M	F	25. Under 12 Years. M	F	26. 12 and under 16 Years. M	F	27. 16 and under 21 Years. M	F	28. 21 and under 30 Years. M	F	29. 30 and under 40 Years. M	F	30. 40 and under 50 Years. M	F	31. 50 and under 60 Years. M	F	32 60 Years and upwards. M	F
Class VII.—Miscellaneous Offences.																			
Breach of the Peace, &c.	1492	938	554	..	..	25	2	207	77	347	195	193	143	99	96	49	34	18	7
Brokers (Licensed) Offences by ..	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	1	1	2	..	...	...	..
Brothel Keeping ..	6	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	...	...	...	...	...
Cruelty to Animals ..	10	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	2	...	..	...	...	...
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws ..	1107	545	562	..	..	..	4	36	35	136	141	170	174	106	106	54	72	43	30
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against	21	14	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	9	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
Explosives, Offences in Relation to ..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...
Furious and Reckless Driving ..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial Schools Acts, Offences against	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																			
Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen ..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
Breaches of Certificate	3	3	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Trafficking without a Licence ..	17	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	5	2	..	1	2	1	..	2
Other Contraventions	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	...
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts	11	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:— Army— Other Offences ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Pedlars Acts, Offences against ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by Licence-Holders ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	..	...
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings	536	475	61	6	..	136	..	171	16	82	21	41	10	26	7	9	4	4	3
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c. ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	120	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	62	..	29	...	9	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

1.

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Number Convicted. 23. Total.	24. Sex. M	F	25. Under 12 Years. M	F	26. 12 and under 16 Years. M	F	27. 16 and under 21 Years. M	F	28. 21 and under 30 Years. M	F	29. 30 and under 40 Years. M	F	30. 40 and under 50 Years. M	F	31. 50 and under 60 Years. M	F	32. 60 Years and upwards. M	F
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	24	23	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	7	...	4	1	...	...	...	...
Vaccination Act, Offences against	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	..	...	...	..	...
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:—																			
Begging, &c.	36	31	5	...	...	...	..	...	...	8	1	11	2	2	2	5	...	5	...
Sleeping out	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class VII.	3431	2096	1335	7	...	161	6	422	148	616	430	453	372	248	225	119	112	70	42
GRAND TOTAL	4202	2750	1452	22	...	212	10	506	161	774	462	654	412	356	244	145	120	81	43

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. 201 to 300.		15. Above 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																											
Assaults	10	1	11	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	77	1	78	21	57	18	...	9	...	7	...	14	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	245	...	245	55	190	37	...	24	...	19	...	53	...	26	...	27	...	4	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..
Culpable Neglect of Duty ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ...	51	12	63	51	12	4	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Indecent Assault ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Lewd and Libidinous Practices ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..
Total of Class I.	386	14	400	135	265	59	1	34	1	26	...	71	3	35	...	29	...	6	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																											
Theft by Housebreaking	20	6	26	5	21	3	...	1	1	2	...	6	1	3	2	...	2	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	2	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Robbery, & Assaults with intent, &c.	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total of Class II.	24	7	31	6	25	4	...	1	1	2	...	7	2	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																											
Theft	166	88	254	95	159	28	9	11	11	8	6	21	18	16	12	10	5	1	3	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
Reset	5	2	7	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	4	...	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	11	...	11	6	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	..
Total of Class III.	186	90	276	104	172	30	10	11	11	9	6	23	18	20	12	13	5	1	3	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																											
Wilful Fire-Raising ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Malicious Mischief	50	6	56	39	17	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	2	2	1	2	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total of Class IV.	51	6	57	40	17	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	2	2	1	2	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	..
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.																											
Indecent Exposure ...	7	...	7	4	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
Total of Class VI.	7	...	7	4	3	2	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. 201 to 300.		15. Above 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Class VII.—Miscellaneous Offences.																											
Breach of the Peace, &c.	938	554	1492	524	968	130	72	73	38	53	35	175	101	69	52	79	56	6	28	..	1	..	..				
Brokers (Licensed), Offences by	2	3	5	4	1	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	..	..	.	..	...	..	...	...	..	..				
Brothel Keeping ...	1	5	6	4	2	..	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..				
Cruelty to Animals ...	10	...	10	7	3	..	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..				
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	545	562	1107	282	825	60	54	43	29	32	29	111	114	54	101	49	86	4	46	1	7	..	5				
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ...	14	7	21	20	1	..	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..				
Explosives, Offences in Relation to	5	..	5	5	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	.	..	..				
Furious and Reckless Driving ...	11	..	11	9	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..				
Industrial Schools Acts, Offences against ..	..	1	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..				
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:— Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	1	2	3	1	2	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	..	1	...	...	..	..				
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses	1	..	1	...	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..				
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	1	..	1	1	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..				
Breaches of Certificate	3	..	3	3	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..				
Trafficking without a License ..	10	7	17	2	15	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	4	..	1	2	...	...	...	...				
Other Contraventions	2	2	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	..				
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts ..	10	1	11	10	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..				
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:— Army— Other Offences ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..				
Pedlars Act, Offences against ..	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..				
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by License-Holders	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..				
Police Acts, Bye-laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	475	61	536	372	164	43	10	19	4	12	4	27	8	11	6	11	4	...	4	...	1	..	..				
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	1	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..				

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES	2. Total Number Convicted. Col. 11, Table D.			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. 201 to 300.		15. Above 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
rostitution (Prostitute Loitering or Importuning)	..	120	120	5	115	..	12	..	9	..	5	..	35	..	27	..	21	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
tage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against ..	23	1	24	5	19	5	1	3	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
accination Act, Offences against	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
agrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:—																											
Begging, &c ..	31	5	36	9	27	3	1	1	..	3	1	5	1	6	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
Sleeping out ..	5	3	8	2	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	...
Total of Class VII.	2096	1335	3431	1274	2157	245	151	142	81	105	76	331	261	142	188	149	171	12	87	1	10	...	5	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	2750	1452	4202	1563	2639	342	162	191	94	144	82	435	285	200	202	194	180	20	92	1	10	...	5	...	..	...	...

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Return *under the Act* 11 *Geo.* IV. *and* 1 *Will.* IV. *Cap.* 37, *till liberated in*

Table A.—Persons proceeded against within the Year.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Persons whose cases were not finally disposed of in 1897, but who at end of year were fully *committed till liberated in due course of law.*			3. Persons fully *committed till liberated in due course of law* in the year 1898, including those admitted to bail.			4. Total of Columns 2 and 3.		
	M	F	T	M	F	P	M	F	T
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.									
Culpable Homicide	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
Assaults	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	9
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law ...	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
Incest	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Rape	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Assault with intent to Ravish	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Bigamy	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Other Crimes against the Person, viz. :— Culpable and Reckless Driving ...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total of Class I.	.....	.....	.....	25	2	27	25	2	27
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.									
Theft by Housebreaking	2	.....	2	17	3	20	19	3	22
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places ...	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	2	1	3	12	1	13	14	2	16
Sending Menacing Letters	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Total of Class II.	4	1	5	32	5	37	36	6	42
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.									
Theft	1	.....	1	37	29	66	38	29	67
Reset	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Total of Class III.	1	.....	1	42	29	71	43	29	72
Class IV.—Malicious Injury to Property.									
Wilful Fire-Raising	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total of Class IV.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.									
Forgery and Uttering	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total of Class V.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1		1
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.									
Crimes against Public Justice :— Perjury and Subordination ...	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Total of Class VI.	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Grand Total ...	5	1	6	108	36	144	113	37	150

Digitized by Google

for the year ending 31st December 1898 (Persons committed by the Sheriff due course of law).

Table A.—*Continued.*

Persons whose cases were *not* finally disposed of at end of year 1898.									8.			Whereof—	
5 In Prison.			6. On Bail.			7. Total.			Total persons proceeded against in 1898, and finally disposed of within the Year. (Total of col. 4, minus col. 7.)			9. Liberated on Bail after Commitment.	10. Sent to Prison.
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
									1	1	2	1	1
									9		9	2	7
									1	1	2		2
1		1				1		1					
1		1				1		1	3		3	1	2
									3		3		3
									2		2		2
									3		3		3
									1		1	1	
2		2				2		2	23	2	25	5	20
1		1				1		1	18	3	21		21
									2		2		2
									1		1		1
									14	2	16		16
										1	1		1
1		1				1		1	35	6	41		41
1		1				1		1	37	29	66	1	65
									1		1	1	
									1		1	1	
									3		3	1	2
1		1				1		1	42	29	71	4	67
									1		1	1	
									1		1	1	
									1		1		1
									1		1		1
									7		7	2	5
									7		7	2	5
4		4				4		4	109	37	146	12	134

Digitized by Google

Table B.—Results of Proceedings.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Number of Persons Proceeded against. (Table A. col. 8.)			3. Discharged not called for Trial.		4. Total of cols. 5 to 7 and 17 to 20.			Called: Acquitted. 5. Not Guilty		6. Not Proven		Called: 7. Total.		8. Death.
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.															
Culpable Homicide	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Assaults	9	..	9	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Assaults on, etc., Officers of Law ...	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Rape	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
Assault with intent to ravish	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Bigamy	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Other Crimes against the Person, viz. :— Culpable and Reckless Driving ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class I.	23	2	25	...	...	23	2	25	...	...	3	...	19	2	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.															
Theft by Housebreaking	18	3	21	1	...	17	3	20	...	...	...	..	17	3	..
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places ...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	2	...	...
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	14	2	16	...	...	14	2	16	...	...	...	...	13	2	...
Sending Menacing Letters	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	..
Total of Class II.	35	6	41	1	...	34	6	40	..	...	...	...	33	6	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.															
Theft	37	29	66	...	1	37	28	65	...	...	...	...	37	28	...
Reset	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	..	...
Total of Class III.	42	29	71	...	1	42	28	70	...	...	...	...	42	28	...
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.															
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class IV.	1	...	1	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.															
Forgery and Uttering	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class V.	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	..	...
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.															
Crimes against Public Justice :— Perjury and Subornation	7	...	7	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	1	...	6	...	...
Total of Class VI.	7	...	7	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	1	...	6	...	...
Grand Total ...	109	37	146	1	1	108	36	144	...	...	4	...	102	36	...
Courts in which Tried.															
High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh ...	1	...	1	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sheriff Court at Dundee	105	37	142	1	1	104	36	140	...	...	4	..	98	36	..
,, Edinburgh	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	..	1	..	...
,, Aberdeen	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
,, Perth	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total as above	109	37	146	1	1	108	36	144	...	...	4	...	102	36	...

Digitized by Google

Table B.—*Continued.*

FOR TRIAL.																				
Convicted.								Otherwise disposed of.				Cases where a Second Punishment is added.				Courts in which Tried. (col 4.)			Number who pled guilty and were sentenced under Sec. 31 of 50 & 51 Vict. c. 35 (included in Col. 7).
										Insane and put at H.M Disposal.							In Sheriff Courts.			
9. Penal Servitude.	10. Imprisonment.	11. Fine.	12. Reformatory School.	13. Whipping.	14. Caution, with or without Sureties.	15. Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	16. Admonished.	17. Charge Withdrawn.	18. Outlawed.	19. Unfit for Trial.	20. Insane at time of Offence.	21. Police Supervision.	22. Whipping.	23. Fine.	24. Caution, with or without Sureties.	25. In High Court of Justiciary.	26. With a Jury.	27. Without a Jury.	28. In High Court of Justiciary	29. In Sheriff Courts.
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
...	5	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	4	...	2
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	2
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1
..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2
...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	14	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	14	...	11
...	15	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	...	14
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	2
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	9	6	...	6
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
1	32	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	14	25	...	23
...	60	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	55	...	52
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2
...	65	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	58	...	55
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
...	1	5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	5
..	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	..	5
1	112	20	2	...	3	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	6	1	39	104	...	96
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	109	20	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	39	101	...	93
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
1	112	20	2	...	3	...	...	2	...		...	...	...	...	6	1	39	104	...	96

Digitized by Google

Table C.—Sentences to Penal Servitude and Imprisonment.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Total. (Table B., Col. 9.)	Penal Servitude. 3. Life.	4. 20 Years.	5. 15 Years.	6. 14 Years.	7. 12 Years.	8. 10 Years.	9. 9 Years.	10. 8 Years.	11. 7 Years.	12. 6 Years.	13. 5 Years.	14. 4 Years.	15. 3 Years.
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.														
Culpable Homicide	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults on, etc., Officers of Law ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault with intent to Ravish	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Crimes against the Person, viz. :— Culpable and Reckless Driving ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class I.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.														
Theft by Housebreaking	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Housebreaking, with intent to Steal ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class II.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.														
Theft	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reset	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class III.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.														
Wilful Fire-Raising	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class IV.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.														
Crimes against Public Justice :— Perjury and Subornation	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class VI.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

Digitized by Google

Table C.—*Continued.*

Imprisonment.									25. Cash Received from Fines during Year 1898.		
16. Total. (Table B., Col. 10.)	17. 2 Years and above 18 Months.	18. 18 Months and above 1 Year.	19. 1 Year and above 9 Months.	20. 9 Months and above 6 Months.	21. 6 Months and above 3 Months.	22. 3 Months and above 1 Month.	23. 1 Month and above 14 Days.	24. 14 Days and under.	£	s.	d.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
5	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	15	...
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
14	...	2	...	1	2	6	3	...	6	15	...
15	...	...	1	...	1	9	3	1	...	..	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	2	1	...	8	2	1	...	...	...
32	...	...	3	1	1	18	7	2	...	...	...
60	...	...	1	3	4	30	14	8	4	7	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
65	...	...	1	3	5	34	14	8	4	7	...
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	10	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	10	...
112	...	2	4	5	8	58	25	10	15	2	...

Digitized by Google

Table D.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

1. Crimes and Offences.	Convicted. 2. Total. (Table B., Col. 7.)	3. Sex. M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.			
Culpable Homicide	1	...	1
Assaults	9	9	...
Assaults on, etc., Officers of Law	2	1	1
Rape	2	2	...
Assault with intent to Ravish	1	1	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	2	2	...
Bigamy	3	3	...
Other Crimes against the Person, viz. :— Culpable and Reckless Driving	1	1	...
Total of Class I.	21	19	2
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.			
Theft by Housebreaking	20	17	3
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	2	2	...
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	1	1	..
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c.	15	13	2
Sending Menacing Letters	1	...	1
Total of Class II.	39	33	6
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.			
Theft	65	37	28
Reset	1	1	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	1	1	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	3	3	...
Total of Class III.	70	42	28
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.			
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	1	...
Total of Class IV.	1	1	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.			
Forgery and Uttering	1	1	...
Total of Class V.	1	1	...
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.			
Crimes against Public Justice :— Perjury and Subornation	6	6	...
Total of Class VI.	6	6	...
Grand Total	138	102	36

Digitized by Google

Table D.—*Continued.*

Sex and Age.															
4		5.		6.		7.		8		9.		10.		11.	
Under 12 Years.		12 and under 16 Years.		16 and under 21 Years.		21 and under 30 Years.		30 and under 40 Years.		40 and under 50 Years.		50 and under 60 Years.		60 Years and Upwards.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	1	..	3	...	5	2	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	...	4	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	7	...	10	2	12	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	3	2	15	6	12	7	5	9	2	1	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	4	2	16	6	12	7	7	9	3	1	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	15	2	34	10	34	10	12	10	5	1	...	3

Digitized by Google

Table E.—Previous Convictions of Persons Convicted.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Table B., col 7.)			3. Persons not previously Convicted.	4. Persons previously Convicted of any Crime or Offence. Total of Cols. 5 to 12.	5. One.	
	M	F	T			M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.							
Culpable Homicide	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Assaults	9	...	9	2	7	1	..
Assaults on, etc., Officers of Law ...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...
Rape	2	...	2	...	2	1	...
Assault with intent to Ravish	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	2	...	2	...	2	...	..
Bigamy	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
Other Crimes against the Person, viz. :— Culpable and Reckless Driving ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Total of Class I.	19	2	21	7	14	2	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.							
Theft by Housebreaking	17	3	20	2	18	...	...
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places ...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	1	..	1	...	1	1	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	13	2	15	2	13	2	..
Sending Menacing Letters	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Total of Class II.	33	6	39	4	35	3	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.							
Theft	37	28	65	3	62	...	...
Reset	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
Total of Class III.	42	28	70	7	63	...	..
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.							
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Total of Class IV.	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.							
Forgery and Uttering	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total of Class V.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.							
Crimes against Public Justice :— Perjury and Subornation	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Total of Class VI.	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	102	36	138	25	113	5	...

Digitized by Google

Table E.—*Continued.*

Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds.														13.		14.	
6. Two.		7. Three.		8. Four.		9. Five.		10. Six to Ten.		11. Eleven to Twenty.		12. Above Twenty.		Of whom previously sentenced to Penal Servitude.		Number of Persons against whom previous Conviction of a similar Crime was admitted or proved in Court.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.. ...
...	..	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	.....	6	.....
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	1	1	.....	7	1
...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	5	1	2	.....	15	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	2	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	2	...	1	.. ...	4	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	...	.....
1	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	2	...	11	1	8	2	3	.....	21	1
...	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	3	1	17	14	10	10	4	1	32	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
...	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	3	1	18	14	10	10	4	1	33	27
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.....	.. ...	...	.....
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.....	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ..	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....
1	...	5	3	6	1	5	...	5	1	31	15	22	13	8	1	61	29

Digitized by Google

Table F.—Time between Full Committal and Disposal.

1	Number of Weeks elapsing between Date of Committal for Trial and Disposal of Case.																									
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Total Discharged not called for Trial. (Table B. col. 3.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.	Total Acquitted or dealt with for Insanity, or Charge Withdrawn. (Table B. cols. 5, 6, 17, 19, & 20.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.	Total Convicted. (Table B. col. 7.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.
2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	138	85	21	12	7	3	9	1	...

Table G.—Persons Sentenced to Penal Servitude (*Table B. col. 9*).

1. Name.	2. Offence.	3. Court and Place of Conviction.	4. Date of Trial.	5. Sentence.	6. If Convict was Charged with Offences Committed in more than one County, give names of Counties.
Donald Ross	Assault and Robbery ..	High Court, Edinburgh	16th Sep. 1898	5 years P.S.	...

Table H.—Localities of Committal of Crimes in Table B.

Locality.	Sent to Prison on Committal.		Liberated on Bail.		Discharged, not called for Trial.	Called for Trial.				
						Acquitted.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed of.		
	M	F	M	F				Charge Withdrawn.	Outlawed.	Insane and placed in H.M. disposal
Police Burgh of Dundee	97	37	12	..	2	4	138	2	..	.
Total ..	97	37	12	..	2	4	138	2	..	.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—RETURN *shewing the number of* OFFENCES *for which* PERSONS *have been apprehended or cited, and the number of such* PERSONS, *during* 1898 *and the nine previous years.*

1889		1890		1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898	
Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons
5019	5674	7366	6094	7195	5895	6824	5493	6335	6956	5612	6265	5092	5612	4950	5567	4782	5170	4721	5600

No. 4.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* FORFEITURES *imposed, recovered, and not recovered, &c., in the Police Court for the year ending* 31*st December* 1898.

Amount of Forfeitures		£326 4 0
Amount of Fines imposed	£2518 9 0	
Amount of Fines not recovered—deduct	1684 2 6	
Amount of Fines recovered		834 6 6
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines recovered and paid to the Clerk of Court		£1160 10 6
Received for Private Watching	£18 10 6	
,, for Lamps and Oil to various parties	84 19 7	
,, for Pedlars' Certificates	55 0 0	
Amount paid to Treasurer		158 10 1
Total Amount paid to Clerk and Treasurer during the year		£1319 0 7

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* FORFEITURES *imposed and recovered during the years from* 1893 *to* 1898.

	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines imposed ...	£3064 1 6	£2996 13 0	£2438 5 0	£2687 17 0	£2039 9 2	£2844 13 0
Amount of Fines not recovered—deduct ...	1777 8 0	1717 15 6	1350 13 0	1526 9 0	1103 16 8	1684 2 6
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines recovered	£1286 13 6	£1278 17 6	£1087 12 0	£1161 8 0	£935 12 6	£1160 10 6

No. 6.—RETURN *shewing the number of* PERSONS *accused of Breaches of Certificate, Selling Exciseable Liquors without a Certificate, and of other Contraventions of the Public-Houses (Scotland) Acts, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1898.

OFFENCES.	Apprehended or cited during the year.			Tried.			Convicted.			Acquitted.			Forfeited.			No Proceedings.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Breach of Certificate	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drunk or Drinking in Shebeen	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Shebeening—1st Offence	8	9	17	7	5	12	5	5	10	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	4	5
Do. —2nd Offence	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. —3rd Offence	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Contraventions	3	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	22	17	39	20	13	33	18	11	29	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	4	5

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Return *shewing the amount of* Fines *and* Expenses *imposed for Breaches of Certificate, also the amount of* Fines *imposed upon* Shebeen-Keepers *and others for contravening the Public Houses (Scotland) Acts, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1898.

OFFENCES.	Imposed.		Not Recovered.		Recovered.	
	Fines.	Expenses.	Fines.	Expenses.	Fines.	Expenses.
Breach of Certificate	£2 15 0	£4 0 0	...	...	£2 15 0	£4 0 0
Drunk or Drinking in Shebeens	1 10 0	...	£0 10 0	...	1 0 0	...
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	1 0 0	...	...	...	1 0 0	...
Shebeening—1st Offence	63 0 0	12 10 6	44 0 0	£7 9 6	19 0 0	5 1 10
„ —2nd Offence	70 0 0	5 19 6	70 0 0	5 19 6	...	...
„ —3rd „	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	...	...
Other Contraventions	13 10 6	...	12 0 0	...	1 10 6	...
Total	£211 15 6	£22 10 0	£186 10 0	£13 9 0	£25 5 6	£9 1 0

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—Return *shewing the number of* Hotel-Keepers, Publicans, *and* Grocers *granted Certificates by the Magistrates of Dundee in* 1898 *and seven previous years.*

1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
April, old, 443	April, old, 440	April, old, 438	April, old, 435	April, old, 433	April, old, 431	April, old, 428	April, old, 430
,, new, 1	,, new, 1	,, new, 2	,, new, 0	,, new, 0	,, new, 0	,, new, 0	,, new, 0
Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 2	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0
Quarter Sessions, 2	Quarter Sessions, 4	Quarter Sessions, 3	Quarter Sessions, 3	Quarter Sessions, 3	Quarter Sessions, 2	Quarter Sessions, 2	Quarter Sessions, 0
Total, *446	Total, *445	Total, *443	Total, *440	Total, *436	Total, *433	Total, *430	Total, *430

* Exclusive of Persons licensed for the Sale of Table Beer, the number being 3 in 1898

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—RETURN *shewing the* LOCALITY *of* INNS *and* HOTELS, PUBLIC HOUSES, GROCERS *and* SPIRIT DEALERS, *and* SHOPS LICENSED *for the* SALE *of* TABLE BEER *within the City of Dundee, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1898.

STREET.	Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses, Porter & Ale.	Public Houses.	Grocers, Porter & Ale.	Grocers and Spirit Dealers.	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer.	TOTAL.
Albert Street	...	...	2	...	8	...	10
Alexander Street	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Ann Street	...	...	6	...	5	...	11
Annfield Road	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Arbroath Road	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arthur Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Baffin Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Balgay Street	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Baltic Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Barrack Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bell Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Blackscroft	...	...	3	...	3	...	6
Blackness Road	...	...	2	...	7	...	9
Broughty Ferry Road	...	...	3	1	...	...	4
Caldrum Street	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Caledonian Station	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Carmichael Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Castle Street	1	...	4	...	...	...	5
Castle Lane	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Church Street (North)	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Church Street (South)	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cleghorn Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Commercial Street, Maxwelltown	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Commercial Street	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
Constable Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Constitution Road	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Constitution Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cotton Road	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Cowgate	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Craigie Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Crichton Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Dallfield Walk	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Daniel Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dens Road	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dock Street	...	1	8	...	...	...	9
Dudhope Crescent	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Dudhope Street	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Dundonald Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Dura Street	...	..	2	...	2	1	5
Erskine Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gellatly Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Glamis Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Greenmarket	1	...	3	...	...	...	4
Hawkhill	...	...	14	...	21	...	35
Carried forward	2	2	75	1	78	1	158

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—*Continued.*

STREET.	Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses, Porter & Ale.	Public Hou	Grocers, Porter & Ale.	Grocers and Spirit Dealers.	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer.	TOTAL.
Brought forward	2	2	75	1	78	1	158
Henderson's West Wynd	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
High Street	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Hill Street	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Hilltown	...	...	13	...	17	...	30
Hop Street	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hospital Wynd	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Hunter Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Horse Wynd	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
James Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Kinloch Street	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
King Street	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Kinnaird Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lilybank Road	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Lindsay Street	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Lochee Road	...	...	4	...	4	...	8
Lyon Street	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mains Road	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Middle Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Milnbank Road	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Murraygate	1	1	5	...	2	...	9
Nelson Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nethergate	2	...	1	...	4	...	7
New Inn Entry	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Overgate	...	...	11	...	3	...	14
Panmure Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Peddie Street	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Perth Road	1	...	3	...	9	...	13
Pleasance (Lower)	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Polepark Road	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Powrie Place	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Princes Street	...	...	6	...	6	...	12
Reform Street	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Rose Street	...	...	1	..	...	...	1
Rosebank Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Rosefield Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
St. Mary Street	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
St. Clement's Lane	..	...	3	...	...	...	3
Scouringburn	...	...	14	...	11	...	25
Seagate	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
Shore Terrace	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Small's Wynd	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stirling Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Strathmartine Road	...	...	3	...	3	...	6
Tally Street	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tannadice Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tay Street	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Tay Bridge Station	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Thorter Row	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Union Street, Nethergate	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Do. Maxwelltown	...	...	...	..	1	...	1
Vault	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Victoria Street	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
Carried forward	7	5	181	2	173	3	370

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—*Continued.*

STREET.	Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses, Porter & Ale.	Public Houses.	Grocers, Porter & Ale.	Grocers and Spirit Dealers.	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer.	TOTAL.
Brought forward .	7	5	180	2	173	3	370
Victoria Road . .	...	1	5	...	3	...	9
Watson Street . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Wellgate . . .	...	...	4	...	3	...	7
Wellington Street . .	...	...	..	...	2	...	2
West Port . . .	...	...	4	...	2	...	6
Whitehall Street . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
William Street, Forebank .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Wilkie's Lane . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total . . .	7	6	193	2	188	3	399
LOCHEE DISTRICT.							
Bank Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Balgay Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gray Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
High Street . . .	1	...	7	...	6	...	14
Lochee Road . . .	...	...	1	...	3	...	4
Logie Street . . .	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Liff Road . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Mid Street . . .	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
South Road . . .	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Union Place . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total .	1	...	16	...	17	...	34
Grand Total . . .	8	6	209	2	205	3	433

No. 10.—RETURN *shewing the number of* PERSONS *apprehended by the Police for the undermentioned Crimes and Offences from Eight o'clock on the morning of Sunday to Eight o'clock on the morning of Monday for the past three years.*

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	YEARS.		
	1896	1897	1898
Assault	42	35	39
Disorderly Conduct	18	15	29
Drunkenness	34	26	31
Total Persons . .	94	76	99

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—RETURN *shewing the number of* LICENSES *granted by the Magistrates of Police, also the number of* PEDLARS' CERTIFICATES *granted by the Chief Constable, during* 1898 *and the four preceding years.*

	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
Brokers	150	145	137	130	126
Pedlars	276	250	243	212	220
Porters	69	63	69	65	67
Chimney Sweeps	75	66	66	63	64
Hackney Carriages	108	100	103	109	89
Hackney Carriage Drivers	153	158	155	162	160
Hackney Carriage Proprietors	29	28	29	30	20
Omnibuses (including 3 Motor Cars)	25	31	29	26	43
Omnibus Proprietors	6	8	8	7	12
Registered Common Lodging-houses	15	15	13	13	9
Hotel Keepers, Publicans, and Licensed Grocers	*445	*440	*436	*433	*433
Pawnbrokers	32	30	28	28	27
Tramway-Car Conductors	46	43	40	39	37
,, ,, Drivers	21	14	13	14	13
,, Cars	21	22	22	22	22
Total	1471	1413	1391	1353	1342

NOTE.—The estimated Population within the City of Dundee is 164,575.

* These numbers include 5 in 1894, 4 in 1895, and 3 in 1896, 1897, and 1898 licensed to retail Table Beer.

No. 12.—RETURN *shewing the number of* FIRES *which occurred within the City of Dundee during the year ending* 31*st December* 1898, *and to which Members of the Fire Brigade were turned out.*

Description of Premises.	No.	Description of Premises.	No.
		Brought forward	48
Auctioneer's Hall	1	Infirmary	1
Bag Factory	1	Joiner's Workshops	2
Bake-House	1	Jute Warehouse	1
Boiler Coverer's Premises	1	Mills and Factories	12
Calenders	2	Offices	3
Cellars	1	Shed	1
Dwelling-Houses	36	Shops (various)	23
Dye Work	1	Stable	1
Foundries	3	Waste Stores	2
Hall	1	Woodyards and Saw Mills	3
Carried forward	48	Total	97

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Return *of* **Juveniles** *under* 16, *brought before the Police Court, sent to Reformatories, Industrial Schools, and otherwise disposed of, for the year* 1898.

Crimes and Offences.	Tried in the Police Court.																					Not tried in the Police Court.						Charges Departed from.					
	Total before Court.			Admonished.			Fined or Imprisoned.			Sent to Prison without a Fine.			Forfeited Pledges.			Not Proven.			Sent to a Reformatory.			Remitted to the Sheriff, or reported to the P.F.			Remitted to other Jurisdictions, &c.			Dismissed from Bar.			Sent to Industrial Schools.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Assault	15	2	17	7	...	7	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1
Attempt to Steal	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breach of the Peace	20	...	20	2	...	2	18	...	18	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cruelty to Animals	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Destitute	14	4	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	7	3	10	4	1	5
Drunk	...	4	4	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraud	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Industrial School, Absconding from	7	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamp Breaking	4	...	4	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malicious Mischief	28	...	28	16	...	16	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Police Acts	135	...	135	40	...	40	82	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	2	...	2
Reformatories, Absconding from	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonethrowing	14	...	14	6	...	6	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Theft	104	14	118	21	5	26	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	43	3	46	27	6	33
,, by Housebreaking	41	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, by Opening Lockfast Places	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	393	26	419	94	8	102	125	3	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	8	...	8	53	...	53	9	2	11	63	6	69	35	7	42

Digitized by Google

No. 14.—Return *of* **Children** *sent to Industrial Schools and Reformatories by the Magistrates presiding in the Police Courts during the years* 1889 *to* 1898 *inclusive.*

	1889			1890			1891			1892			1893			1894			1895			1896			1897			1898		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to Dundee Industrial Schools ...	21	8	29	8	1	9	6	1	7	8	1	9	13	2	15	2	4	6	7	3	10	6	6	12	12	4	16	11	6	17
Sent to Glasgow R.C. Do. ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sent to "Mars" Training Ship Do. ...	9	...	9	20	...	20	7	...	7	14	...	14	11	...	11	10	...	10	7	...	7	11	...	11	23	..	23	15	...	15
Sent to Reformatories	5	...	5	15	1	16	5	...	5	6	...	6	17	1	18	6	...	6	4	...	4	9	...	9	13	...	13	8	...	8
Sent to Perth Industrial Schools ...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Sent to Aberdeen Industrial School for R.C. Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	1	1
Sent to Stirling Industrial School ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sent to Tranent Industrial School for R.C. Boys	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	10	9	...	9	2	...	2
Sent to Leith Industrial School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
Total	39	10	49	47	2	49	18	4	22	31	4	35	41	3	44	18	4	22	19	3	22	37	7	44	57	8	65	43	7	50

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—Return *shewing the Classification and Strength of the Dundee City Police Force as at 31st December* 1898.

Chief Constable	1
Lieutenants	4
Inspectors	9
Detective Officers	7
Sergeants	24
Constables	141
Authorised Strength	* 186

*This number includes only two members of the Sanitary Staff, the Police Services rendered by one Sanitary Inspector and six Sanitary Constables (7 in all) being considered equal to the services of two Constables.

The Harbour Force, which consists of one Inspector, two Detective Officers, one Sergeant, and 17 Constables, is not included.

No. 16.—Return *shewing the* Number, Rank, *and* Length of Service of Members *of the* Dundee City Police Force *who Resigned, or were Superannuated during the year ending* 31st *December* 1898.

	Number.	Lieut.	Inspctr.	Constables.				
		Under 22 Years.	Under 38 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 2 Years.	Under 4 Years.	Under 24 Yrs.	Under 30 Yrs.
Resigned	7	...	...	2	3	2	...	...
Superannuated	9	1	1	...	...	...	4	3
Total	16	1	1	2	3	2	4	3

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—Return *shewing Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks exclusive of the "Additional Force."*

AGES.

	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Dept. Inspr.	Detective Dept. D. O.'s.	Clerks. Inspr.	Clerks. Sergeant.	Clerks. Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 Years of Age . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	5	6
From 21 years to 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	40
„ 25 „ 30	...	...	..	1	5	...	1	...	4	34	45
„ 30 „ 35	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	10	23
„ 35 „ 40	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	6	16	23
„ 40 „ 45	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	14	21
„ 45 „ 50	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	7	9
„ 50 „ 55	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	11
„ 55 „ 60	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	..	1	3	7
„ 60 „ 65	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Totals . .	1	4	6	2	12	1	1	1	23	135	186

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.

	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Dept. Inspr.	Detective Dept. D. O.'s.	Clerks. Inspr.	Clerks. Sergeant.	Clerks. Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20	21
From 1 to 5 years'	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	30	33
„ 5 „ 10 „	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	6	36	48
„ 10 „ 15 „	...	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	10	15	32
„ 15 „ 20 „	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	22	27
„ 20 „ 25 „	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	9	16
„ 25 „ 30 „	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	7
„ 30 „ 35 „	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ 35 „ 40 „	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ 40 „ 45 „	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Totals .	1	4	6	2	12	1	1	1	23	135	186

Numbers who have previously served in other Police Forces:—1 Chief Constable, 1 Deputy Chief Constable, 2 Inspectors, 1 Detective, 3 Sergeants, 6 Constables, Total 14, for periods varying from 4 months to 17 years. Average Age, 33 years; Average Service, 9 years; Average Height, 5 ft. 10¼ in. Nationality—Scotch, 178; English, 2; Irish, 6—Total, 186.

Digitized by Google

No. 18.—Return *Shewing Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the "Additional" Police.*

AGES.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of age . . .	...	...	...	...	...
From 21 ,, to 25 . .	...	...	..	3	3
,, 25 ,, to 30 . .	...	...	...	3	3
,, 30 ,, to 35 . .	...	...	...	3	3
,, 35 ,, to 40 . .	...	...	...	2	2
,, 40 ,, to 45 . .	...	...	...	7	7
,, 45 ,, to 50 . .	...	1	...	2	3
,, 50 ,, to 55 . .	1	...	...	1	2
,, 55 ,, to 60 . .	1	1	...	3	5
,, 60 ,, to 65 . .	...	...	1	...	1
Totals . .	2	2	1	24	29

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service .	...	...	...	...	...
From 1 to 5 ,, .	...	...	...	4	4
,, 5 to 10 ,, .	...	...	...	6	6
,, 10 to 15 ,, .	...	...	...	3	3
,, 15 to 20 ,, .	...	...	...	5	5
,, 20 to 25 ,, .	...	1	...	3	4
,, 25 to 30 ,, .	1	...	...	3	4
,, 30 to 35 ,, .	...	1	1	...	2
,, 35 to 40 ,, .	1	..	...	...	1
,, 40 to 45 ,, .	...	...	...	...	...
Totals . .	2	2	1	24	29

Average Age, 40 years. Average Service, 15 years. Average Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality—Scotch, 29.

Digitized by Google

No. 19.—RETURN *shewing the Sickness in the Force during the year* 1898.

Length of Service.	Day Force. Total No. of Men off Duty through Sickness.	Day Force. Total No. of Days off Duty.	Day Force. Cause of Sickness. Injured on Duty. Number of Men.	Day Force. Injured on Duty. Number of Days.	Day Force. Other Causes. Number of Men.	Day Force. Other Causes. Number of Days.	Day Force. Died.	Day Force. Number who have been compelled to resign through ill-health.	Night Force. Total No. of Men off Duty through Sickness.	Night Force. Total No. of Days off Duty.	Night Force. Cause of Sickness. Injured on Duty. Number of Men.	Night Force. Injured on Duty. Number of Days.	Night Force. Other Causes. Number of Men.	Night Force. Other Causes. Number of Days.	Night Force. Died.	Night Force. Number who have been compelled to resign through ill-health.
From 6 months to 1 year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	...	...	6	14	...	...
,, 1 year to 2 years	2	11	...	...	2	11	...	...	10	81	1	30	9	51	..	...
,, 2 years to 3 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	84	...	...	9	84	...	...
,, 3 ,, 4 ,,	4	20	...	...	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 4 ,, 5 ,,	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	14	155	1	10	13	145	...	...
,, 5 ,, 6 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	26	1	8	4	18	...	...
,, 6 ,, 7 ,,	5	16	2	7	3	9	...	...	6	35	...	...	6	35	...	...
,, 7 ,, 8 ,,	2	17	...	...	2	17	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
,, 8 ,, 9 ,,	1	11	...	...	1	11	...	...	1	9	...	...	1	9	...	...
,, 9 ,, 10 ,,	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,, 11 ,,	1	5	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 11 ,, 12 ,,	1	13	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 12 ,, 13 ,,	10	126	...	...	10	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 13 ,, 14 ,,	2	70	...	...	2	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 14 ,, 15 ,,	3	12	...	...	3	12	...	...	2	14	1	7	1	7	...	...
,, 15 ,, 16 ,,	2	14	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 16 ,, 17 ,,	1	10	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 18 ,, 19 ,,	3	22	1	4	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 19 ,, 20 ,,	1	11	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 ,, 21 ,,	1	62	...	...	1	62	...	...	1	30	...	...	1	30	...	...
,, 21 ,, 22 ,,	2	24	..	...	2	24	...	...	3	72	...	...	3	72	...	...
,, 22 ,, 23 ,,	3	31	...	...	3	31	...	...	2	50	...	...	2	50	...	...
,, 23 ,, 24 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	2	9	...	...
,, 24 ,, 25 ,,	2	20	...	...	2	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,, 26 ,,	1	6	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 28 ,, 29 ,,	1	17	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 29 ,, 30 ,,	1	6	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	52	527	3	11	49	516	...	1	62	580	4	55	58	525	...	...

No. 20.—RETURN *showing the Number of* STRAYED CHILDREN *found by the Police in the various Police Districts, and taken care of by Female Turnkeys at the Police Offices, for the year ending 31st December* 1898.

Central.	Eastern.	Lochee.	Northern.	Western.	TOTAL.
303	183	48	246	214	994

Digitized by Google

No. 21.—Return *shewing the Number of* Accidental Deaths *and* Fatal Casualties *for the year ending* 31*st December* 1898.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Children found Dead in Bed	35	37	72
Deaths by Burning	4	5	9
,, being crushed by Turning Lath	1	...	1
,, ,, Mill Machinery	2	...	2
,, ,, Waggon	2	...	2
,, Cart falling on	1	...	1
,, Crane striking	1	...	1
,, Drowning	8	1	9
,, Falling down Stairs	2	5	7
,, ,, from House	1	1	2
,, ,, ,, Ladder	1	...	1
,, ,, ,, Steamer in course of construction	3	..	3
,, ,, ,, Tier of Jute	4	...	4
,, ,, ,, Heap of Wood	1	...	1
,, being run over by Railway Train	4	...	4
,, ,, ,, Vehicle	4	...	4
Sudden Deaths	45	39	84
Suicide by Hanging	4	1	5
,, Jumping over Bridge	1	...	1
,, Poisoning	...	1	1
,, Shooting	2	...	2
Total	126	90	216

Digitized by Google

No. 22.—RETURN *shewing the* PREMISES FOUND OPEN *or otherwise* INSECURE *by Night Constables during the year ending* 31*st December* 1898.

Description of Premises.	No.	Description of Premises.	No.
		Brought forward	472
Auction Rooms	3	Joiners' Shops	14
Bakehouses	17	Laundries	2
Bakers' Shops	18	Mill Furnishers	3
Blacksmiths' Shops	10	Milliners' Shops	2
Brokers' Shops	26	Music Halls	2
Butchers' Shops	10	Musicsellers' Shops	3
Calenders	4	Offices	64
Carver and Gilders' Shops	4	Painters' Shops	4
Cellars	79	Pawnbrokers	12
Chemists	8	Plumbers' Shops	17
China Merchants' Shops	7	Public Houses	40
Churches	13	Railway Station	1
Club	1	Restaurants	6
Coachbuilders' Shops	7	Rope Works	2
Coal Sheds	23	Sawmills	4
Confectioners' Shops	29	Seedsmen's Shop	1
Cycle Shops	7	Sheds	4
Dairies	9	Shoemakers' Shops	16
Drapers' Shops	30	Shops (various)	59
Eating-Houses	15	Stables	32
Factories	9	Stationers' Shops	9
Fish Shops	13	Stores	85
Foundries	2	Studios	5
Fruiterers' Shops	12	Tailors' Shops	10
Furniture Dealers	5	Tanyard	1
Glover's Shop	1	Tea Rooms	4
Grocers' Shops	60	Theatres	4
Hairdressers' Shops	8	Tobacconists	2
Halls	22	Upholsterers' Shops	5
Hatters' Shops	4	Vacant Houses	9
Hotel	1	Warehouses	30
Ironmongers' Shops	11	Workshops	52
Jewellers' Shops	4	Yards	41
Carried forward	472	Total	1017

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 23.—Census *of the* Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory

on the nights of 26th June

Date	Where Found.																			
	In Prisons or Police Cells.					In Houses of Refuge, Hospitals, and Poor Houses.					In Common Lodging and other Houses.					In Public Parks, Gardens, or Streets, Outhouses, Sheds, Barns; or about Pits, Brick or other Works.				
	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—
26th June 1898 .	2	1	..	..	3	36	15	3	6	60	57	16	2	3	78	..	..	..	..	..
25th Dec. 1898 .	7	2	..	..	9	35	7	5	1	48	37	13	1	1	52	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

POOR, &c., *on tramp within the Dundee City Police District*

and 25*th December* 1898.

Native Country.																					Number Found.				
Scotch.					Irish.					English.					Foreign.						Total Number.				Grand Total.
Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—
63	24	3	8	98	17	6	..	..	23	15	2	2	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	95	32	5	9	141
52	14	3	1	70	19	6	1	..	26	8	2	2	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	79	22	6	2	109

Digitized by Google

No. 24. DUNDEE CITY

Return of Persons accused of Drunkenness in Dundee from year 1844 to 1898.				Return of Persons accused of Assault, Breach of the Peace, and Disorderly Conduct for same period.			Total No. apprehended or cited, as given in Annual Returns during the years from 1844 to 1893, both inclusive.		
Year.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1844	.....	.....	488	.....	.....	2138a	.....	.....	4003
1845	.....	.....	769	.....	.....	2827	.....	.....	5098
1846	.....	.....	697	.....	.....	2111	.....	.....	4106
1847	449	218	667	968	611	1579	2462	1355	3817
1848	368	176	544	1109	694	1803	2558	1600	4158
1849	576	184	760	1062	575	1637	2645	1221	3866
1850	621	309	930	907	360	1267	2245	1374	3619
1851	693	501	1194	1107	660	1767	2674	1595	4269
1852	841	624	1465	1063	699	1762	2871	1754	4625
1853	932	693	1625	1066	788	1854	3024	1926	4950
1854	913	439	1352	964	788	1752	2929	1673	4602
1855	661	291	952	1043	597	1640	2476	1221	3697
1856	770	360	1130	1476	746	2222	3075	1446	4521
1857	585	291	876	1134	614	1748	2324	1126	3450
1858	459	237	696	964	673	1637	1884	1074	2958
1859	399	199	598	840	566	1406	1582	943	2525
1860	357	209	566	580	335	915	1372	723	2095
1861	295	187	482	622	372	994	1365	721	2086
1862	323	149	472	740	421	1161	1441	711	2152
1863	380	217	597	703	386	1089	1649	806	2455
1864	652	337	989	900	394	1294	2068	959	3027
1865	819	412	1231	835	447	1282	2196	1047	3243
1866	789	453	1242	910	520	1430	2252	1192	3444
1867	753	394	1147	920	498	1418	2255	1116	3371
1868	616	319	935	782	411	1193	1966	964	2930
1869	585	322	907	786	398	1184	1865	902	2767
1870	536	277	813	935	501	1436	2042	1033	3075
1871	656	324	980	974	519	1493	2357	1171	3528
1872	704	429	1133	1338	801	2139	2942	1866	4808
1873	944	502	1446	1434	917	2351	3431	2015	5446
1874	1343	564	1907	2097	1288	3385	4779	2587	7366
1875	1117	539	1656	1855	1113	2968	4149	2286	6435
1876	1076	536	1612	2099	1193	3292	4181	2321	6502
1877	1384	596	1980	2481	1303	3784	5167	2605	7772
1878	1580	682	2262	2369	1254	3623	5198	2476	7674
1879	1284	535	1819	1845	974	2819	4548	2031	6579
1880	1264	614	1878	1932	1135	3067	4557	2296	6853
1881	1173	640	1813	1784	1104	2888	4167	2255	6422
1882	991	596	1587	1957	1107	3064	4154	2262	6416
1883	1297	730	2027	2255	1259	3514	4870	2585	7455
1884	1029	544	1573	2031	1141	3172	4732	2485	7217
1885	754	428	1182	1447	806	2253	3698	1759	5457
1886	799	377	1176	1772	959	2731	3997	1845	5842
1887	820	382	1202	1812	958	2700	4049	1870	5919
1888	703	358	1061	1748	857	2605	3827	1615	5442
1889	808	433	1241	1850	877	2727	3932	1757	5689
1890	638	495	1133	2208	1083	3291	4017	2085	6102
1891	660	471	1131	1892	911	2803	3931	1973	5904
1892	667	443	1110	1592	796	2388	3662	1842	5504
1893	939	676	1615	1922	974	2896	4474	2515	6989
1894	899	486	1385	1755	853	2608	4190	2075	6265
1895	859	511	1370	1548	730	2278	3867	1760	5627
1896	862	505	1367	1731	766	2497	3805	1781	5586
1897	812	611	1423	1235	647	1882	3498	1673	5170
1898	851	660	1511	1270	658	1928	3852	1748	5600c

Digitized by Google

POLICE.

Return of certificates for Sale of Excisable Liquors from 1854 to 1898, both inclusive.				Population of Dundee from 1841 to 1891 as given in Dundee Year Book for 1893.	Proportion of population apprehended for Drunkenness.	Proportion of population to each Licence for sale of Excisable Liquors.	Remarks by Chief Constable.
Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses.	Grocers	Total.	Population.			
...	.....	.....	.....	1841—62,794			*a* I found on making careful inquiries as to the condition of all persons apprehended or cited in Dundee in November 1896 for the crimes or offences under this heading that 88 per cent. of them were under the influence of liquor when they committed the crime or offence charged, and 12 per cent. of them were sober.
...	.. ...	.....	.....	1851—78,931			*b* In August **1854** The Forbes Mackenzie Act was passed.
18	298	201	517*b*				
14	230	155	399				INLAND REVENUE SPIRIT DUTY.
16	232	148	396				
15	235	146	396				From 1841 to 1852 - 3/8 per gallon.
12	233	162	407				1853 3/8, 4/8 ,,
14	225	172	411				1855 4/8, 5/8, 6/- ,,
15	250	178	443				1856 6/-, 7/10, 8/- ,,
18	260	185	463	1861—91,664	·5%	200	1857-8 9 8/- ,,
19	272	182	473*c*				1860 8/-, 8/1 ,,
20	276	178	474				,, 1861 to 1885, 8/1, 10/- ,,
22	273	179	474				,, 1886 to 1890, 10/-, 11/-, 10/-
21	320	183	524				,, 1891 to 1893, 10/-, 10/6 ,,
24	291	230	545				1894 10/6, 11/- ,,
21	337	236	594				
21	312	242	575				*c* In July **1862** The Public Houses Acts Amendment (Scotland) Act was passed.
23	307	241	571				
22	274	239	535				*d* In July 1876 the Publicans Certificates (Scotland) Act, 1876, was passed, and in 1877 an amendment Act was passed.
16	280	235	531	1871—120,724	·8 ,,	227	
13	276	237	526				
12	252	234	498				*e* There are at present 283 Habitual Offenders in Dundee who have made from 20 to 170 appearances before the Magistrates during their criminal career. During the year 1898 715 persons made from 2 to 13 appearances, and as they are chronicled in the Return as a person on each appearance, these individuals greatly tend to swell the number of apprehensions. By deducting the number of appearances in excess of one for each of these habitual offenders during 1898, the number of individuals apprehended or cited during said year is found to have been 4361 instead of 5600. What is stated in this connection as regards 1898 is also applicable to previous years, and also requires to be taken into account when judging of the Return giving the proportion of population said to have been apprehended for Drunkenness.
0	246	220	476				
9	246	209	464				
8	250	201	459*d*				
8	242	196	446				
8	238	197	443				
8	237	198	443				
8	235	201	444				
8	238	212	458	1881—142,154	1·2 ,,	310	
7	237	216	460				
7	234	215	456				
8	231	212	451				
8	229	211	448				
8	228	210	446				
8	228	211	447				
8	228	211	447				
8	227	211	446				
8	227	211	446				*f* This number does not include three Table Beer Certificates.
8	227	211	446	1891—155,985	·7 ,, *e*	350	
8	226	211	445				
8	225	210	443				On 1st August 1892 a local Police Act came into operation in Dundee making the penalty for being drunk and incapable 40/- or one month's imprisonment, instead of 5/- or 24 hours' imprisonment, as formerly, under the Public Houses Act.
8	220	212	440				
8	218	210	436				
8	216	209	433				
8	215	207	430				
8	215	207	430*f*				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

City of Dundee.

ACCOUNTS

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

YEAR 1899-1900

CITY, POLICE, WATER, FREE LIBRARY, BURIAL GROUNDS, &c.

TOGETHER WITH THE

RETURN OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES

YEAR 1899.

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
RECEIVED THROUGH THE
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Nov. 1, 1929

ARRANGEMENT.

I. CITY ACCOUNTS.

II. POLICE ACCOUNTS.

III. BURIAL GROUNDS AND FREE LIBRARY &c. ACCOUNTS.

IV. WATER ACCOUNTS.

V. RETURN OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF

THE ACCOUNTS

OF

THE CITY OF DUNDEE,

THE KIRK FABRIC, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH,

THE HOSPITAL OF DUNDEE, JOHNSTON'S CHARITY, &c.

From 1st August 1899 to 31st July 1900.

DUNDEE:

PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET.

1900.

Digitized by Google

Br 9876.21

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
	AUDITOR'S REPORT	5
I.	CORPORATION ACCOUNTS.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	6, 7
	2. General Balance Account	22, 23
	3. Account of the Stock of the City	38, 39
II.	LOCAL TAXATION ACT, 1890	24, 25
III.	EDUCATION AND LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1892 ...	26, 27
IV.	ACCOUNT UNDER PETROLEUM ACTS	26, 27
V.	KIRK FABRIC.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	28, 29
	2. State of the Debts due by and to the Kirk Fabric	32
	3. Do. Property and Funds	33
	4. Statement as to Church Seats	64
	5. Do. Do. —How reserved	65
VI.	ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	34, 35
	2. State of the Property and Debts	36, 37
VII.	WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.	
	Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	40, 41
VIII.	HOSPITAL FUND.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	42, 43
	2. Account of the Stock	48, 49
IX.	JOHNSTON'S CHARITY.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	50, 51
	2. Account of the Stock	52, 53
X.	MORTIFICATION ACCOUNTS.	
	1. Halyburton Institution	54, 55
	2. Guild's Mortification	54, 55
	3. Yeaman's Mortification for Catechist	56, 57
	4. Scots Episcopal Clergyman, Mortification for	56, 57
	5. Mrs Gibson's Bequest	58, 59
	6. James Ramsay's Mortification	58, 59
	7. Admiral Duff's Bequest for Scripture Reader	60, 61
	8. Bute Scholarship	60, 61
XI.	MISCELLANEOUS.	
	1. Valuation by City Architect of City's Properties	62
	2. Do. Do. Hospital ,, ...	62
	3. Particulars of Arrears	63

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

STATE of the Intromissions of DAVID BANNERMAN, City Chamberlain of the City of Dundee, from 1st August 1899 to 31st July 1900, both days inclusive, with the Funds after-mentioned under the administration of the Magistrates and Town Council of Dundee, viz. :—

No.			Page
1.	Funds of the City of Dundee		9
2.	Do.	Local Taxation Act, 1890	75
3.	Do.	Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1892	79
4.	Do.	Petroleum Acts	81
5.	Do.	Kirk Fabric of Dundee	83
6.	Do.	St. David's Church, Dundee	95
7.	Do.	Weights and Measures	107
8.	Do.	Mortifications	115
9.	Do.	Admiral Duff's Bequest	127
10.	Do.	Hospital of Dundee	131
11.	Do.	Johnston's Charity	161

All the above are for the twelve months ended 31st July 1900.

In terms of a resolution of the Town Council, of date 5th July 1900, I have examined and audited the states above mentioned, and found the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

The several Security Deeds exhibited to me.

CECIL J. MARQUIS,
Auditor.

DUNDEE, *17th September* 1900.

The Accounts above enumerated, of which what is contained on the following pages are Abstracts, prepared and submitted by

DAVID BANNERMAN,
City Chamberlain.

DUNDEE, *4th October* 1900.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

1. Rents—

Shops—Town-house	£378	10	0			
Offices and Workshop—Town-house Extension ...	160	0	0			
Coffee-House and Flats—St. Clement's Lane ...	96	0	0			
Ground—West Dock Street	85	0	0			
Shops and Photographic Studio—Nethergate ...	330	0	0			
Ground in Overgate and Lindsay Street	122	5	0			
Ground—Old Cattle Market	20	18	2			
„ South Side Panmure Street	82	0	0			
„ Stobsmuir	20	0	0			
„ Foot of Castle Street	13	0	0			
Steelyard—Lochee	2	0	0			
„ —Butterburn	1	0	0			
Gas Commissioners for liberty to open Streets ...	70	0	0			
Mussel Scalp	2	0	0			
National Telephone Co. for liberty to erect Poles ...	0	6	0			
H.M. Post Office „ „ ...	0	7	0			
Meetings in Town Hall	39	0	0			
				£1,422	6	2

2. Salmon Fishings—(Season 1899-1900) 45 0 0

3. Feu-Duties—

Chapelshade, Baldovan Mills, West Port, and others	£58	17	1½			
Ladywell Yard	8	0	0			
Dudhope Road	10	15	10			
Meadows	64	5	0			
West Bell Street	176	6	4			
West Chapelshade	364	0	0			
Old Cattle Market	113	9	1			
Whitehall Street	7	8	11			
				803	2	3½
Carried forward				£2,270	8	5½

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

1. Stipends—			
Parish Church—The Rev. Dr. Campbell—			
Dudhope Park Tiends ...	£19 13 4		
Other Tiends	1 2 4		
		£20 15 8	
South Church—The Rev. Jas. Boath Wood ...		105 0 0	
			£125 15 8
2. Cess, Feu-Duty, and Insurance, &c.—			
Taxes—			
Taxes allowed Tenants off their Rents		£4 11 0	
Poor and School Board Rates		83 3 2[2]	
Income Tax	£189 16 0		
Less—Retained	36 10 0		
		153 6 0	
Assessments on Salmon Fishings		6 0 11	
Land Tax and Burgh Cess		4 19 7	
Water Rates		14 13 9[6]	
Feu Duties and Ground Annuals		11 5 4[2]	
Receiver of Crown Rents, King's Mails		12 10 8	
Insurance Premiums—			
Fire	£17 17 9		
Plate Glass	5 7 6		
		23 5 3	
			313 15 9[2]
3. Salaries and Allowances—			
Lord Provost's Allowance		£100 0 0	
City Chamberlain		166 0 0	
City Architect		25 0 0	
Procurator-Fiscal of Dundee District of Forfarshire		90 0 0	
Auditor's Fee, proportion		19 10 0	
Council Officer		178 9 4	
Town Crier		5 5 0	
Assistant to Council Officer		78 0 0	
Organist, Parish Church		12 10 0	
John Scott, bellringer		8 10 0	
Bellringers		56 6 0	
George D. Rattray—City's proportion of expense of maintaining and winding Public Clocks and Clocks in Churches		20 0 0	
			759 10 4
Carried forward			£1,199 1 9[2]

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£2,270	8	5²
4. Ground Annuals—						
East Port, Meadow Place, Yeaman Shore, and Seagate	£2	5	8			
Exchange Street	27	5	0			
Earl Grey Dock	43	0	0			
Meadows	28	4	0			
Overgate	82	0	0			
Lindsay Street	277	0	0			
Panmure Street	130	0	0			
Dock Street	902	8	0			
				1,492	2	8
5. Vicarage Duties—						
Lands of Duntrune, Gotterstone, Craighill, Craigie, Baldovie, and Drumgeith				3	5	6
Carried forward				£3,765	16	7²

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward					£1,199	1	9[2]
4. For Election of Town Council in Nov. 1899—							
Allowances to Presiding Officers, Clerks, &c.—							
11 Presiding Officers at £3 3/- each				£34 13 0			
12 Clerks at £1 1/- each				12 12 0			
Assistants for Counting Votes—1 at £4 4/-, 1 at £3 3/-, 16 at £2 2/-, and 13 at £1 1/- ...				54 12 0			
				£101 17 0			
Fitting up Polling Booths, Rents, &c.—							
Joiners for fitting up Booths, use of Lamps, &c.	£16	18	6				
City Architect	5	5	0				
Rents of Booths	6	0	0				
Printing and Stationery	54	2	0				
Posting Handbills	9	9	0				
Refreshments	3	3	0				
Cab-Hires	3	7	0				
Town Clerk's outlays	2	4	10				
Advertising	77	4	3				
				177 13 7			
				£279 10 7			
Less—Dundee Harbour Trustees' proportion of expenses ...				40 0 0			
For Election of Town Councillors ...					239	10	7
5. Convention of Royal Burghs and General Assembly of Church of Scotland—							
Missive Dues				£36 15 0			
Council Representatives at Convention of Royal Burghs				4 0 0			
Council Representative's Expenses at General Assembly				5 0 0			
Presbytery Clerk's Fee for attestation of Commission				0 5 0			
					46	0	0
Carried forward					£1,484	12	4[2]

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

	Whereof brought forward			£3,765 16 7²
6. Bleaching Green—				
	Cut Grass			1 10 0
7. Washing House—				
	Fees for use of same	£516 1 1⁶		
	Soap sold	28 0 11⁶		
	Soda do.	18 14 8		
				562 16 9
8. Shore Plack Dues—				
	Net collection for the year			560 1 8
	... Carried forward			£4,890 5 0²

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward						£1,484	12	4[2]
6. Bleaching Green—								
Joiner Work				£1	9	0		
Trees, repairing Paths, and providing Seats ...				10	13	4		
Wages to Gardeners				30	12	6		
							42	14	10
7. Washing House—								
Coal				£230	14	2		
Plumber, Ironmonger, &c.				130	18	1		
Joiner				12	12	8		
Builder				0	9	5		
Glazier				0	4	2		
Slater				0	10	7		
Plasterer				0	9	6		
Cooper				2	3	0		
Soap, Soda, &c.				34	9	11		
Stationery, Advertising, &c.				9	14	6		
Gas				4	19	6		
Assessments				24	2	8		
Insurance				8	16	0		
Cleaning Flues and carting Ashes				2	4	5		
Telephone				6	15	7		
Wages—								
Alex. Watson and Peter Lamb, firemen	£75	8	0					
Margaret Watson	47	1	0					
				122	9	0		
							591	13	2
8. Justice of Peace Court—								
Clerk's Salary to Whitsunday 1900				£45	0	0		
Advertising and Printing				9	10	3		
							54	10	3
9. Lawhill and Quarry—								
Mason Work							23	12	6
Carried forward							£2,197	3	1[2]

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

	Whereof brought forward		£4,890 5 0[2]	
9. **Freedoms**			4 0 0	
10. **Burying Ground, Constitution Road—**				
Dues on Funerals	£3 12 0			
Rent of Cut Grass, &c.	2 0 0			
			5 12 0	
11. **South Church Stipend—**				
Payments towards same by Seamen Fraternity and Guildry ...			6 13 4	
12. **Petty Customs—**				
Dundee and Arbroath Joint Railway Co. ...	£65 0 0			
Caledonian Railway Co.	138 0 0			
North British Railway Co.	138 0 0			
Craig Customs	7 0 0			
Street Customs, East Port Customs, West Port Customs, and Town's Fairs—one year in advance	358 10 0			
Fish Customs	10 0 0			
Cattle Dues	3 0 0			
	£719 10 0			
Less—Earl of Home for Lady Mary Fair, including Street Customs	8 0 0			
			711 10 0	
Carried forward			£5,618 0 4[2]	

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£2,197	8 1[2]
10. Burying Ground, Constitution Road—					
Ironmonger and Blacksmith	£3	7	9		
Wages to Sexton	65	0	0		
Painting Board, and Brooms	0	5	9		
Wages to Watchman	10	14	4		
Allowance to late Sexton	19	10	0		
				98	17 10
11. Accounts to Tradesmen—					
Repairs to Properties and Furnishings—					
Mason	£6	16	2		
Slater	3	12	3		
Painter	0	18	0		
Joiner	8	2	8		
Glazier	10	13	10		
Plumber, Ironmonger, Engineer, &c.	32	7	7		
Plasterer	2	18	0		
Upholstery work	3	2	6		
Repairing Clocks	2	5	6		
Coal	29	12	3		
Officers' Uniform	16	2	3		
Gas	4	6	5		
Electric Light	36	18	9		
Do. —Supplying, Repairing, and Cleaning Lamps	8	9	4		
Repairing Magistrates' Robes ...	0	15	0		
Auctioneer's Fee for acting at Sales	2	2	0		
			£169 2 6		
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery—					
Advertising	£15	13	9		
Printing and Stationery ...	91	15	1		
			107 8 10		
				276	11 4
Carried forward				£2,572	12 3[2]

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£5,618	0	4²
12a. Esplanade—						
North British Railway—Their proportion of expense of maintaining Roadway to December 1899 ...	£83	4	2			
Rent	44	11	0			
				127	15	2
12b. Mrs Gibson's Bequest—						
Interest on £114, less Income Tax				3	2	8
Carried forward				£5,748	18	2²

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£2,572	12	3[2]
12. Promiscuous Expenses—						
Town Clerk's Telegrams, Cab Hires, Postages, &c. ...	£47	15	6			
Telephone	31	1	6			
Watching Beach at Stannergate—Town's share ...	3	5	0			
Ringing Bells on special occasions	23	16	0			
Stamps for Chamberlain's Office	5	0	0			
Furnishings, &c., for Town House	15	5	6			
Repairing Old Steeple Flag and hoisting Flag and splicing Ropes	4	8	10			
City Chamberlain attending Meeting of Owners of Salmon Fishings at Perth	0	8	6			
				131	0	10
12a. Esplanade—						
Labourers' Wages	£41	12	0			
Lighting, Cleaning, and Storing Lamps	50	2	0			
Police Commissioners—Cleaning, Cartage of Cleanings, and Repairing Carriageway	93	6	9			
Ironmonger and Blacksmith	88	10	5			
Trees	1	2	6			
Repairing and supplying new Life Hooks ...	1	9	9			
Rent of Tool Store	0	5	0			
Assessments	3	5	10[6]			
				279	14	3[6]
12b. Mrs Gibson's Bequest—						
Rev. D. R. Robertson, B.D., Minister of Clepington Parish Church, Dundee, for preaching Annual Sermon against Sin of Cruelty to Animals in 1900—Less Income Tax				5	0	0
12c. Time Gun—						
Ammunition and Tubes	£37	6	6			
Salary of Attendant on Gun	20	0	0			
Rent of Wire	39	0	0			
Fuzees and General Maintenance	10	8	0			
Carriage of Ammunition	5	0	0			
Reventing Gun	4	6	3			
Cleaning and Painting Gun	5	17	8			
Royal Observatory	1	1	0			
				122	19	5
.. Carried forward				£3,111	6	9[8]

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£5,748 18 2[2]
13. Old Steeple—				
Collected for admission of Visitors				14 18 2
14. Interest—				
Debenture Stock, &c.				361 18 8
15. Lochee Park—				
Feu-Duty—Ground in Whitehall Street .	£93	1	8	
Received for Grazing	14	0	0	
				107 1 8
16. Fairmuir—				
Barnum & Bailey, Ltd.—Payment for use of Muir	£50	0	0	
Cut Grass	0	7	0	
				50 7 0
ORDINARY RECEIPTS				£6,283 3 8[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£3,111	6	9s
12d. Law and Business Accounts—						
Morton, Smart & Macdonald, W.S., Edinburgh—Petition as to Dean of Guildship	£3	19	4			
J. & D. Smith Clark, W.S., Edinburgh—General Business Account	14	17	2			
				18	16	6
13. Old Steeple—						
Wages to Attendant for collecting Fees from Visitors				26	7	6
13a. Town Clerk's Fee Fund—						
Proportion of Town Clerk's Salary and expenses of his office payable by City for year to 5th November 1899				377	2	3
14. Interest—						
Royal Bank of Scotland (on current account) ...	£71	17	11			
Hospital of Dundee	740	0	0			
Royal Infirmary—for Panmure Endowment ...	50	0	0			
On Rents paid in advance	13	12	8			
				875	10	7
15. Lochee Park—						
Park-keeper's Salary	£65	0	0			
Preparing Cricket Pitches	87	1	6			
Labourers' and Watchman's Wages	6	1	10			
Ironmonger	0	9	2			
Plumber	0	12	5			
Joiner	0	10	11			
Blacksmith	1	3	8			
Painter	1	14	2			
Gas to Lodge	2	12	3			
Police and Water Rates	14	0	0			
Poor and School Rates	10	19	2s			
Insurance	1	0	3			
Cartage of Soil, Rolling Park, Trees, Printing, Repairing Drain, Posts, supplying and fixing Swing Ropes	9	7	8			
				200	13	0s
16. Fairmuir—						
Feu-Duty, ½-year	£41	7	2d			
Mason	1	13	7			
Joiner	0	3	9			
Advertising and Billposting	1	6	6			
The Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration)	2	5	1			
Water, Poor, and School Rates	1	3	2			
Cleaning Muir after Barnum's Show	22	3	1			
				70	2	4d
ORDINARY EXPENDITURE				£4,679	19	0s

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£6,283	3	8[2]

CASUAL RECEIPTS.

Casual Revenue—						
1. Casualties of Superiority— Hilltown, Victoria Road, and Tindall's Wynd	£388	18	2			
2. Land Tax Redeemed by the Burgh ...	9	18	2			
3. Old Grates, &c., at Cattle Market, sold ...	3	1	7			
				401	17	11
Carried forward				£6,685	1	7[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward								£4,679	19	0[a]

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

Casual Expenditure—									
1. Casualties of Superiority—									
Town Clerk's Fees paid into Town Clerk's Fee Fund Account ...	£16	0	6						
Morton, Smart & Macdonald, W.S., Edinburgh–Accounts in connection with recovery of Casualties	37	15	0						
Income Tax	2	3	9						
				£55	19	3			
2. Donations—									
Curr Night Refuge (2 years) ...	£40	0	0						
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Tranent	10	0	0						
1st Forfarshire Volunteer Artillery	20	0	0						
Royal Infirmary	25	0	0						
Rossie Reformatory	30	0	0						
Shipwrecked Mariners' Society ..	20	0	0						
"Mars" Training Ship ...	20	0	0						
Dundee Industrial Schools ...	20	0	0						
First V.B. Royal Highlanders ...	10	0	0						
Third Do. do. ...	10	0	0						
Submarine Miners	10	0	0						
Lifeboat Saturday Fund ...	5	0	0						
Dundee Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	10	0	0						
Nazareth House, Aberdeen ...	10	0	0						
Angus Agricultural Association	21	0	0						
Scottish National Artillery Association	20	0	0						
Police Athletic Association ...	15	0	0						
Corps of Commissionaires ...	0	10	0						
				296	10	0			
Open-air Concerts				200	0	0			
Corporation Concerts				39	15	0			
				£592	4	3			
3. Miscellaneous—									
J. & D. Smith Clark, W.S., Edinburgh—Fees and Outlays *re* Commission of Lord Lieutenancy for Lord Provost	£29	2	2						
J. Watt & Co., Edinburgh—Copy of Engraving of Reception of Mayors and Provosts at Buckingham Palace	10	10	0						
Corporation Challenge Cup for Dundee Chrysanthemum Society	23	17	6						
City Chamberlain's Expenses as Witness for Dundee Harbour Bill	20	0	0						
Warning out Tenants	0	4	0						
Hiring on Special occasions ...	7	6	0						
Deficiency on Lochee Baths for year 1898-99	66	2	9						
				157	2	5			
							749	6	8
Carried forward							£5,429	5	8[a]

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward	£6,685	1	7[2]
	£6,685	1	7[2]
Carried to General Balance Account ...	664	7	0[6]
	£7,349	8	7[8]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£5,429	5	8[8]
Extraordinary Casual Expenditure—						
Dinner to Members of Scottish Association of Trades Councils on occasion of Congress at Dundee	£98	0	0			
Luncheon to Officers of Torpedo Squadron ...	55	5	0			
Inebriate Conference—Dinner to Delegates ...	5	11	8			
Glasgow Exhibition of 1901—Dinner to Deputation from Executive Council	13	17	6			
Freedom of City to the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour	80	7	8			
Do. Miss Symers	33	17	2			
Do. Local Volunteers	2	5	6			
Expenses attending Visit of Duke of Connaught and the Unveiling of Queen's Statue ...	1,119	12	10			
Underbuilding at Albert Institute	123	19	5			
				1,532	16	9
Stock purchased—£200 Police Debenture Stock, 3½%; and Dundee Water Annuity for £4. 10s. being investment of proportion of revenue from casualties				387	6	2
				£7,349	8	7[8]

Digitized by Google

GENERAL BALANCE

1. Arrears of Revenue at 31st July 1899	£14	17	10[4]
2. Sum due City by Halyburton Institution at 31st July 1899 ...	0	7	2
3. Balance due to Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1900 ...	1,287	15	5
4. Balance due by Chamberlain at 31st July 1899	0	5	3
	£1,303	5	8[4]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

1. Arrears of Revenue outstanding at 31st July 1900 ...	£12	4	8[3]
2. Deficiency on account under the Petroleum Acts, page 26 ...	13	3	0
3. Deficiency on Account of Kirk Fabric, page 30	81	13	0[6]
4. Deficiency on account of St. David's Church, page 34 ...	12	13	1
5. Balance due to Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1899 ...	518	15	7
6. Balance due by the Chamberlain at 31st July 1900 ...	0	9	2[3]
7. Brought from Revenue Account	664	7	0[6]
	£1,303	5	8[4]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT UNDER "LOCAL

REVENUE.

Grant for year 1899-1900	£2,612	13	9
Interest	22	0	5
Town Council (Police Administration)—Sum lent them per Interim Receipt as at 31st July 1899	2,262	17	7
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1899 ...	0	7	3
Balance in hands of Treasurer at 31st July 1899	1	2	7
	£4,899	1	7

Digitized by Google

TAXATION ACT, 1890," 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Trustees, Technical Institute, Dundee	£550	0	0
Science and Art Evening Classes, Lochee	25	0	0
Young Women's Christian Association	15	0	0
High School, Dundee	15	0	0
Navigation School, Dundee	25	0	0
Young Men's Christian Association, Dundee	350	0	0
University College, Dundee	50	0	0
Chamber of Commerce Textile School	150	0	0
Free Library Committee towards founding Museum for Technical Instruction at Dudhope Castle Buildings	145	18	10
St. John's Ambulance Association (Dundee Centre)	25	0	0
National Registration of Plumbers	15	0	0
Loan from Kensington Museum	40	0	0
St. Salvador's Art School	15	0	0
School Board of Dundee	430	0	0
Young Women's Christian Association, Lochee	10	0	0
Expenses of Administration	16	17	7
	£1,877	16	5
Town Council (Police Administration)—Grant in Relief of Rates ...	408	11	5
Town Council (Police Administration)—Lent them on Interim Receipt at 31st July 1900	2,612	13	9
	£4,899	1	7

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT UNDER "EDUCATION AND LOCAL

REVENUE.

Grant for year 1898-99	£5,076 12 4

ACCOUNT UNDER

RECEIPTS

Fees for Certificates of License	£2 15 0
Balance carried to the Discharge of Corporation Accounts	13 3 0
	£15 18 0

Digitized by Google

TAXATION ACCOUNT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1892," 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Police Treasurer—Amount of Grant	£5,076 12 4

"PETROLEUM ACTS," 1899-1900.

PAYMENTS.

Salary of Inspecting Officer, for one year to 16th April 1900	£15 0 0
Printing	0 18 0
	£15 18 0

Digitized by Google

KIRK FABRIC

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

1. Seat Rents—		
For year ending Martinmas 1900—		
East Church	£85 2 0	
South Church	124 19 0	
Steeple Church	240 14 0	
Cross Church	119 18 6	
		£570 13 6
2. Feu-Duties in respect of Church Seats and Land—		
On Church Seats—		
East Church	£0 11 0	
South Church	1 1 0	
	£1 12 0	
On Land—		
Trustees for the Roman Catholic Clergymen, Forebank	2 17 6	
		4 9 6
3. Dues on entry of Burgesses—		0 0 0
4. Dues on Scotch Coal imported—		
Dundee Harbour Trustees, per Treasurer, 1 year to 31st May 1900	£23 7 7[6]	
Less—Commission to Trustees for Collection	2 6 9	
		21 0 10[6]
Carried forward		£596 3 10[6]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

1. Stipends—									
Cross Church—Rev. Dr. Grant, 1 year					£105	0	0		
Steeple Church—Rev. J. M. Benson, 1 year... ...					105	0	0		
								£210	0	0
2. Salaries—									
East Church—									
Organist			£12	10	0				
Doorkeepers			13	0	0				
						£25	10	0	
South Church—									
Precentor			£20	0	0				
Doorkeepers			7	16	0				
						27	16	0	
Steeple Church—									
Precentor			£20	0	0				
Doorkeepers			10	8	0				
						30	8	0	
Applicable to above Churches—									
Ringing Bells			£8	10	0				
Keeping Grounds, Wages of Gardener, opening and shutting Gates, and lighting Gas			57	16	9				
						66	6	9	
Cross Church—									
Precentor			£20	0	0				
Doorkeepers			10	8	0				
						30	8	0	
Applicable to Kirk Fabric—									
Factor			£28	0	0				
City Architect			5	0	0				
						33	0	0	
									213	8	9
3. Communion Expenses—									
For Wine, Bread, &c.—£5 for each Church ...						£20	0	0	
Joiner for arranging the Tables of the East, South, Steeple, and Cross Churches						6	0	3	
Cleaning Plate						0	15	0	
Washing Linen used in Steeple Church						3	13	0	
									30	8	3
4. Insurance and Feu-Duties—									
Insurance—Over the Churches, Organs, Furniture, and Fittings						£22	12	2	
Feu-Duties—Cross Church ...			£15	0	0				
Other Churches ...			0	7	6				
						15	7	6	
									37	19	8
Carried forward									£491	16	8

Digitized by Google

KIRK FABRIC

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward	£596	3	10[d]
5. Mortification for a Catechist—			
Interest on £277. 15s. 6d. @ 2¾ per cent.	7	12	10
	£603	16	8[d]
Balance to discharge of Corporation Accounts, page 23 ...	81	13	0[d]
	£685	9	9

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward			£491 16 8
5. Accounts to Tradesmen, &c.—			
East Church—			
Builder	£3 4 10		
Plumber	0 10 6		
Blacksmith	8 8 9		
Ironmonger	0 7 9		
Plasterer	0 11 9		
		£13 3 7	
South Church—			
Blacksmith	£0 10 6		
Glazier	0 2 1		
Coal	1 3 0		
		1 15 7	
Steeple Church—			
Plumber	£1 17 3		
Coal	1 3 0		
Mason	1 0 0		
Blacksmith	2 19 8		
Glazier	0 6 10		
Painter	100 0 0		
		107 6 9	
Cross Church—			
Blacksmith	£0 16 3		
Joiner	1 2 6		
Plumber	0 11 5		
Ironmonger	3 5 0		
		5 15 2	
Applicable to all the Churches—			
Plumber	£2 1 6		
Ironmonger	0 2 9		
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery	8 17 6		
Gas	52 10 3		
Officer at Seat-letting, writing labels and putting them on pews ...	2 0 0		
		65 12 0	
			193 13 1
			£685 9 9

Digitized by Google

STATE OF THE DEBTS due by and to the Kirk Fabric at 31st July 1900.

Debts due by the Kirk Fabric—		
Amount due to the City of Dundee at 31st July 1899, as per last year's Accounts	£14,155 6 8[3]	
Balance on the preceding Account	81 13 0[6]	
		£14,236 19 8[9]

Debts due to the Kirk Fabric—		
Amount paid to the Dundee Banking Company on account of Proprietors of Seats in the Old and South Churches, on 13th October 1836 ...	£251 7 10	
		£251 7 10

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND FUNDS belonging to the Kirk Fabric at 31st July 1900.

The Buildings of the Established Churches and Grounds adjoining ..	
The Seat Rents for the year, as per Revenue Account	£570 13 6
Feu-Duties on Church Seats	1 12 0
Other Property—	
Vestry attached to Steeple Church, and House in the Churchyard (north side of Steeple Church), formerly used as a Vestry ...	
Feu-duty on Land—	
Property at Powrie Place, at Whitsunday yearly	2 17 6
Dues on Burgesses	
Dues on Scotch Coal imported	21 0 10[6]

Digitized by Google

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH

REVENUE.

1. Seat Rents for Year ending Martinmas 1900	£249	9	3
Revenue	£249	9	3
Balance to Discharge of Corporation Accounts, page 23	12	13	1
	£262	2	4

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Stipend		£200 0 0	
2. Salaries—			
Treasurer of St. David's Kirk Session for Door-keepers	£10 8 0		
Precentor	20 0 0		
Factor	7 0 0		
		37 8 0	
3. Communion Expenses		8 14 9	
4. Accounts to Tradesmen—			
Gas	£7 1 10		
Mason	0 19 4		
Joiner	0 7 0		
Seedsmen	0 2 7		
Plumber	0 2 4		
Printing, Advertising, & Stationery ..	3 13 6		
		12 6 7	
5. Miscellaneous Expenses—			
Insurance	£2 18 0		
Officer at Seat-letting, writing labels and putting them on pews ...	0 15 0		
		3 13 0	
Expenditure ...			£262 2 4

Digitized by Google

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH

STATE OF THE PROPERTY belonging to, and

The Property belonging to St. David's Church consists of the Buildings of the Church and Vestry ... ...

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

Debts due by, St. David's Church at 31st July 1900.

Debts due by the Church—		
Amount due to the City of Dundee at 31st July 1899, as per last year's Account	£7,885 19 6	
Balance on the preceding Account	12 13 1	
		£7,898 12 7

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK belonging to the City of Dundee,

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Heritable Properties, as valued by William Alexander, City Architect, page 62	£33,885	0	0
2. Cattle Market, Lochee Road, taken for Generating Station for the Tramway Department of the Dundee Town Council (Police Administration) at the agreed on price of £7,191. 16s. 5d. on which interest at the rate of 4 per cent. is to be allowed till said sum is paid	7,191	16	5
3. Salmon Fishings, as last let £45 per annum, at 20 years' purchase	900	0	0
4. Feu-duties, amounting to £803. 2s. 3²d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	20,077	16	7²
5. Ground Annuals, amounting to £1,492. 2s. 8d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	37,303	6	8
6. Vicarage Duties, amounting to £3. 5s. 6d. per annum, at 20 years' purchase	65	10	0
7. Payment by Dundee Gas Commissioners for liberty to open Streets, £70 per annum, at 20 years' purchase	1,400	0	0
8. Sum advanced on account of the Bill for transferring the Works of the New Gas Company, not yet paid	21	4	2
9. Dundee Water Commissioners—£1,194. 10s. Debenture and Annuity Stock	1,368	7	11
10. Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)—£610 Police Debenture Stock	765	1	9
11. Dundee School Board 2¾ % Redeemable Stock	300	0	0
12. Arrears of Revenue outstanding, pp. 23, 63	12	4	8³
13. Due by Chamberlain at 31st July 1900	0	9	2³
	£103,290	17	5⁶
14. Feu-Duty, £2. 17s. 6d. per annum, payable to the Kirk Fabric, at 25 years' purchase	71	17	6
15. Feu-Duty of £93. 1s. 8d. over subjects in Whitehall Street, at 27 years' purchase—investment of £2500 gifted by Messrs Cox Brothers for the Up-keep of Lochee Park	2,513	5	0
Amount of Properties and Funds ...	£105,875	19	11⁶

N.B.—The above is exclusive of the value of the Town's Churches and Town House above Shops.

Digitized by Google

STOCK, 1899-1900.

the Kirk Fabric, and St. David's Church at 31st July 1900.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

1. Sum contained in Bond granted to the Hospital ...	£18,500 0 0	
2. Principal Sum, effeiring to £50, payable to the Dundee Royal Infirmary for Panmure Endowment	1,000 0 0	
3. Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due to them at 31st July 1900	1,287 15 5	
Amount of Debts and Obligations		£20,787 15 5
Surplus Corporation Stock		85,088 4 6[d]
		£105,875 19 11[d]

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REVENUE.

1. Fees for stamping, comparing, adjusting, &c.—

Collected by Chamberlain for year to 31st July 1900	£156	0	4[d]

2. Assessment—

Received from Treasurer under the Sale of Gas Acts out of Assessment for Weights and Measures for year 1899-1900 ...	198	1	6
Revenue	£354	1	10[d]
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1899 ...	84	0	8
Balance due by Chamberlain at 31st July 1899	0	2	2[d]
	£438	4	9

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Inspector's Salary				£125 0 0
2. Wages to Inspector's Assistants				159 19 8
3. Rent of Inspector's Office				47 0 0
4. Maintenance of Inspector's Office				5 19 10
5. Miscellaneous Expenses—				
Slater	£0	2	9	
Ironmonger	0	5	6	
Joiner	0	12	0	
Glazier	0	3	9	
Stationery and Advertising	11	3	8	
Coal and Firewood	7	4	0	
Gas	2	8	2	
Repayment of outlays by Inspector	2	10	0	
Carriage of Weights	6	18	4	
Auditor's Fee—proportion	1	0	0	
Insurance	0	15	0	
Police, Water, Poor, and other Rates	8	11	1	
Inspector attending Meetings of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures in London	6	6	0	
				48 0 3
Expenditure				£385 19 9
Balance due by Royal Bank of Scotland on account current at 31st July 1900				52 5 0
				£438 4 9

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL FUND

REVENUE.

1. Rents—				
Ground at Stirling Park and Shortbank Acres ...	£102	6	3	
Shops—Reform Street	205	0	0	
Workshop do.	19	19	0	
Offices do.	65	0	0	
				£392 5 3
2. Feu-Duties—				
Strachan's Park	£15	1	8	
Airlie Lodge	15	3	4	
West Ward	56	5	0	
North West Ward	80	15	0	
Nethergate and West Port	3	17	6	
Oliver's Croft and Butterburn	4	12	2[8]	
Head of Hilltown	17	0	10	
Seabraes	52	10	0	
Stirling Park	42	13	0	
Shortbank Acres	299	12	6	
				587 11 0[8]
3. Ground Annuals—				
Tay Street—East side	£54	0	0	
Do. West side	13	5	0	
Nethergate	10	0	1[7]	
Overgate, Murraygate, Seagate, Wellgate, and Cowgate	6	13	3[7]	
Reform Street	119	10	0	
				203 8 5[2]
4. Altarage Duties				1 10 0[4]
5. Interest—				
City of Dundee on £18,500 contained in Bond granted under the Dundee Churches and Hospital Act	£740	0	0	
Dundee Police Debenture Stock, £60 at 3½ per cent.	2	2	0	
Deposit Receipt	0	6	2	
	£742	8	2	
Deduct Interest on Bank Overdraft ...	2	6	3	
				740 1 11
Carried forward				£1,924 16 8[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Stipends—		
1. Parish Church—		
Rev. Colin Campbell, D.D., for Crop 1899 for Kirk Roods ...		£7 17 9
Less—Proportion of above from Feuars of Lots in Kirk Roods		6 5 6
		£1 12 3
For other Lands	£10 16 3	
Less—Proportion of above from Feuars of ground in Stirling Park	0 6 3	
		10 10 0
2. South Church—Rev. James B. Wood	£195 0 0	
3. Cross Church—Rev. Dr. Grant	195 0 0	
4. Steeple Church—Rev. Mr Benson	195 0 0	
5. St. David's Church—Rev. Mr Warren ...	100 0 0	
		685 0 0
		£697 2 3
2. Communion Expenses –		
1. East Church for Wine, &c., per Minute of Kirk Committee, 19th July 1869	£5 0 0	
2. South Church, Do.	5 0 0	
3. Steeple Church, Do.	5 0 0	
4. Cross Church, Do.	5 0 0	
5. St. David's Church, Do.	5 0 0	
6. Cleaning Communion Plate	0 15 0	
		25 15 0
3. Salaries—		
1. Clerk to the Trustees or Patrons, 1 year, to Whitsunday 1900	£20 0 0	
2. Factor to 30th June 1900	67 0 0	
3. Architect	5 0 0	
4. Auditor—proportion	2 10 0	
		94 10 0
4. High School, Payment to—		
For Year to Whitsunday 1900		11 2 2
5. Pensions—		
Monthly Pensions paid by order of Trustees or Patrons for year to 31st July 1900		1,021 4 0
Carried forward		£1,849 13 5

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Whereof brought forward			£1,924	16 8[2]
6. Income Tax Returned—				
Commissioners of Inland Revenue—Returned by them for Year 1898-99			39	4 3
7. Dues on Scotch Coal imported—				
Treasurer to the Dundee Harbour Trustees—Amount collected for behoof of the Hospital for year to 31st May 1900	£23	7 7[6]		
Less Commission for Collection ...	2	6 9		
			21	0 10[6]
Ordinary Revenue			£1,985	1 9[1]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Whereof brought forward					£1,849	13	5
5a. Law and Business Accounts—							
J. & D. Smith Clark, Edinburgh—Expenses with reference to claim by City Ministers for increase of Stipends					2	7	10
6. Income Tax—							
Paid the Collector for year ending 5th April 1900—							
Amount assessed under Schedule A				£10 15 3			
Sums allowed—							
On Feu-Duties	£20	6	5				
„ Ground Annuals ...	7	0	1				
„ Altarage Duties ...	0	0	10				
„ Interest	26	1	10				
				53 9 2			
				£64 4 5			
Sums retained—							
From Stipends	£24	13	11				
„ Payments to High School	0	7	9				
				25 1 8			
					39	2	9
7. Cess, &c.—							
Land Tax				£2 8 10			
School Board and Poor Rates				17 10 3			
Police and Water Rates				1 15 1			
Insurance				2 10 0			
					24	4	2
8. Accounts to Tradesmen—							
Plasterer				£1 14 2			
Joiner				33 3 0			
Plumber				19 19 1			
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery				1 13 6			
					56	9	9
9. Miscellaneous—							
Postages, Stamps and Share of Expense of Lease, and Summoning Tenants to remove					4	6	2
Ordinary Expenditure					£1,976	4	1

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Whereof brought forward	£1,985	1	9[s]
1. Arrears of Revenue at 31st July 1899	0	4	6
2. Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due by them at 31st July 1899	280	18	11
	£2,266	5	2[s]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Whereof brought forward	£1,976	4	1
1. Purchase Price of £20 Dundee Police Debenture Stock	24	5	9
2. Arrears of Revenue outstanding at 31st July 1900	0	6	0
3. Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1900 ...	265	4	7
4. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1900	0	4	9[a]
	£2,266	5	2[a]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK belonging to the

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Heritable Property, as valued by Mr William Alexander, City Architect, p. 62	£19,810	0	0
2. Feu-duties, amounting to £587 11s. 0^{3}d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	14,688	16	4^{8}
3. Ground Annuals, amounting to £203 8s. 5^{2}d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	5,085	10	9^{2}
4. Altarage Duties, amounting to £1 10s. 0^{4}d. per annum, at 20 years' purchase	30	0	6^{8}
5. Sum contained in Bond by the City of Dundee	18,500	0	0
6. Dundee Police Debenture Stock, £60	76	1	7
7. Royal Bank—Balance due by them on Account current at 31st July 1900	265	4	7
8. Balance due by Factor at 31st July 1900	0	4	9^{8}
9. Arrears of Revenue	0	6	0
Amount of Funds, &c.	£58,456	4	8^{2}

N.B.—The above is exclusive of the Old Burying Ground.

Digitized by Google

STOCK, 1899-1900.

Hospital Fund of Dundee on 31st July 1900.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

No debts due by the Hospital.

Surplus in favour of Hospital Fund ..	£58,456	4	8[2]

Digitized by Google

JOHNSTON'S CHARITY

REVENUE.

1. Feu-Duties—			
Monorgan's Croft	£52 0 6		
South side Ward Mid Road	526 3 9		
North do. do.	703 17 11		
		1,282 2 2	
2. Income Tax Returned—			
Commissioners of Inland Revenue—			
Returned by them the amount claimed for year 1898-99 ...		52 10 11	
3. Interest—			
Dundee Water Commissioners — Interest on £1,769. 15s. 11d. lent them per Mortgage, dated 30th May 1890—One Year	£48 13 4		
Do. on £200 Debenture Stock do. ...	7 0 0		
Dundee Police Debenture Stock £20 do. ...	0 14 0		
Deposit Receipt	3 17 7		
	£60 4 11		
Deduct—Royal Bank of Scotland— Interest on current account to 31st July 1900	0 10 3		
		59 14 8	
Ordinary Revenue		£1,394 7 9	
1. Royal Bank of Scotland—			
Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1899 ...		396 18 5	
2. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1899		0 2 8[e]	
		£1,791 8 10[e]	

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Pensions—				
Amount of Monthly Payments				£1,182 12 0
2. Salaries—				
1. Clerk to Trustees or Patrons	£20	0	0	
2. Factor	67	0	0	
3. City Architect	5	0	0	
4. Auditor, proportion	2	0	0	
				94 0 0
3. Income Tax—				
Amount allowed				46 19 11
4. Miscellaneous—				
Printing and Stamps				1 1 6
Ordinary Expenditure				£1,324 13 5
1. Purchase Price of £20 Dundee Police Debenture Stock				24 10 5
2. Royal Bank of Scotland—				
Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1900 ..				442 4 9
3. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1900				0 0 3[d]
				£1,791 8 10[d]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Feu-Duties, amounting to £1282. 2s. 2d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	£32,052	14	2
2. Sum lent to Dundee Water Commission at $2\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.	1,769	15	11
3. Dundee Water Debenture Stock, £200, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	265	10	0
4. Dundee Police Debenture Stock, £20, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	24	10	5
5. Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland on account current, p. 51	442	4	9
6. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1900	0	0	3[d]
Amount	£34,554	15	6[d]

Digitized by Google

CHARITY STOCK.

Johnston's Charity at 31st July 1900.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

No debts.

Surplus in favour of Charity	...	£34,554 15 6

Digitized by Google

MORTIFICATION

REVENUE.

1. HALYBURTON INSTITUTION,—the annual revenue to be distributed among three, four, or five maiden ladies in decayed circumstances.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them @ 2¾%, £2. 4s. 0d., less Income Tax, 1/6d. ...	£2 2 6	
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Co., £200—4% Funded Debt, £8, less Income Tax, 5/4d. ...	7 14 8	
Dundee Gas Commission—Annuity Debenture for £8, less Income Tax, 5/7d.	7 14 5	
Dundee Water Commissioners—Annuity Certificate for £8, less Income Tax, 5/7d.	7 14 5	
North British Railway Co. on £106. 13s. 4d.—3% Debenture Stock, £3. 4/-, less Income Tax, 2/3d.	3 1 9	
Caledonian Railway Co. on £260—4% Debenture Stock, £10. 8/-, less Income Tax, 7/4d. ...	10 0 8	
		£38 8 5

Income Tax—

Commissioners of Inland Revenue, returned by them amount claimed for year 1898-99	1 6 8
	£39 15 1

2. GUILD'S MORTIFICATION for Bursar at St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Loan at 2¾ per cent.	£9 12 6	
Less—Income Tax	0 6 8	
		£9 5 10
		£9 5 10

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

1. HALYBURTON INSTITUTION,—the annual revenue to be distributed among three, four, or five maiden ladies in decayed circumstances.

Allowances—		
Paid allowances to four maiden Ladies, 1 year at Whitsunday 1900		£28 0 0
Balance due City at 31st July 1899		0 7 2
Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1900		11 7 11
Stock—		
£260 Caledonian Railway Co. 4% Debenture Stock	£348 8 0	
£200 Glasgow and South-Western Railway Co. 4% Funded Debt	272 0 0	
£106 13 4 North British Railway Co. 3% Debenture Stock	106 18 8	
Dundee Water Commission Annuity Certificate for £8	245 0 0	
Dundee Gas Commission Annuity Debenture for £8	245 0 0	
Expense of transferring above	7 0 4	
	£1,224 7 0	
Sum lent to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	80 0 0	
	£1,304 7 0	
Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1900	11 7 11	
	£1,315 14 11	
		£39 15 1

2. GUILD'S MORTIFICATION for Bursar at St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews.

Burse Money—		
Bursar at St. Andrews College, appointed per Minute of Town Council of 3rd August 1899, 1 year		£9 5 10
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£350 0 0	
		£9 5 10

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

3. PATRICK YEAMAN'S MORTIFICATION for a Catechist. By the Decree of erection of the Cross Church this office came to an end, the Minister taking the place of the Catechist.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£7 12 10	
Less—Income Tax	0 5 3	
		£7 7 7
		£7 7 7

4 MORTIFICATION for Scots Episcopal Clergyman in Dundee.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£3 4 2	
Less—Income Tax	0 2 3	
		£3 1 11
		£3 1 11

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

3. PATRICK YEAMAN'S MORTIFICATION for a Catechist. By the Decree of erection of the Cross Church this office came to an end, the Minister taking the place of the Catechist.

Kirk Fabric—

Sum paid over to the Kirk Fabric of Dundee to be applied in payment of the Stipend of the Minister of the Cross Church, Dundee		£7 7 7
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£277 15 6	
		£7 7 7

4. MORTIFICATION for Scots Episcopal Clergyman in Dundee.

Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, Incumbent of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dundee—

Proceeds of this Fund. Interest, one year to Whitsunday 1900		£3 1 11
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£116 11 4	
		£3 1 1

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

5. Mrs GIBSON'S BEQUEST for Annual Sermon to be preached against the sin of Cruelty to Animals.

Interest—		
Dundee Water Commissioners on sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£3 2 8	
Less—Income Tax	0 2 1	
		£3 0 7
		£3 0 7

6. JAMES RAMSAY'S MORTIFICATION, founded in 1734 to build and furnish a Workhouse for idle and vagrant persons.

Interest—		
Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) —Interest on £331. 1s. 4d. lent them at 2% and 3% to Whitsunday 1900	£8 5 7	
Less—Income Tax	0 5 10	
		£7 19 9
Royal Bank of Scotland—		
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1899		3 4 1
		£11 3 10

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

5. Mrs GIBSON'S BEQUEST for Annual Sermon to be preached against the sin of Cruelty to Animals.

Paid to the City of Dundee the free revenue of the Mortification, the Town Council having undertaken by Minute of 3rd October 1833 to pay 5 % on the sum of £100 originally mortified by Mrs Gibson for the purposes of the Bequest		£3 0 7
Stock—		
Sum lent to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£114 0 0	
		£3 0 7

6. JAMES RAMSAY'S MORTIFICATION, founded in 1734 to build and furnish a Workhouse for idle and vagrant persons.

Royal Bank of Scotland—		
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1900 ...		£11 3 10
Stock—		
Sum lodged with the Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) per Interim Receipt ...	£331 1 4	
Balance due by Royal Bank of Scotland	11 3 10	
	£342 5 2	
		£11 3 10

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

7. ADMIRAL DUFF'S BEQUEST for the support of a Scripture Reader.

Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them at 2¾ per cent.	£27 10 0	
Less—Income Tax	0 19 4	
		£26 10 8

Royal Bank of Scotland—

Balance due on account-current at 31st July 1899 ..	38 8 0
	£64 18 8

8. THE BUTE SCHOLARSHIP or BURSARY, for a Dundee Scholarship at the University of St. Andrews—£1000 mortified by the Marquess of Bute.

Interest—

Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)—Interest on £1000 lent to them at 3 per cent. for one year to Whitsunday 1900 £30. 0s. 0d.—less Income Tax, £1. 1s. 1d. ...	£28 18 11
Do. do. —Interest on £53. 18s. 4d. at 2 and 3 per cent. £1. 6s. 11d.—less Income Tax, 11d. ...	1 6 0

Royal Bank of Scotland—

Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1899 ..	0 7 1
	£30 12 0

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

7. ADMIRAL DUFF'S BEQUEST for the support of a Scripture Reader.

Salary to Scripture Reader—		
Salary for one year	£40 0 0	
Less—Income Tax	0 18 10	
		£39 1 2
Royal Bank of Scotland—		
Balance due on account-current at 31st July 1900		25 17 6
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£1,000 0 0	
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland ...	25 17 6	
	£1,025 17 6	
		£64 18 8

8. THE BUTE SCHOLARSHIP or BURSARY, for a Dundee Scholarship at the University of St. Andrews—£1000 mortified by the Marquess of Bute.

Bursar—		
William A. Fyffe—Balance due to him for year to Martinmas 1899, £15. 18s. 1d.—less Income Tax, 10s. 7d.	£15 7 6	
—Instalment for year to Martinmas 1900, £13, less Income Tax, 9s. 7d.	12 10 5	
		£27 17 11
Salary of Factor		2 2 0
Royal Bank of Scotland—		
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1900 ...		0 12 1
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)	£1,000 0 0	
Do. on Interim Receipt ...	53 18 4	
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland on account-current at 31st July 1900 ...	0 12 1	
	£1,054 10 5	
		£30 12 0

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE CITY OF DUNDEE.

	1900-01.
1. Stobsmuir, 11 acres imperial, at £24 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	£6600
2. Ground at Constitution Cemetery—Borders, including large space opposite entrance gate available for building purposes, 179 poles at £1 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	4475
3. Ground at Panmure Street, two building Stances at £35 each, taken at 25 years' purchase	1750
4. Ground at Earl Grey Dock, two building Stances at £40 each, taken at 25 years' purchase	2000
5. Ground at Lindsay Street, 23 poles at £6 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	3450
6. Property at Nethergate and Tally Street—Shops and Photographic Premises	3500
7. Property, Vault and St. Clement's Lane—Parish Council Offices, &c.	3000
8. Property, St. Clement's Lane—Old Library and Flat above	660
9. Property, St. Clement's Lane—Shop, Bakehouse, and Flats above	1200
10. Property, Town House—Shops and Cellars under same	6500
11. Property at Esplanade	750
	£33,885

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE HOSPITAL OF DUNDEE.

	1900-01.
1. Property, Reform Street—one Tenement of Shops and Dwelling Flats	£4,000
2. Ground at Kirk Roods, including south half of Stirling Street, where feued—2 acres 18 poles, at £48 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	2,535
3. Ground lying at Stirling Park, 11 acres 10 poles, at £48 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	13,275
	£19,810

Digitized by Google

ARREARS.

ARREARS OUTSTANDING

As at 31st July 1900.

1. City Revenue, p. 23.								
On Rents of Properties				£10	0	0		
On Feu-Duties, less Income Tax				2	4	8[s]		
							£12	4	8[s]
2. Hospital Revenue, p. 47.								
On Ground Annuals							0	6	0
							£12	10	8[s]

Digitized by Google

CITY CHURCHES.

STATEMENT shewing the number of Sittings Reserved, Let, and Unlet, and Revenue derived, for the following Years :—

1st.—For Year 1895-96.

	Reserved at Marts.	Reserved at Whits.	Let at Marts.	Let at Whits.	Unlet at Marts.	Unlet at Whits.	Total Sittings.	Amount of Rents Received.
East Church ...	154	154	251	250	67	68	472	£99 16 3
South Church ...	64	64	245	241	391	395	700	59 18 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	978	959	403	422	1400	250 14 6
Cross Church ...	49	49	597	571	207	233	853	132 16 6
St. David's Church ...	32	32	1123	1123	265	265	1420	256 17 6
At Martinmas ...	318	...	3194	...	1333	...	4845	£800 3 3
At Whitsunday ...	...	318	...	3144	...	1383		

2nd.—For Year 1896-97.

East Church ...	154	154	241	246	77	72	472	£95 9 0
South Church ...	16	16	254	290	430	394	700	68 1 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	1003	991	378	390	1400	257 3 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	571	537	233	267	853	126 10 6
St. David's Church ...	32	32	1167	1134	221	254	1420	262 3 3
At Martinmas ...	270	...	3236	...	1339	...	4845	£809 7 3
At Whitsunday ...	...	270	...	3198	...	1377		

3rd.—For Year 1897-98.

East Church ...	154	154	239	232	79	86	472	£92 19 3
South Church ...	16	16	353	386	331	298	700	94 0 0
Steeple Church ...	19	19	948	948	433	433	1400	243 15 6
Cross Church ...	49	49	528	515	276	289	853	120 10 0
St. David's Church ...	32	46	1108	1101	280	273	1420	251 13 9
At Martinmas ...	270	...	3176	...	1399	...	4845	£802 18 6
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3182	...	1379		

4th.—For Year 1898-99.

East Church ...	154	154	239	219	79	99	472	£90 6 3
South Church ...	16	16	412	432	272	252	700	107 10 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	964	949	417	432	1400	244 18 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	514	507	290	297	853	117 8 6
St. David's Church ...	46	46	1136	1082	238	292	1420	253 2 6
At Martinmas ...	284	...	3265	...	1296	...	4845	£813 5 9
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3189	...	1372		

5th.—For Year 1899-1900.

East Church ...	154	154	224	205	94	113	472	£84 6 0
South Church ...	16	16	476	495	208	189	700	124 19 0
Steeple Church ...	19	19	964	894	417	487	1400	239 19 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	534	508	270	296	853	119 18 6
St. David's Church ...	46	46	1099	1088	275	286	1420	249 9 3
At Martinmas ...	284	...	3297	...	1264	...	4845	£818 11 9
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3190	...	1371		

Average Revenue of the Churches for the past Five years :
East, £92. 11s. 4½d. ; South, £90. 17s. 10⅞d. ; Steeple, £247. 6s. 0d. ; Cross, £123. 8s. 9⅝d. ; St. David's, £254. 13s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

HOW RESERVED SEATS IN THE CHURCHES ARE APPROPRIATED

At 31st July 1900.

1. In East Church—

For Minister.	Improvements of Pulpit, &c.	Organ, Choir, and Magistrates' Pew.		Total
5	41	108	=	154

2. In South Church—

For Minister.	Improvements of Pulpit.		
6	10	=	16

3. In Steeple Church—

For Minister.	Baptismal Seats.		
5	14	=	19

4. In Cross Church—

For Minister.	Elders.	Improvements of Pulpit.	Doorkeeper.		
14	7	24	4	=	49

5. In St. David's Church—

For Minister.	Elders.	Improvements of Pulpit.		
8	8	30	=	46

At Whitsunday 1900	...	284

The preceding States or Accounts of the Affairs of the City of Dundee, and of Funds relating to "Local Taxation Acts," "Petroleum Acts," Kirk Fabric, Saint David's Church, and the States relative to Weights and Measures; the Mortifications and Admiral Duff's Bequest subjoined thereto, and also the Hospital of Dundee and Johnston's Charity; and of the Intromissions of the City Chamberlain of said Burgh and Factor for the said several Funds, from the first of August Eighteen hundred and ninety-nine to the thirty-first day of July Nineteen hundred, both days inclusive,—have been made up in obedience to the Act of Parliament 3 & 4 William IV., cap. 76.

WINTER, DUNCAN AND CO., PRINTERS, DUNDEE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

OF THE

TOWN COUNCIL OF DUNDEE

(POLICE ADMINISTRATION)

YEAR 1899-1900

DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET
1900

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contents.

AUDITOR'S REPORT ... ... PAGE 5

BALANCE SHEET ... ... ,, 6 & 7

SUMMARY OF CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ... ... ,, 8 & 9

Do. SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS ... ... ,, 10 & 11

Do. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS ... ,, 12 & 13

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 14 & 15

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES REVENUE ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 16 & 17
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 14 & 15
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 16 & 17
Watching Expenditure ... ... ,, 44 & 45
Lighting Do. .. .. ,, 45
Paving Do. .. .. ,, 46
Cleansing Do. .. .. ,, 47 & 48
Fire Engines Do. .. .. ,, 48
Recreation Grounds Do. .. .. ,, 49
Bathing Places Do. .. .. ,, 50
Miscellaneous Expenditure .. .. ,, 50 & 51

FISH MARKET CAPITAL ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 18 & 19

FISH MARKET REVENUE ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 18 & 19
Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 18 & 19
Details of Current Expenditure .. .. ,, 52

ESPLANADE ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 18 & 19
Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 20 & 21

NEW STREETS ACCOUNT ... ... ,, 20 & 21

NEW STREETS REPAYMENTS ACCOUNT ... ... ,, 20 & 21

PUBLIC BATHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 22 & 23

PUBLIC BATHS REVENUE ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 22 & 23
Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 22 & 23
Lochee District Baths.. .. .. ,, 22 & 23
Details of Current Expenditure .. .. ,, 51
Do. do. —Guthrie Street District Baths .. .. ,, 51
Do. do. —Lochee do. .. .. ,, 51

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. . . ,, 24 & 25

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES REVENUE ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 24 & 25
Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 24 & 25

PUBLIC MARKETS CAPITAL ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 26 & 27

PUBLIC MARKETS REVENUE ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 26 & 27
Sinking Fund .. .. ,, 26 & 27
Details of Current Expenditure .. .. ,, 52

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure .. .. ,, 26 & 27

Digitized by Google

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... PAGES 28 & 29
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 26 & 27
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 26 & 27
Details of Current Expenditure ... ... ,, 52

SEWERS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Construction of Works ... ... ,, 53

SEWERS REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Maintaining and Cleansing Sewers ... ... ,, 54
Miscellaneous Charges ... ... ,, 54

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT.
New and Improved Streets—Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ,, 30 & 31
Reconstitution of the Burgh— do. do. do. ... ,, 30 & 31
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 30 & 31
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 30 & 31
Revenue—Branch No. I. ... ... ,, 32 & 33
,, —Branch No. II. ... ... ,, 32 & 33

ROADS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 34 & 35

ROADS REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 36 & 37
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 34 & 35
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 34 & 35
Maintenance ... ... ,, 55

PUBLIC HEALTH CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 38 & 39

PUBLIC HEALTH REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Miscellaneous Expenditure ... ... ,, 56
Hospital Do. ... ... ,, 56

TRAMWAYS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Capital Expenditure ... ... ,, 57

TRAMWAYS REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 42 & 43
Sinking Fund No. 1 ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Do. No. 2 ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Renewal of Rails Fund ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Depreciation Account .. .. ,, 40 & 41
Suspense Account .. .. ,, 40 & 41
Working Expenses ... ... ,, 57 & 58

DISEASES OF ANIMALS ACT ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 42 & 43

RENTAL OF THE BURGH—PROGRESSIVE INCREASE SINCE 1824 ... ... ,, 59

RATES PER POUND OF THE SEVERAL BURGH ASSESSMENTS do. ... ,, 59

POLICE PENSIONS FUND ACCOUNT ... ... ,, 60 & 61

Digitized by Google

Copy—Auditor's Report.

HAVING examined and audited the Accounts of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) for the Year ended on the fifteenth day of May last, consisting of the several Accounts and Appendices contained on the following two hundred and twenty-five pages, I have found the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched. Witness my hand, at Dundee, this Seventeenth day of July, Nineteen hundred.

ALEX. W. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

What is contained on the following fifty-six pages is a correct abridgment of said Accounts.

A. W. S.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

BALANCE SHEET

As at 15th

To Liabilities on Capital Account:—

	Loans.	Debenture Stock.	
General Police Purposes ...	£65,233 16 2	£114,000 0 0	£179,233 16 2
Fish Market	2,745 0 0	.....	2,745 0 0
Esplanade Extension ...	20,655 9 5	.....	20,655 9 5
New Streets	15,640 0 0	.....	15,640 0 0
Public Baths	10,160 0 0	1,210 0 0	11,370 0 0
Public Wash-Houses ...	3,620 0 0	.....	3,620 0 0
Public Markets	24,385 0 0	.....	24,385 0 0
Slaughter-Houses	4,534 0 0	27,860 0 0	32,394 0 0
Sewers	24,670 0 0	64,250 0 0	88,920 0 0
Improvements	133,743 16 11	151,520 0 0	285,263 16 11
Roads	11,840 0 0	26,000 0 0	37,840 0 0
Public Health	20,971 5 5	10,000 0 0	30,971 5 5
Tramways	50,307 3 11	24,500 0 0	74,807 3 11
	£388,505 11 10	£419,340 0 0	£807,845 11 10

To Floating Liabilities (Capital):—

Balance due to Revenue Account	£5,527 0 8	
Sundry Creditors	463 17 3	
	£5,990 17 11	
Less—Sundry Debtors	3,000 0 0	
		2,990 17 11
		£810,836 9 9

To Balance on Sinking Fund Account unapplied:—

New Streets Repayments Account	34 0 8

To Floating Liabilities (Revenue):—

Sundry Creditors	£13,605 17 0	
Due to Police Pensions Fund Account ...	23 4 1	
Bank of Scotland	1,080 18 3	
Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.	6,561 0 2	
Meritorious Officers' Fund	84 5 11	
Tramways—Renewal of Rails Account ...	2,298 14 6	
Do. —Depreciation Account	219 10 0	
		23,873 9 11
To Net Surplus on Revenue and Expenditure Accounts		2,693 13 4
		£837,437 13 8

To Police Pensions Fund:—

Liabilities on Capital Account	£18,973 7 9	
Balance on Revenue Account	152 11 3	
		19,125 19 0
		£856,563 12 8

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

POLICE ACCOUNTS

May 1900.

By Expenditure on Capital Account:—

	Page	Total Capital Expenditure.	Sinking Funds, &c. Applied.	
General Police Purposes	15	£261,239 16 1	[1] £80,845 0 6	£180,394 15 7
Fish Market	19	3,251 3 11	505 0 0	2,746 3 11
Esplanade Extension ...	19	44,481 16 7	[2] 23,390 0 0	21,091 16 7
New Streets	21	19,523 13 5	[3] 3,810 0 0	15,713 13 5
Public Baths	23	16,483 16 1	5,110 0 0	11,373 16 1
Public Wash-Houses ...	25	3,623 14 3	60 0 0	3,563 14 3
Public Markets ...	27	32,384 17 5	7,960 0 0	24,424 17 5
Slaughter-Houses ...	27	47,412 9 0	14,993 3 8	32,419 5 4
Sewers	29	174,568 9 2	85,780 12 9	88,787 16 5
Improvements	31	508,354 0 6	[4] 223,246 3 3	285,107 17 3
Roads	35	54,140 1 10	[5] 16,392 0 4	37,748 1 6
Public Health	39	35,502 7 3	5,069 8 10	30,432 18 5
Tramways	41	94,294 14 7	17,263 1 0	77,031 13 7
		£1,295,261 0 1	£484,424 10 4	£810,836 9 9

		£810,836 9 9
By Tramways Suspense Account		21 6 4
By Floating Assets (Revenue):—		
Assessment Outstanding	£6,141 9 0	
Sundry Debtors	10,203 18 2	
Materials on hand	4,707 9 9	
Due by Capital Account	5,527 0 8	
		26,579 17 7
		£837,437 13 8
By Police Pensions Fund:—		
Amount invested	£18,500 0 0	
Temporary Loan	500 0 0	
Cash in Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.	102 14 11	
Due by General Police Purposes Account ...	23 4 1	
		19,125 19 0
		£856,563 12 8

[1] Includes (1) £11,700. 0s. 0d. of Contributions towards purchase of Dudhope Park; and (2) £1,612 for Feu-duties realised.
[2] Includes £20,300 Contributions, &c., received.
[3] Repayments from Feuars.
[4] Includes £182,834. 16s. 4d. for Feu-duties realised.
[5] Includes £787. 7s. 0d. for Property realised.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE

As at 15th

Pages	
14—15	General Police Purposes ... ...
18—19	Fish Market ... ...
18—19	Esplanade Extension ... ...
20—21	New Streets ... ...
22—23	Public Baths ... ...
24—25	Public Wash-Houses ... .
26—27	Public Markets ... ...
26—27	Slaughter-Houses ... ...
28—29	Sewers .. ..
30—31	Improvements .. ..
34—35	Roads ... ...
38—39	Public Health ... ...
40—41	Tramways ... ...

Add—Expenditure and Receipts, 1899-1900 .. ..

Totals as at 15th May 1900 ... ...

Deduct—Receipts ... .

Net Excess of Expenditure at 15th May 1900 ... ...

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

CAPITAL ACCOUNTS

May 1900.

Expenditure.		Receipts.		Balance as at 15th May 1900.	
Total to 15th May 1899.	1899-1900.	Total to 15th May 1899.	1899-1900.	Excess of Expenditure.	Excess of Receipts.
£230,223 6 1	£31,016 10 0	£230,972 11 2	£29,106 5 6	£1,160 19 5	.....
3,251 3 11	.....	3,250 0 0	.....	1 3 11	.....
43,943 4 2	538 12 5	43,930 0 0	115 9 5	436 7 2	.....
19,363 13 5	160 0 0	19,250 0 0	200 0 0	73 13 5	.....
16,483 16 1	.....	16,480 0 0	.....	3 16 1	.....
2,558 13 8	1,065 0 7	2,580 0 0	1,100 0 0	.....	£56 5 9
30,952 13 5	1,432 4 0	30,945 0 0	1,400 0 0	39 17 5	.....
46,012 9 0	1,400 0 0	45,983 3 8	1,404 0 0	25 5 4	.....
172,532 8 5	2,036 0 9	172,755 12 9	1,945 0 0	.....	132 3 7
508,305 17 0	48 3 6	508,501 17 0	8 3 2	.....	155 19 8
52,178 17 3	1,961 4 7	52,957 0 4	1,275 0 0	.....	91 18 6
30,979 19 5	4,522 7 10	33,385 14 3	2,655 0 0	.....	538 7 0
64,252 9 11	30,042 4 8	62,373 1 0	29,697 3 11	2,224 9 8	.....
£1,221,038 11 9	£74,222 8 4	£1,223,364 0 2	£68,906 2 0	£3,965 12 5	£974 14 6
74,222 8 4	...	68,906 2 0			
£1,295,261 0 1	...	*£1,292,270 2 2			
1,292,270 2 2	...	...	...	974 14 6	...
£2,990 17 11	...	...	...	£2,990 17 11	...

* This total consists of—

Money borrowed	£655,695 18 10
Debenture Stock issued	419,340 0 0
Feu-Duties and Property sold . .	185,234 3 4
Contributions received towards special objects	32,000 0 0
	£1,292,270 2 2

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE

As at 15th

Pages		
14—17	General Police Purposes	...
18—19	Fish Market	...
20—21	Esplanade Extension	...
22—23	Public Baths	...
24—25	Public Wash-Houses	...
26—27	Public Markets	...
26—27	Slaughter-Houses	...
28—29	Sewers	...
30—31	Improvements	...
34—35	Roads	...
38—39	Public Health	...
40—41	Tramways	...
	Add—	
20—21	New Streets Repayments Account (Repayments from Feuars)	...
	Amount set aside and amount applied in 1899-1900	...
	Totals set aside and applied as at 15th May 1900	...
	Deduct—Amount applied	...
	Balance unapplied at 15th May 1900	...

* These Amounts set aside and applied to 15th May 1900 include £5,040 7s. 6d

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS

May 1900.

Set aside (including Interest).		Applied to extinguish Debt.		Balance unapplied.
Total to 15th May 1899.	1899-1900.	Total to 15th May 1899.	1899-1900.	
£64,383 0 6	£3,150 0 0	£64,383 0 6	£3,150 0 0	.....
450 0 0	55 0 0	450 0 0	55 0 0	.....
2,640 0 0	450 0 0	2,640 0 0	450 0 0	.....
4,870 0 0	240 0 0	4,870 0 0	240 0 0	.....
30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	.....
7,500 0 0	460 0 0	7,500 0 0	460 0 0	.....
14,243 3 8	750 0 0	14,243 3 8	750 0 0	.....
83,950 12 9	1,830 0 0	83,950 12 9	1,830 0 0	.....
37,561 6 11	2,850 0 0	37,561 6 11	2,850 0 0	.....
14,879 13 4	725 0 0	14,879 13 4	725 0 0	.....
4,514 8 10	555 0 0	4,514 8 10	555 0 0	.....
16,073 1 0	1,190 0 0	16,073 1 0	1,190 0 0	.....
£251,095 7 0	£12,285 0 0	£251,095 7 0	£12,285 0 0	.....
3,310 6 10	533 13 10	3,310 0 0	500 0 0	£34 0 8
£254,405 13 10	£12,818 13 10	£254,405 7 0	£12,785 0 0	£34 0 8
12,818 13 10	...	12,785 0 0		
*£267,224 7 8	...	*£267,190 7 0		
267,190 7 0				
£34 0 8	...	...	...	£34 0 8

arising from Premiums received on Debenture Stock issued.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE REVENUE

As at

Pages.		
16—17	General Police Purposes...	
18—19	Fish Market	
22—23	Public Baths	
24—25	Public Wash-Houses	
26—27	Public Markets	
28—29	Slaughter-Houses	
	Deduct—Deficiency on Public Baths Account	
	Leaving a Surplus on General Police Purposes Account of	
22—23	Lochee Baths	
28—29	Sewers	
32—33	Improvements	
36—37	Roads	
38—39	Public Health	
42—43	Diseases of Animals Act	
42—43	Tramways	
	Net Surplus at 15th May 1899—Add to Revenue, 1899-1900 ...	
	Add to Revenue—Dr. Balance on Lochee Baths to be recovered from Common Good	
	Do. —Amount carried to Tramways Suspense Account ...	
	Deduct—Expenditure in 1899-1900	
	Net Surplus as at 15th May 1900	

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

15th *May* 1900.

Balance at 15th May 1899.		Revenue—1899-1900.	Expenditure—1899-1900.	Balance as at 15th May 1900.	
Surplus.	Deficiency.			Surplus.	Deficiency.
£1,565 17 9	.....	£66,401 3 1	£65,604 17 3	£2,362 3 7	.....
.....	.....	629 2 10	591 1 7	38 1 3	.....
.....	.....	2,011 2 6	3,996 14 1	.....	£1,985 11 7
.....	.....	628 10 4	577 14 5	50 15 11	.....
.....	.....	2,483 0 10	1,979 17 7	503 3 3	.....
.....	....	4,083 16 6	3,763 3 2	320 13 4	.....
£1,565 17 9	.....	£76,236 16 1	£76,513 8 1	£3,274 17 4	£1,985 11 7
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,985 11 7	
.....	.....	.....	.....	£1,289 5 9	
.....	.....	170 10 1	257 10 0	.....	£86 19 11
704 14 11	.....	5,988 17 7	6,405 19 11	287 12 7	
227 14 10	.....	12,252 2 6	12,474 4 11	5 12 5	
209 19 7	.....	10,443 15 5	10,213 16 6	439 18 6	
871 11 7	.....	7,874 4 1	8,154 14 2	591 1 6	
122 6 1	.....	.....	42 3 6	80 2 7	
.....	.....	20,196 17 0	20,218 3 4	.....	£21 6 4
£3,702 4 9	.....	£133,163 2 9	£134,280 0 5	£2,693 13 4	
...	...	3,702 4 9			
..	...	86 19 11			
...	...	21 6 4			
		£136,973 13 9			
...	...	134,280 0 5			
...	...	£2,693 13 4	...	£2,693 13 4	

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

(POLICE

For the Year from 15th May

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, DEBENTURE STOCK, &c.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899:			
Money Borrowed ...	£103,660	11	2
Debenture Stock ...	114,000	0	0
Feu-duties sold ...	1,612	0	0
Subscriptions to aid in acquiring the Dudhope Park Property ...	11,700	0	0
	£230,972	11	2
This Year:			
Money borrowed ...	29,106	5	6
	£260,078	16	8
Balance as at 15th May 1900 ...	1,160	19	5
	£261,239	16	1

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1854 to 15th May 1899 ...	£62,760	7	0
Interest accrued thereon ...	319	3	0
	£63,079	10	0
This Year ...	3,150	0	0
	£66,229	10	0

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

of the Town Council of Dundee

ADMINISTRATION)

1899 *to* 15*th May* 1900.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENT OF STREETS, AND PERMANENT PLANT, &c.—

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899, viz.:						
Police Buildings and Plant					£7,488	13 5
Police Stations					9,944	12 3
Stables, Workshops, Sheds, &c.					6,027	18 10
Public Improvements other than those under the Act of 1871— Less amount realised from Sale of Ground Annuals					110,874	18 7
Balgay Hill Recreation Grounds					10,503	1 3
Police and Improvement Act, 1871					7,743	18 1
Permanent Plant					3,751	14 4
Magdalen Green—Laying out					2,838	10 3
Skating Ponds					440	2 2
Public Clocks					761	15 2
Ordnance Survey of the Burgh—Revision of					754	9 2
Central Police Buildings Extension					9,465	17 5
Fire-Engine House					632	9 6
Seagate Property—Rebuilding					2,245	17 10
Police and Improvement Consolidation Act, 1882					3,777	0 6
Proportion of Expense of issuing Debenture Stock					1,603	5 7
Police Act, 1887					671	2 9
Additions to Premises, Allan Street					1,434	14 5
Police Act, 1892					805	0 11
Dudhope Park					40,899	12 9
Sum paid to Forfar County Council in terms of Section 22 of the Dundee Extension and Improvement Act, 1892					3,500	0 0
Electric Lighting—Laying Cables and Erecting Lamps					2,035	0 2
West End Bathing Pond—On Account					2,023	10 9
					£230,223	6 1
This Year:						
Public Improvements				£26,949 8 0		
Electric Lighting—Laying Cables and erecting Lamps				165 7 4		
Fire Engine Station				1,998 17 5		
West End Bathing Pond—Balance				745 2 9		
Dudhope Park—Laying out				460 6 9		
Magdalen Green				197 7 9		
Ordnance Survey—On Account				500 0 0		
					31,016	10 0
					£261,239	16 1

ACCOUNT No. 1.

Loans paid off—

From 1857 to 15th May 1899	£63,079	10 0
This Year	3,150	0 0
	£66,229	10 0

Digitized by Google

SINKING-FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£1,303 10 6

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899			£1,565 17 9
Assessment for Year 1899-1900 (Rate per £, 1s. 3¼d.)		£44,223 12 9½	
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate		78 1 3½	
Manure		3,261 7 9	
Government Grant for Police Pay and Clothing, Year ended 15th March 1900, estimated at	£8,000 0 0		
Add—Amount received more than estimated for 1898-99 ...	67 6 0		
		8,067 6 0	
Fines in Police Court	£1,088 10 4		
Less—Aliment to Prisoners ...	63 10 3		
		1,025 0 1	
Rents of Properties purchased for Improvements other than under Act, 1871		523 19 8	
Rents of Railway Crossing, Dock Street, and Houses at Police Stations, &c.		281 5 8	
Rents for Privileges for Telephone Wires		242 1 0	
Surplus Feu-duty, Allan Street		4 3 1	
Fees for Temporary Licenses, &c.		0 9 6	
Fines and Expenses under Public Houses Acts ...		18 8 0	
Surplus on Slaughter-houses Account		320 13 4	
Do. Public Markets Account		503 3 3	
Do. Public Wash-Houses Account		50 15 11	
Do. Fish Market Account		38 1 3	
Fees for Transfers of Debenture Stock		13 10 0	
Harbour Trustees—Wages of Police Officers, &c. ...		2,713 10 5	
Grant under the Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1892		5,530 16 5	
Residue of Grant under Local Taxation (Customs and Excise Act), 1890		408 11 5	
			67,313 16 10
			£68,879 14 7

Digitized by Google

Account No. 2.

Loans paid off—

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£1,303 10 6

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Watching, per Appendix No. 1			£20,423 14 1
Lighting, Do. No. 2			7,329 19 3
Paving, Do. No. 3			7,220 9 3
Cleansing, Do. No. 4			15,869 6 8
Fire Engines, Do. No. 5			950 17 1
Recreation Grounds, Do. No. 6			1,456 9 6
Bathing Places, Do. No. 7			170 15 3
Gunpowder Magazine	£31 13 0		
Less—Dues received	3 8 0		
			28 5 0
Interest			5,781 4 4
Sinking Fund—Paid into			3,150 0 0
Deficiency on Public Baths Account			1,985 11 7
New Streets—Interest on Expenditure in opening up and making ...			420 0 0
Public Clocks			215 8 1
Weights and Measures			100 0 0
Miscellaneous Expenditure, per Appendix No. 8			2,488 8 9
			£67,590 8 10
Balance as at 15th May 1900			1,289 5 9
			£68,879 14 7

Digitized by Google

FISH MARKET

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£3,250	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1900	1	3	11
	£3,251	3	11

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1890-91 to 15th May 1899	£450	0	0
This year	55	0	0
	£505	0	0

FISH MARKET

RECEIPTS.

Dues on Fish brought into Market	£378	14	10
Rents of Stances	101	8	0
Do. Shop	25	0	0
Do. Ground, &c.	91	0	0
Do. Advertising Spaces	13	0	0
Fish Offal	20	0	0
	£629	2	10

ESPLANADE

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, GROUND SOLD, AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899:			
Money Borrowed	£23,630	0	0
Amount paid by North British Railway Company	13,300	0	0
Contribution from Common Good	5,000	0	0
Do. Harbour Trustees	2,000	0	0
	£43,930	0	0
This Year—Money Borrowed	115	9	5
	£44,045	9	5
Balance as at 15th May 1900	436	7	2
	£44,481	16	7

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

On Erection—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£3,251	3	11
	£3,251	3	11

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1891-92 to 15th May 1899	£450	0	0
This year	55	0	0
	£505	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 12	£456	1	7
Interest	80	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	55	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	38	1	3
	£629	2	10

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£43,943	4	2
This Year	538	12	5
	£44,481	16	7

Digitized by Google

ESPLANADE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.

Amount set aside out of Roads Revenue Account—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£2,640	0	0
This Year	450	0	0
	£3,090	0	0

NEW STREETS

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£19,250	0	0
This Year	200	0	0
	£19,450	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1900	73	13	5
	£19,523	13	5

NEW STREETS

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£3,310	6	10
This Year	533	13	10
	£3,844	0	8

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND.

EXPENDITURE.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£2,640	0	0
This Year	450	0	0
	£3,090	0	0

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

On opening up and making New Streets—					
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899—					
Glamis Road	£5,570	3	6		
Scott Street	863	10	11		
Park Avenue	944	2	8		
Baxter Park Terrace	778	18	9		
Inveraray Terrace	1,094	19	8		
Canning Street	570	1	10		
Moncur Crescent	1,859	4	3		
Morgan Street	1,192	9	4		
Arklay Street	2,058	10	0		
Tullideph Road	1,149	10	3		
Stewart Street, now Rosebery Street	376	11	6		
Blackness Avenue	2,905	10	9		
	£19,363	13	5		
This Year—					
Blackness Avenue	£60	0	0		
Forest Park Road	100	0	0		
	160	0	0		
	£19,523	13	5		

REPAYMENTS ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£3,310	0	0
This Year	500	0	0
	£3,810	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1900	34	0	8
	£3,844	0	8

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BATHS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£16,480	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1900	3	16	1
	£16,483	16	1

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1876-77 to 15th May 1899	£4,870	0	0
This Year	240	0	0
	£5,110	0	0

PUBLIC BATHS

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Baths—Central Baths	£1,838	14	4
Do. Do. —Guthrie Street Baths	151	18	9
Do. Gymnasium	20	9	5
Deficiency carried to debit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	1,985	11	7
	£3,996	14	1

DISTRICT BATHS,

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Baths and Gymnasium	£170	10	1
Deficiency payable by the City of Dundee (Common Good) ...	86	19	11
	£257	10	0

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON ERECTION AND FURNISHING.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£16,483 16 1
	£16,483 16 1

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—	
From 1876-77 to 15th May 1899	£4,870 0 0
This year	240 0 0
	£5,110 0 0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, Central Baths, per Appendix No. 9.	£2,051 15 5
Do. Guthrie Street Baths, Do. No. 10.	193 18 4
Renewal of Roof of Swimming Bath—Balance	1,126 0 4
Interest	385 0 0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	240 0 0
	£3,996 14 1

LOCHEE.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, per Appendix No. 11	£257 10 0
	£257 10 0

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£2,580	0	0
This Year	1,100	0	0
	£3,680	0	0

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
In 1898-99	£30	0	0
This Year	30	0	0
	£60	0	0

PUBLIC WASH-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Wash-Houses	£628	10	4
	£628	10	4

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

GUTHRIE STREET.			
ON ERECTION AND EXTENSION.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£2,558	13	8
This Year	142	13	8
	£2,701	7	4
LOCHEE.			
ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION.			
This Year	922	6	11
	£3,623	14	3
Balance as at 15th May 1900	56	5	9
	£3,680	0	0

SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Loans paid off—			
In 1898-99	£30	0	0
This Year	30	0	0
	£60	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses	£462	14	5
Interest	85	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	30	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	50	15	11
	£628	10	4

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC MARKETS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£30,945	0	0
This Year	1,400	0	0
	£32,345	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1900	39	17	5
	£32,384	17	5

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1899	£7,500	0	0
This Year	460	0	0
	£7,960	0	0

PUBLIC MARKETS

RECEIPTS.

Rents and Dues	£2,483	0	10
	£2,483	0	10

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£45,983	3	8
This Year	1,404	0	0
	£47,387	3	8
Balance as at 15th May 1900	25	5	4
	£47,412	9	0

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1899	£14,128	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	16	13	8
	£14,144	13	8
This Year	750	0	0
	£14,894	13	8

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£98	10	0

Digitized by Google

YEAR 1899-1900—*continued.*

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£30,952	13	5
This Year	1,432	4	0
	£32,384	17	5

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1899	£7,500	0	0
This Year	460	0	0
	£7,960	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£698	2	6
Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 13	752	15	1
Proportion of Miscellaneous General Expenditure, page 51	69	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	460	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	503	3	3
	£2,483	0	10

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£46,012	9	0
This Year	1,400	0	0
	£47,412	9	0

ACCOUNT No. 1.

Loans paid off—			
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1899	£14,144	13	8
This Year	750	0	0
	£14,894	13	8

ACCOUNT No. 2.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£98	10	0

Digitized by Google

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Rents and Dues	£4,083 16 6
	£4,083 16 6

SEWERS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£172,755 12 9
This Year	1,945 0 0
	£174,700 12 9

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1858 to 15th May 1899	£83,837 0 0
Interest accrued thereon	8 16 9
	£83,845 16 9
This Year	1,830 0 0
	£85,675 16 9

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£104 16 0

SEWERS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899		£704 14 11
Assessment for Year 1899-1900 (Rate per £, 2d.) ...	£5,978 11 10	
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	10 5 9	
		5,988 17 7
		£6,693 12 6

Digitized by Google

YEAR 1899-1900—*continued.*

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£1,089	8	5
Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 13	1,792	14	9
Proportion of Miscellaneous General Expenditure, page 51	131	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	750	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account ...	320	13	4
	£4,083	16	6

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£172,532	8	5
This Year, per Appendix No. 14	2,036	0	9
	£174,568	9	2
Balance as at 15th May 1900	132	3	7
	£174,700	12	9

ACCOUNT No. 1.

Loans paid off—			
From 1858 to 15th May 1899	£83,845	16	9
This Year	1,830	0	0
	£85,675	16	9

ACCOUNT No. 2.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£104	16	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£2,989	13	3
Sinking Fund—Paid into	1,830	0	0
Maintaining and Cleansing, per Appendix No. 15	784	4	5
Water for flushing Sewers	700	0	0
Miscellaneous Charges, per Appendix No. 16	102	2	3
	£6,405	19	11
Balance as at 15th May 1900	287	12	7
	£6,693	12	6

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT—

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£140,000 0 0

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT—

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, DEBENTURE STOCK, AND PROCEEDS OF SALE OF FEU-DUTIES.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899 :			
Money Borrowed			£34,955 3 10
Debenture Stock			151,520 0 0
Feu-duties sold			182,026 13 2
			£368,501 17 0
This Year :			
Feu-duties and Ground Sold	£808 3 2		
Deduct—Loans repaid	800 0 0		
			8 3 2
			£368,510 0 2

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1899	£34,840 0 0
Interest accrued thereon	1 18 11
	£34,841 18 11
This Year	2,850 0 0
	£37,691 18 11

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£2,719 8 0

Digitized by Google

Branch No. 1.—New and Improved Streets.

EXPENDITURE.

On and incident to the Purchase of Property and Making of Streets—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£140,000 0 0

Branch No. 2.—Reconstitution of the Burgh.

EXPENDITURE.

On and incident to the Purchase of Property—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£368,305 17 0
This Year	48 3 6
	£368,354 0 6
Balance as at 15th May 1900	155 19 8
	£368,510 0 2

Account No. 1.

Loans paid off—	
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1899	£34,841 18 11
This Year	2,850 0 0
	£37,691 18 11

Account No. 2.

Loans paid off—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£2,719 8 0

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT,

RECEIPTS.

Assessment for year 1899-1900 (Rate per £, 2¼d.)	£6,727 13 6
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	3 14 11
	£6,731 8 5

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT,

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899			£227 14 10
Feu-Duties receivable	£6,486 9 1		
Less—Feu-duties payable ...	1,131 15 10		
		£5,354 13 3	
Rents		166 0 10	
Balance of the Assessment brought from Revenue Account, Branch No. 1		1,481 8 5	
			7,002 2 6
			£7,229 17 4

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—Branch No. 1.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest on estimated ultimate Deficiency	£5,250	0	0
Balance carried to Revenue Account, Branch No. 2	1,481	8	5
	£6,731	8	5

REVENUE—Branch No. 2.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£3,936	4	9
Taxes	12	15	5
Insurance	59	11	3
Temporary Repairs	15	9	4
Salaries and Wages—Proportion	271	5	0
Miscellaneous Charges	78	19	2
Sinking Fund on estimated Deficiency—Paid into	2,850	0	0
	£7,224	4	11
Balance as at 15th May 1900	5	12	5
	£7,229	17	4

Digitized by Google

ROADS

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed, Debenture Stock, and Proceeds of Sale of Property—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899—			
Money Borrowed	£26,169	13	4
Debenture Stock	26,000	0	0
Property sold	787	7	0
	£52,957	0	4
This Year—			
Money Borrowed	1,275	0	0
	£54,232	0	4

Sinking Fund

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1867-68 to 15th May 1899	£14,702	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	64	10	4
	£14,766	10	4
This Year	725	0	0
	£15,491	10	4

Sinking Fund

Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£113	3	0

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Debt on the Roads, Paving, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£52,178	17	3
This Year—			
Paving Roads	1,961	4	7
	£54,140	1	10
Balance as at 15th May 1900	91	18	6
	£54,232	0	4

ACCOUNT, No. 1.

Loans paid off—			
From 1869-70 to 15th May 1899	£14,766	10	4
This Year	725	0	0
	£15,491	10	4

ACCOUNT, No. 2.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£113	3	0

Digitized by Google

ROADS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899		£209 19 7
Assessment for year 1899-1900 (Rate per £, 3⅝d.) ...	£10,089 9 11	
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	13 13 10	
Government Contribution in aid of the cost of Maintenance of Disturnpiked and other Roads within the Burgh for year to Whitsunday 1899	340 11 8	
		10,443 15 5
		£10,653 15 0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Maintenance of Roads, per Appendix No. 17					£6,415	9	0
Cleansing Roads, brought from page 48					800	0	0
Interest					1,243	3	2
Sinking Fund—Paid into					725	0	0
Esplanade—							
Interest	£580	4	4				
Sinking Fund—Paid into	450	0	0				
					1,030	4	4
					£10,213	16	6
Balance as at 15th May 1900					439	18	6
					£10,653	15	0

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HEALTH

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, AND DEBENTURE STOCK—		
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899		£33,385 14 3
This Year—		
Money Borrowed		2,655 0 0
		£36,040 14 3

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1888-89 to 15th May 1899	£3,905 0 0
Interest accrued thereon	3 6 10
	£3,908 6 10
This Year	555 0 0
	£4,463 6 10

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£606 2 0

PUBLIC HEALTH

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899		£871 11 7
Assessment for year 1899-1900 (Rate per £, 2½d.) ...	£7,475 14 8	
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	13 11 1	
Government Grant towards the cost of Medical Officers and Sanitary Inspectors, for year to 15th May 1899 ...	384 18 4	
		7,874 4 1
		£8,745 15 8

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

EPIDEMIC HOSPITAL, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899		£30,979 19 5	
This Year—			
Epidemic Hospital Extension	£3,167 3 0		
Public Lavatories	1,355 4 10		
		4,522 7 10	
		£35,502 7 3	
Balance as at 15th May 1900		538 7 0	
		£36,040 14 3	

ACCOUNT No. 1.

Loans paid off—	
From 1889-90 to 15th May 1899	£3,908 6 10
This Year	555 0 0
	£4,463 6 10

ACCOUNT No. 2.

Loans paid off—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£606 2 0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

For support of and towards Grounds for Public Recreation, page 49 ...	£400 0 0
For Epidemic Hospital, per Appendix No. 18	2,250 2 8
For Smallpox and Cholera Hospital	231 14 8
For Board of Patients in Infirmary	114 15 0
For Miscellaneous Purposes, per Appendix No. 18	3,690 16 3
Interest	877 5 7
Sinking Fund—Paid into	555 0 0
Salaries under Shop Hours Act	35 0 0
	£8,154 14 2
Balance as at 15th May 1900	591 1 6
	£8,745 15 8

Digitized by Google

THE TRAMWAYS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899—			
Money borrowed	£37,873	1	0
Debenture Stock	24,500	0	0
	£62,373	1	0
This Year—			
Money Borrowed	29,697	3	11
	£92,070	4	11
Balance as at 15th May 1900	2,224	9	8
	£94,294	14	7

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1899	£15,970	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	8	3	6
	£15,978	3	6
This Year	1,190	0	0
	£17,168	3	6

SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£94	17	6

THE TRAMWAYS

Amount set aside out of Revenue—						
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899				£1,800	0	0
Interest accrued thereon				140	10	3
				£1,940	10	3
This year	£300	0	0			
Interest accrued	58	4	3			
				358	4	3
				£2,298	14	6

THE TRAMWAYS

Amount written down on Machinery and Plant at 15th May 1900 ...	£219	10	0

THE TRAMWAYS

Balance as at 15th May 1900, carried to General Balance Sheet ...	£21	6	4

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Construction, &c.—		
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899 ...	£62,352 14 9	
Dundee Gas, Tramways, and Street Improvement Act, 1899, per General Police Purposes Account, Year 1898-99	1,899 15 2	£64,252 9 11
This Year—		
Reconstruction of Tramways, &c., ☞ Appendix No. 19	£28,803 6 11	
Dundee Gas, Tramways, and Street Improvement Act, 1899—Further on Account ...	1,238 17 9	30,042 4 8
		£94,294 14 7

ACCOUNT, No. 1.

Loans paid off—	
From 1879-80 to 15th May 1899	£15,978 3 6
This Year	1,190 0 0
	£17,168 3 6

ACCOUNT, No. 2.

Loans paid off—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£94 17 6

FUND FOR RENEWAL OF RAILS.

Balance as at 15th May 1900	£2,298 14 6
	£2,298 14 6

DEPRECIATION ACCOUNT.

Balance as at 15th May 1900	£219 10 0

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

Deficiency on Revenue Account at 15th May 1900	£21 6 4

Digitized by Google

THE TRAMWAYS

RECEIPTS.

Traffic Receipts	£19,719	7	0
Advertising	271	17	6
Rent of Tramway Lines, 15th to 31st May 1899	183	14	2
Share of Tramway Co.'s Profits, 15th to 31st May 1899	21	18	4
Deficiency carried to Suspense Account	21	6	4
	£20,218	3	4

DISEASES OF

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899	£122	6	1
	£122	6	1

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, per Appendix No. 20	£13,971	0	11
Maintenance of Lines	1,052	1	2
Interest	1,549	14	0
Sinking Fund—Amount set aside	1,190	0	0
Fund for Renewal of Rails	300	0	0
Depreciation on Plant	219	10	0
Amount payable to Company under Article X. of Agreement ..	1,935	17	3
	£20,218	3	4

ANIMALS ACT ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Inspector's Salary	£40	0	0
Advertising	2	3	6
	£42	3	6
Balance as at 15th May 1900	80	2	7
	£122	6	1

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*

ALEX. W. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

General Police Purposes Account, Year 1899-1900.

No. 1.—Watching.

Salaries and Wages.				
Chief Constable's Salary			£650 0 0	
Police Officers—Wages			14,244 3 0	
Superannuated Men, Female Turnkeys, and Office Cleaners ...			594 17 0	
Harbour Police—Wages			1,846 13 0	
Surgeon's Salary			150 0 0	
Fee to Lochee Surgeon			10 10 0	
			£17,496 3 0	
Clothing			1,284 10 8	
Office Charges.				
Stationery and Printing	£294 9 5			
Coals and Firewood	185 9 7			
Gas and Electric Light	150 18 2			
Water	22 0 0			
			652 17 2	
Artificer Work.				
Painter Work	£65 2 2			
Wrightwork and Glazing	60 13 1			
Ironmongery and Smithwork	25 17 4			
Plumberwork and Gasfitting	20 8 9			
Masonwork	14 0 10			
Slaterwork	10 14 7			
Upholstery	5 11 0			
Saddlery	4 0 6			
			206 8 3	
Carried forward			£19,639 19 1	

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				£19,639	19	1
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Oil for Constables' Lanterns and for Private Lamps	£58	8	0			
Telephone Service	60	3	10			
Rents and Feu-Duties	86	7	7			
Mops, Brooms, Soap, &c.	40	16	8			
Advertising and Newspapers	15	4	9			
Allowance to Men on extra Duty	62	1	10			
Ambulance Service	18	8	10			
Horse Hire for Prison Van	40	0	0			
Cab and Horse Hires	57	12	0			
Disbursements by Chief Constable	113	17	8			
Fee for Gymnasium	25	0	0			
Do. Swimming Baths	10	1	10			
Inspecting Clothing	6	6	0			
Accoutrements	20	14	7			
Fire Insurances	7	5	7			
Taxes	3	15	4			
Photographing Materials, &c.	7	18	2			
Barricading Streets, &c.—Unveiling of Queen's Statue	267	5	3			
				901	7	11
				£20,541	7	0
Deduct—Received for Oil Lamps and Private Watching ...				117	12	11
Amount as per Abstract, page 17				£20,423	14	1

No. 2.—Lighting.

Gas for Public Lamps	£4,786	4	1
Electric Light for do.	819	1	6
Lighting, extinguishing, cleaning, and repairing Lamps, per Contract	2,110	14	0
Erecting new Lamps and shifting Lamps, Do. ...	182	19	4
Re-instating bases of Gas Lamp Standards, and reconstructing bases of Electric Lamp Standards	52	15	11
Altering Pipes in Lochee, &c.	3	4	4
	£7,954	19	2
Deduct—Received for Private Lamps	624	19	11
Amount as per Abstract, page 17	£7,329	19	3

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Paving.

Salaries and Wages.			
Engineer's Salary	£500 0 0		
Assistant Engineer's Salary	350 0 0		
Draughtsmen and Clerks' Salaries	1,050 4 5		
Inspectors' Wages	559 1 6		
Workmen's Wages	9,259 18 2		
	£11,719 4 1		
Less—Charged to other Departments	5,407 3 10		
		£6,312	0 3
Materials.			
Stones	£3,675 8 10		
Sand, Cement, Lime, Fireclay Pipes, &c.	871 2 10		
Bitumen and Oil	146 10 4		
		4,693	2 0
Artificer Work.			
Smithwork, Iron, and Ironmongery	£558 14 11		
Joinerwork and Timber	90 15 9		
Plumberwork	54 16 3		
Painterwork	18 16 2		
Masonwork, &c.	8 11 5		
Glazierwork	1 19 10		
		733	14 4
Office Charges.			
Stationery and Printing	£94 8 9		
Light, Coals, and Water	28 10 2		
		122	18 11
Paving Streets by Contract		528	14 4
Cartage		1,565	7 9
Miscellaneous.			
Rents	£256 2 1		
Weighing Stones, &c.	25 8 4		
Water	21 0 0		
Advertising and Newspapers	12 15 0		
Telephone Service	25 18 1		
Coals and Gas for Yard	57 1 4		
Road-Roller—Repairs, Fuel, &c....	28 14 8		
Compensation for Injuries	16 16 0		
Cab-Hires	56 15 1		
Outlays by Engineer	76 14 6		
Oil for Lamps	46 8 11		
Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials ...	47 8 3		
Drain Boots, Hosepipe, &c.	24 19 1		
Trees, &c., for Blackness Avenue	51 12 0		
Deputation at Liverpool, &c.	24 11 0		
Moulds for Rails	12 1 4		
Taxes, Insurance, Expense of Lease, &c.	19 0 0		
Street Name Plates	14 14 10		
	£818 0 6		
Deduct—For Ground to improve line of Castle Court	10 10 0		
		807	10 6
		£14,763	8 1
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to other Departments and to sundry private parties, &c.		7,542	18 10
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		£7,220	9 3

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Cleansing.

Salaries and Wages.		
Inspector's Salary	£260 0 0	
Five Foremen	439 15 7	
Five Joiners (one only for half-year)	370 15 0	
Five Blacksmiths	338 13 10	
Scavengers, Carters, &c. (average number 211) ...	12,812 5 8	
		£14,221 10 1
Horses' Keep.		
Oats	£822 8 10	
Barley	7 10 0	
Beans and Pease	120 15 0	
Bran	75 2 6	
Hay	857 11 3	
Grass	18 12 8	
Straw	180 5 11	
Condiment, &c.	14 16 9	
		2,097 2 11
Rents.		
Stables, Depôts, &c.	... ...	390 0 11
Implements and Materials.		
Timber	£154 17 3	
Iron and Ironmongery	243 9 11	
Brooms	133 4 4	
Street-sweeping Machines	191 12 6	
Oil, Paint, and Grease	98 0 11	
Coals	33 16 1	
Hosepipe	70 1 10	
Twine	13 8 8	
Baling Machine	14 0 0	
		952 11 6
Horses	... ...	661 0 0
Artificer Work.		
New Urinals, Closets, &c.	£27 8 3	
Saddlery	179 13 4	
Masonwork, &c.	74 10 1	
Plumberwork	65 17 1	
Slaterwork	4 6 8	
Plasterwork	0 17 0	
Smithwork	9 7 2	
Glazierwork	3 14 6	
Painterwork	5 12 3	
Upholding Manure Wagons	8 0 0	
		379 6 4
Cartages, Carriage of Manure, &c.	... ...	654 14 6
Carried forward	... ...	£19,356 6 3

Digitized by Google

Brought forward ...				£19,356 6 3
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Telephone Service	£7 10 0			
Mill Dust	26 16 4			
Water for Streets, Stables, &c. ...	104 0 0			
Insurance	46 17 9			
Gas and Electric Light	111 18 10			
Taxes	11 3 5			
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	25 3 9			
Veterinary Surgery	13 12 0			
Employees' Annual Holiday Expenses	65 1 9			
Weighing Manure, &c. ...	23 18 5			
Lease—Brewery Lane Premises ...	3 8 8			
Railway Ticket for Yardman ...	4 3 0			
Brushes, Soap, &c.	23 15 1			
Outlays by Inspector	36 12 2			
		£504 1 2		
Deduct—Earnings of Manure Wagons		14 0 3		
			490 0 11	
			£19,846 7 2	
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to other Departments and to sundry private parties		£2,866 19 0		
For amount drawn at Public Lavatories ...		310 1 6		
			3,177 0 6	
			£16,669 6 8	
Amount as per Abstract, page 17 ...	£15,869 6 8			
Do. Do. „ 37 ...	800 0 0			
	£16,669 6 8			

No. 5.—Fire-Engines.

SALARIES AND WAGES.			
Superintendent's Salary	£50 0 0		
Twenty-six Firemen's Salaries	121 0 0		
Do. Pay for Attendance at Fires	437 4 6		
Do. Drill Pay	30 12 0		
Wages to Driver and Stableman	74 10 0		
		£713 6 6	
ARTIFICER WORK.			
Brasswork and Plumberwork	£188 17 4		
Hosepipe	22 14 0		
Joinerwork and Smithwork	18 0 0		
Painterwork, &c.	6 19 10		
Masonwork	29 2 10		
		265 14 0	
ALLOWANCE to Widow of Fireman killed in discharge of his duty ...		52 0 0	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Ground Rent for Stables, &c.	£130 7 4		
Horse Hire	113 7 8		
Superintendent's Fees for Fires beyond Burgh ...	12 12 0		
Telephone Service	81 10 11		
Insurance of Firemen against Accident	15 6 0		
Uniforms	20 8 1		
Committee at London, &c.	19 10 0		
Gas, Ironmongery, Tow, Lamps, Coke, &c. ...	42 1 9		
		435 3 9	
		£1,466 4 3	
Deduct—Amount received toward expense of extinguishing Fires ..		515 7 2	
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		£950 17 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Recreation Grounds.

Balgay Hill.				
Feu-duty		£430 4 7		
Rent of Approaches		14 0 9		
Wages		278 14 1		
Artificerwork		43 6 0		
Plants, Seeds, and Tools		29 16 0		
Water		10 0 0		
Carriage, Taxes, Fire Insurance, Printing, &c. ...		12 11 2		
Rebuilding Boundary Wall—On Account ...		270 0 0		
Erecting Public Conveniences— do. ...		115 0 0		
Garden Seats		18 0 0		
		£1,221 12 7		
Deduct—Received for Trees and Grass sold ...		3 8 6		£1,218 4 1
Dudhope Park—				
Wages		£177 0 4		
Artificer Work		21 5 10		
Tools, Plants, Seeds, &c.		29 13 10		
		£228 0 0		
Deduct—Received for Grass sold ...	£5 17 6			
Amount drawn at Lavatories	3 7 9			
		9 5 3		218 14 9
Stobbsmuir.				
Wages, &c.—Keeping in order		£97 15 0		
Water		55 0 0		
Rent		20 0 0		
Lighting		4 7 4		
		£177 2 4		
Deduct—Admissions to Skating Pond ...	£54 10 3			
Rents received for Curling Pond, &c.	10 10 0			
		65 0 3		112 2 1
Clepington.				
Artificer Work		£129 9 3		
Wages		8 16 0		
Rent		20 0 0		
Plants, Seeds, Tools, &c.		6 19 6		
				165 4 9
Magdalen Green—Keeping in order, &c. ...		...	...	60 17 7
Albert Square—Keeping in order, &c. ...		..	...	53 10 10
Proportion of time of Engineer's Office Staff, &c. ...		...	...	27 15 5
				£1,856 9 6
Charged against Public Health, page 39		...	...	400 0 0
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		...	...	£1,456 9 6

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Bathing Places.

STANNERGATE—						
Wages to Rescue	£27	0	0			
Raising Manways and Sluice Chamber, Repairs, &c.	45	8	0			
				£72	8	0
BUCKINGHAM POINT—						
Wages to Rescue	£25	9	0			
Repairs	4	5	11			
				29	14	11
ESPLANADE—EAST END—						
Wages to Rescue	£24	17	0			
Repairs	6	18	6			
				31	15	6
CLEPINGTON—						
Wages	£27	0	9			
Boiler Shed, Hosepipe, &c.	9	16	1			
				36	16	10
Amount as per Abstract, page 17				£170	15	3

No. 8.—Miscellaneous Expenditure.

SALARIES.						
Town Clerk's Fee Fund	£603	7	7			
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	195	0	0			
				£408	7	7
Treasurer	£285	0	0			
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	130	0	0			
				155	0	0
Treasurer's Clerks	£722	9	6			
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	150	0	0			
				572	9	6
Out-door Collectors	£356	7	6			
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	110	0	0			
				246	7	6
				£1,382	4	7
OFFICE CHARGES.						
Stationery and Printing	£70	0	8			
Receipt and Postage Stamps, and Stamping Interest Warrants	48	2	9			
Lighting, Heating, and Cleaning Treasurer's Office	119	0	3			
				237	3	8
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Rent of Treasurer's Office	£200	0	0			
Printing Minutes	205	14	9			
Printing Police Acts—Balance	100	0	0			
Law and Business Charges	336	1	0			
Fees to Jurymen in Fatal Accident inquiries ...	5	7	8			
Stamp Duty on Transfers of Debenture Stock ...	41	2	0			
Advertising	14	19	6			
Making Copy of Valuation Roll	35	0	0			
Auditing Accounts—Proportion	22	10	0			
Subscription to Royal Infirmary	25	0	0			
Expenses under Explosives Act	10	3	2			
Exchange on Remittances	13	17	1			
Registration of Voters in extended portion of the Burgh	9	18	6			
Rent of Telephone	4	10	0			
Rent of temporary Office in Lochee	3	0	0			
Outlays by Treasurer	13	2	7			
Do. by Police Clerk	19	4	9			
Proprietor's Proportion of Taxes on Rent of Crossing at East Dock Street	5	9	6			
Deputation to Meeting—Land Values	4	0	0			
				1,069	0	6
				£2,688	8	9

Digitized by Google

Carried to Public Markets, page 27	£69	0	0
Do. Public Slaughterhouses, page 29 ...	131	0	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 17	2,488	8	9
	£2,688	8	9

No. 9.—Public Baths—Working Expenses.

Superintendent's Salary	£200	0	0
Ladies' Attendant's Salary	30	0	0
Wages	557	6	6
Coals and Coke	432	2	0
Water	100	0	0
Towelling, Bathing Pants, &c.	51	6	11
Soap, Soda, &c.	41	4	2
Gas	56	17	2
Renewals, General Repairs, &c.	335	12	7
Drying Horses	80	0	0
Taxes	38	4	0
Tickets, Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	50	8	3
Insurance	11	15	0
Brushes, Combs, &c.	11	13	11
Auditing Accounts—Proportion	3	0	0
Cartage and Carriages	10	19	3
Telephone Rent	9	2	5
Outlays by Superintendent, Miscellaneous small Purchases, &c. ...	32	3	3
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£2,051	15	5

No. 10.—District Baths, Guthrie Street—Working Expenses.

Superintendent's Salary	£10	0	0
Wages	45	0	0
Coals	40	0	0
Gas	1	5	0
Water	15	0	0
Feu-Duty	9	13	0
Insurance	2	11	8
Taxes	19	2	0
Brushes, &c.	1	19	6
Soap, Soda, &c.	11	18	11
Repairs, &c.	19	8	0
Tickets and Stationery	2	10	0
Towelling, &c.	9	8	8
Cartage	3	5	7
Telephone Rent	2	16	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£193	18	4

No. 11.—District Baths, Lochee—Working Expenses.

Wages	£105	7	0
Coals	86	19	6
Gas	0	18	8
Soap, Soda, &c.	1	16	2
Feu-duty, Insurance, and Taxes	28	17	11
Artificer Work	8	14	2
Stationery and Tickets	6	8	0
Telephone Rent	5	12	6
Towelling, Brushes, &c.	12	16	1
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£257	10	0

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—Fish Market—Working Expenses.

Feu-duty	£78	14	8
Superintendent's Salary	115	0	0
Water	25	0	0
Gas	9	12	3
Taxes and Insurance	23	17	2
Commutation for Fish Dues	10	0	0
Artificer Work, Re-glazing Roof, &c.	154	9	8
Stationery and Printing	3	7	3
Auditing	2	0	0
Outlays by Superintendent for Dog, &c.	3	5	7
Telephone Rent	4	15	0
Scavengers' Wages	26	0	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 19	£456	1	7

Public Markets and Slaughter-Houses Accounts.

No. 13.—Current Expenses.

	Total.			Markets.			Slaughter-houses.		
Superintendent's Salary ...	£200	0	0	£35	0	0	£165	0	0
Wages	954	17	10	310	7	6	644	10	4
Provender and Litter	183	16	0	20	2	6	163	13	6
Repairs, Implements, &c. ...	327	1	6	82	2	6	244	19	0
Water	95	17	4	27	10	6	68	6	10
Taxes	449	8	1	181	3	4	268	4	9
Coals	89	13	7	7	5	0	82	8	7
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	29	3	6	13	5	6	15	18	0
Gas	61	2	10	14	9	6	46	13	4
Feu-duty, Stipend, &c. ...	29	15	4	14	0	0	15	15	4
Insurance	21	18	6	9	13	0	12	5	6
Auditing Accounts	10	10	0	3	15	0	6	15	0
Commutation for Cattle Dues ...	3	0	0	3	0	0	.....		
Soap, Soda, Brooms, Clogs, &c.	23	9	1	6	15	0	16	14	1
Railway Returns of Dead Meat	7	16	0	.....			7	16	0
Aprons, Coats, and Sundries ...	49	0	3	20	5	9	28	14	6
Telephone Service	9	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
Amount as per Abstracts, pp. 27 & 29	£2,545	9	10	£752	15	1	£1,792	14	9

Digitized by Google

Sewers Account, Year 1899-1900.

No. 14.—Construction of Works.

New Sewers.

Arbroath Road	£120	0	0
Argyle Street	11	8	6
Bellefield Avenue	81	9	6
Clepington Road	1	4	5
Dalkeith Road	272	15	6
Eden Street	75	0	0
Hyndford Street	190	4	7
Lytton Street	6	5	5
Pitkerro Road	345	0	0
Rockfield Street	148	6	4
Watson Street	85	0	0
Wellgrove Street	21	5	6
	£1,357	19	9

Miscellaneous.

Salaries and Wages—						
Engineer and Office Staff—Proportion	£320	0	0			
Clerk, Treasurer, and Treasurer's Clerks—Proportion	30	0	0			
Inspectors and Workmen	159	2	1			
	£509	2	1			
Stones, Sand, Lime, Castings, &c.	86	13	5			
Rent of Engineer's Office—Proportion	50	0	0			
Cartage	20	16	6			
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising ...	11	9	0			
				678	1	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 29				£2,036	0	9

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—Maintaining and Cleansing.

Salaries of Clerk, Treasurer, and Treasurer's Clerks—Proportion ...	£75	0	0
Salaries of Engineer and Office Staff— Do. ...	200	0	0
Wages	408	2	7
Castings and other Materials	54	7	4
Rent of Yard	25	0	0
Cartage	33	19	6
Damage by Flooding	29	0	0
	£825	9	5
Deduct—Received for Openings to Sewers	41	5	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 29	£784	4	5

No. 16.—Miscellaneous Charges.

Feu-Duty for Way-leave for Lochee Out-fall Sewer, &c.	£50	10	0
Collecting Assessment—Proportion	30	0	0
Assessment Roll and Printing, &c.—Proportion	11	2	3
Auditing—Proportion	10	10	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 29	£102	2	3

Digitized by Google

Roads Account, Year 1899-1900.

No. 17.—Maintenance.

Salaries and Wages.				
Engineer and his Staff—Proportion	£250 0 0			
Clerk— Do.	30 0 0			
Treasurer— Do.	30 0 0			
Treasurer's Clerks— Do.	35 0 0			
Outdoor Collectors— Do.	30 0 0			
Workmen's Wages	2,737 17 9			
		£3,112	17	9
Stones, Lime, Sand, &c.		910	10	0
Cartage and Carriage		507	7	6
Use of Steam Roller		134	11	6
Flagging Footways		1,275	16	6
Recausewaying Princes Street (Balance)—Contract		159	10	1
Smithwork and Joinerwork (Repairing Tools)		28	13	3
Rent of Stone Depôts and Proportion of Rent of Office and Yard		128	9	0
Water for watering Roads		8	0	0
Widening Perth Road (Speed's Property)		118	0	0
Assessment Roll, Stationery, &c.—Proportion		18	15	0
Auditing— Do.		10	10	0
Taxes and Insurance		2	8	5
Amount as per Abstract, page 37		£6,415	9	0

Digitized by Google

Public Health Account, Year 1899-1900.

No. 18.—Abstract of Expenditure.

	Miscellaneous.	Hospital.	Total.
Salaries and Wages	£2,270 1 8	£801 4 8	£3,071 6 4
Board of Patients, &c.	.....	441 0 9	441 0 9
Medicines, &c.	.....	36 1 5	36 1 5
Coals, Gas, and Firewood ...	18 12 9	468 10 11	487 3 8
Insurance and Taxes	59 19 10	31 4 3	91 4 1
Burial of Destitute Persons ...	21 12 0	.....	21 12 0
Artificer Work and Furnishings ..	239 9 7	237 13 4	477 2 11
Disinfectants, Soap, Soda, &c. ...	32 6 5	23 8 11	55 15 4
Water	210 0 0	50 0 0	260 0 0
Flushing Lanes, Courts, &c. ...	140 15 6	.....	140 15 6
Whitewashing Closes	59 3 0	.....	59 3 0
Whiting Brushes	28 16 6	.....	28 16 6
Chaff	33 1 7	.....	33 1 7
Feu-duties and Rents	40 17 0	94 1 10	134 18 10
Mortality Returns	34 19 9	.....	34 19 9
Clothing	90 0 0	.....	90 0 0
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	135 1 2	20 12 6	155 13 8
Fees to Medical Practitioners for reporting Cases of Infectious Diseases	82 10 6	.....	82 10 6
Telephone Rent	26 12 2	7 0 0	33 12 2
Auditing	10 10 0	.....	10 10 0
Ambulance Vans	87 2 6	.....	87 2 6
Horsing Vans, Hires, &c. ...	35 4 0	.....	35 4 0
Outlays by Sanitary Inspector ...	4 0 5	.....	4 0 5
Do. Medical Officer ...	4 7 9	.....	4 7 9
Do. Matron at Hospital ...	.....	9 12 7	9 12 7
Fees for Analyses	3 12 0	.....	3 12 0
Sundries	22 0 2	29 11 6	51 11 8
Amount as per Abstract, page 39	£3,690 16 3	£2,250 2 8	£5,940 18 11

Digitized by Google

Tramways Account, Year 1899-1900.

No. 19.—Capital Expenditure.

Purchase Price of Property—less value of Property sold	£1,610	3	6
Working Plant taken over from Company	7,674	3	9
Perth Road Line—Reconstruction	8,487	14	9
Lochee Road Line— do.	8,507	15	9
Lochee Road Station, Car Sheds, &c.	2,202	2	0
Printing and Advertising (Contracts)	144	0	0
Travelling Expenses	120	7	11
Expense of Contracts	33	9	10
Inspection of Rails, &c.	23	9	5
Amount as per Abstract, page 41	£28,803	6	11

No. 20.—Working Expenses.

Salaries and Wages	£6,374	10	1
Horse Haulage	2,491	13	4
Coals, Coke, and Firewood	2,025	9	10
Car Wheels, Axles, &c.	558	3	3
Artificer Work	126	12	2
Iron and Ironmongery	74	7	0
Oil and Waste	161	13	11
Taxes...	522	10	5
Insurance	167	12	0
Uniforms	172	9	0
Bell Punches	165	16	8
Cash Bags	46	13	4
Tickets	105	13	1
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	117	4	10
Water	83	14	4
Carried forward	£13,194	3	3

Digitized by Google

Brought forward	£13,194	3	3
Gas	130	17	5
Rents and Feu-duties	497	16	10
Licenses	29	5	0
Telephone Rent	28	9	3
Office Furnishings	45	10	6
Cleaning Materials	42	9	7
Carriages and Cartage	42	18	4
India Rubber, &c.	24	4	9
Salt	17	2	6
Sand	20	6	7
Employees' Festival	25	0	0
Steel Dies and Celluloid Coins	15	0	9
Sundry Petty Disbursements	45	9	0
	£14,158	13	9
Add—Materials on hand at 1st June 1899	880	7	2
	£15,039	0	11
Deduct—Materials on hand at 15th May 1900	1,068	0	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 43	£13,971	0	11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHEWING THE PROGRESSIVE INCREASE OF THE RENTAL OF THE BURGH FROM THE DATE OF THE PASSING OF THE FIRST POLICE ACT FOR THE TOWN, AND THE RATES PER POUND OF THE POLICE AND OTHER BURGH ASSESSMENTS.

Year.	Assessable Rental.			Rates per Pound of the Assessments.												Remarks.
				General Police Purposes.		Improvements.	Sewers.	Roads.	Public Health.	Diseases of Animals.	Free Library.	Burial Grounds.	Registration, Valuation, &c.	Total.		
	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s.	d.	
1824-25	60,945	3	0	[b]1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[a]1	3	[a] Road Money of 4½d. per £ additional on Dwelling-houses up to 1864-65.
1830-31	72,821	10	0	[b]1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	[b] 1/- on Rents under £5.
1840-41	107,126	16	0	[c]1	2½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 9/24	1	5 7/24	[c] 11½d. do. do.
1850-51	111,003	10	0	[d]1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 19/24	1	2 19/24	[d] 10d. do. do.
1860-61	209,333	10	9	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2⅛	1	11⅛	[e] 10d. in 2nd District.
1870-71	370,122	2	0	0	10	...	3½	1½	...	...	1	3/16	1¾	1	6	[f] 10½d. Do.
1880-81	595,570	10	6	1	0	3	[e] 1½	2¾	1¾	18/200	1	3/4	133/200	1	11½	
1881-82	602,171	5	0	0	10¼	3	[f] 2	2⅝	1⅝	...	1	27/32	21/32	1	10	
1882-83	618,248	0	0	0	11¾	4	2½	2¼	1⅝	...	1	27/32	35/32	2	0¾	
1883-84	629,436	0	0	0	11¾	4	2¾	2 7/16	1 7/16	48/320	1	3/4	93/320	2	1	
1884-85	630,838	0	0	1	0¼	4	2¼	2	2	13/320	1	3/4	235/320	2	1	
1885-86	627,626	0	0	1	0¾	3¼	2½	2	2	15/320	1	57/80	217/320	2	1	
1886-87	617,638	0	0	1	0 1/16	3	2 13/32	2 3/16	2	14/320	1	9/16	288/320	2	1	
1887-88	632,288	0	0	1	1⅛	3	2¼	2 1/16	2½	95/320	1	71/80	256/320	2	2½	
1888-89	630,176	0	0	1	1⅛	3	2⅛	2¼	3	38/320	1	61/80	238/320	2	2	
1889-90	640,225	0	0	1	1 7/16	3	2	2¾	3	1/16	1	9/16	3/4	2	3	
1890-91	653,052	0	0	1	1⅞	3	2 5/16	2 5/16	3	1/6	1	...	4/6	2	2½	
1891-92	669,818	0	0	1	4 9/32	3	2⅛	2½	2 7/8	...	1	...	4/6	2	5	
1892-93	684,218	7	3	1	2⅞	2 7/8	2¼	2 13/16	2½	...	1	...	11/16	2	3	
1893-94	699,066	11	8	1	2¼	2 5/16	2¼	3½	3	...	1	...	11/16	2	3	
1894-95	696,733	16	11	1	2⅛	3	2¼	3	3	...	1	...	5/8	2	3	
1895-96	716,106	17	1	1	4 61/80	2¾	2 33/32	3 7/16	3	...	1	...	4/6	2	6	
1896-97	723,867	5	4	1	4⅛	2 9/16	2¼	3⅝	2¾	...	1	...	11/16	2	5	
1897-98	742,154	1	0	1	3 7/16	2½	2¼	3¼	2⅝	...	1	...	11/16	2	4	
1898-99	765.793	4	2	1	2 33/32	2½	2¼	3 9/32	2 33/64	1/10	1	...	13/20	2	3	
1899-1900	779,084	12	0	1	3¼	2¾	2	3 3/8	2¾	...	1	...	5/8	2	3	

Digitized by Google

POLICE PENSIONS

ACCOUNT OF THE INTROMISSIONS OF THE

UNDER THE POLICE

For Year to

CAPITAL

CHARGE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899—		
Exchequer Contributions		£4,618 0 1
Rateable Deductions from Police Officers' Pay		3,094 15 4
Receipts for Services of Constables—Proportion		138 16 11
Transferred from Revenue Account for Investment		10,000 0 0
		£17,851 12 4
This Year—		
Exchequer Contribution	£413 9 1	
Rateable Deductions from Police Officers' Pay ...	385 2 3	
Receipts for Services of Constables—Proportion	23 4 1	
Transferred from Revenue Account for Investment	300 0 0	
		1,121 15 5
		£18,973 7 9

REVENUE

CHARGE.

Balance as at 15th May 1899		£69 9 10
Exchequer Contribution under Section 17 (1) (c) ...	£1,392 16 1	
Interest	514 15 6	
Income Tax recovered	16 18 9	
Fees for Pedlars' Licenses	42 10 0	
Stoppages and Fines	4 9 0	
Cast-off Clothing sold	4 4 0	
		1,975 13 4
		£2,045 3 2

Digitized by Google

FUND ACCOUNT.

TOWN COUNCIL OF DUNDEE (POLICE ADMINISTRATION) (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1890,

15th May 1900.

ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899—			
Invested in Dundee Water Debenture Stock ...	£5,800 0 0		
Loans to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	11,700 0 0		
		£17,500 0 0	
This Year—			
Loan to Dundee Water Commissioners		1,000 0 0	
		£18,500 0 0	
Balance as at 15th May 1900		473 7 9	
		£18,973 7 9	

ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Pensions and Gratuities	£1,565 6 11		
Management of Fund	20 0 0		
Auditing Accounts	5 5 0		
Postage and Receipt Stamps	2 0 0		
		£1,592 11 11	
Transferred to Capital Account for Investment		300 0 0	
		£1,892 11 11	
Balance as at 15th May 1900		152 11 3	
		£2,045 3 2	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

OF

The Town Council of Dundee

FOR

BURIAL GROUNDS, FREE LIBRARY, &c.

YEAR 1899-1900

DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET
1900

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contents.

AUDITOR'S REPORT		Page	3
BURIAL GROUNDS.			
Capital Account	Receipts and Expenditure	Pages	4 & 5
Sinking Fund Account	Do.	,,	4 & 5
Revenue Account	Do.	,,	6 & 7
Fund for keeping Burial Places in order in perpetuity		,,	8 & 9
Reserve Fund		,,	8 & 9
FREE LIBRARY.			
Capital Account		,,	8 & 9
Do. Lochee Branch		,,	8 & 9
Revenue Account	Receipts and Expenditure	,,	10 & 11
Cox Bequest—Capital Account		,,	12 & 13
Do. —Revenue Do.		,,	12 & 13
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS &c. ACCOUNT	Receipts and Expenditure	,,	14 & 15
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS ACCOUNT	Do.	,,	16 & 17
VALUATION OF LANDS ACCOUNT	Do.	,,	16 & 17
GAS METERS INSPECTION ACCOUNT	Do.	,,	18 & 19
PRISONS &c. ACCOUNT	Do.	,,	18 & 19

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

DUNDEE, *17th July* 1900.

HAVING examined and audited the Accounts above mentioned for the Year ended at 15th May 1900, of which Accounts an abridged Statement is contained on the following sixteen pages, I have found the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

ALEX. W. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

FOR THE AFTER-

For the Year from 15th May

I.—BURIAL GROUNDS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899	£59,373	18	9
Reserve Fund for Extensions and Laying Out—			
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund—			
At last Balance, 15th May 1899, page 9	5,100	0	0
	£64,473	18	9
Balance as at 15th May 1900	7	19	0
	£64,481	17	9

II.—SINKING FUND FOR LIQUIDATION

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1863-64 to 15th May 1899	£57,956	3	7
Interest accrued thereon	25	12	0
	£57,981	15	7
This Year	100	0	0
Interest accrued	1	14	10
	£58,083	10	5

Digitized by Google

of the Town Council of Dundee,

SPECIFIED PURPOSES,

1899 *to* 15*th May* 1900.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE AND FORMATION.	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1899—	
Eastern Necropolis—On account of	£44,088 10 11
Western Necropolis— Do.	19,979 1 2
Old Burial Grounds	414 5 8
	£64,481 17 9

OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—	
From 1864-65 to 15th May 1899	£57,873 18 9
	£57,873 18 9
Balance as at 15th May 1900	209 11 8
	£58,083 10 5

Digitized by Google

III.—BURIAL GROUNDS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899, brought from last year's Account ...			£45 19 10
Eastern Necropolis.			
Ground sold ...	£883 15 0		
Interment Dues	1,012 17 0		
Plants sold ...	71 17 0		
Grass sold ...	13 0 6		
Keeping Burial Places in order, &c.	93 2 6		
Stamps for Duplicates of Titles	9 13 6		
		2,084	5 6
Western Necropolis.			
Ground sold ...	£645 1 6		
Interment Dues	531 11 0		
Plants sold ...	22 2 6		
Grass sold ...	3 7 0		
Keeping Burial Places in order, &c.	48 11 0		
Rents ...	38 10 0		
Stamps for Duplicates of Titles	7 14 6		
		1,296	17 6
Old Burial Grounds.			
Interment Dues		3	11 6
Interest		11	2 6
		£3,441	16 10

£3,441 16 10

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT—YEAR 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

EASTERN NECROPOLIS.				
Workmen's Wages		£1,132 7 3		
Erecting Plant Houses		383 10 10		
Artificer Work		26 10 5		
Plants, Seeds, and Tools		25 19 8		
Coals, Water, and Gas		21 3 6		
Stipend, Taxes, Insurance, &c.		10 5 3		
Stationery and Printing		4 0 0		
Cartage, &c.		6 9 6		
			£1,610 6 5	
WESTERN NECROPOLIS.				
Workmen's Wages		£674 7 8		
Plants, Seeds, and Tools		9 9 3		
Artificer Work		15 10 3		
Feu-duty and Rent of Approaches		8 4 2		
Coals, Water, Insurance, &c.		2 10 7		
Stationery and Printing		2 10 0		
Cartage, &c.		3 17 3		
Taxes		6 6 5		
			722 15 7	
OLD BURIAL GROUNDS.				
Howff—Keeping in order		£51 17 8		
Logie, Roodyards, and St. Andrew's—Keeping in order		10 13 10		
			62 11 6	
GENERAL CHARGES.				
Income Tax on Profits		£26 7 10		
Salaries—				
Superintendent	£300 0 0			
Town Clerk's Fee Fund ...	20 0 0			
Collector and Treasurer ...	45 0 0			
Treasurer's Clerks	20 0 0			
		385 0 0		
Miscellaneous—				
Stationery and Printing ...	£16 7 6			
Printing Minutes	51 8 8			
Rent of Superintendent's Office	25 0 0			
Agreement, Receipt & Post. Stamps	24 13 10			
Auditing	6 0 0			
Cleaning Superintendent's Office	10 18 0			
Coals, Lighting, Water, Taxes, &c.	12 11 1			
Tram-Car Fares to Cemeteries, &c.	6 9 2			
Telephone Rent	4 10 0			
Allowance to Workman's Widow	5 0 0			
Sundry small Disbursements ..	0 18 9			
		163 17 0		
			575 4 10	
SINKING FUND.				
Amount set aside this year			100 0 0	
RESERVE FUND.				
Amount set aside this year			350 0 0	
			£3,420 18 4	
Balance as at 15th May 1900, being Surplus			20 18 6	
			£3,441 16 10	

Digitized by Google

IV.—BURIAL GROUNDS.—Fund for keeping

CHARGE.

Eastern Necropolis.							
Amount received from Owners of Burial Places—							
From 11th September 1884 to 15th May 1899 ...	£1,243	16	6				
This year	47	18	0				
				£1,291	14	6	
Western Necropolis.							
Amount received from Owners of Burial Places—							
From 8th March 1886 to 15th May 1899 ...	£335	11	0				
This year	10	10	0				
				346	1	0	
Old Burial Grounds—Roodyards.							
Amount received from Owners of Burial Places—							
From 8th August 1885 to 15th May 1899				13	10	0	
				£1,651	5	6	

V.—BURIAL GROUNDS

CHARGE.

Amount set aside out of Revenue for Extensions and Laying Out—

At last Balance, 15th May 1899	£5,750	0	0
This year	350	0	0
	£6,100	0	0

VI.—FREE LIBRARY

RECEIPTS.

Gift from John M. Keiller	£9,830	0	0
Gift from Sir David Baxter	1,000	0	0
Contribution from the Town's Funds or Common Good	2,500	0	0
Money borrowed,—and paid off by Sinking Fund from 1870-71 to 1886	2,976	13	4
	£16,306	13	4

VII.—LOCHEE BRANCH LIBRARY

RECEIPTS.

Sum granted out of Thomas H. Cox's Bequest for the purchase of Books, &c.	£500	0	0

Digitized by Google

Burial Places in order in perpetuity—Year 1899-1900.

DISCHARGE.

Investments.		
Loans to Police Department—		
As at last Balance, 15th May 1899		£1,570 0 0
		£1,570 0 0
Balance as at 15th May 1900		81 5 6
		£1,651 5 6

RESERVE FUND—Year 1899-1900.

DISCHARGE.

Extension of Western Necropolis.		
Amount transferred to Capital Account, page 4		£2,450 0 0
Extension of Eastern Necropolis.		
Amount transferred to Capital Account, page 4—		
As at last Balance, 15th May 1899		2,650 0 0
Investments.		
Loans to Police Department—		
At last Balance, 15th May 1899	£300 0 0	
This Year	350 0 0	
		650 0 0
		£5,750 0 0
Balance as at 15th May 1900		350 0 0
		£6,100 0 0

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Books—Amount expended on stocking the Library at starting—all subsequent Purchases having been made out of Revenue	£2,000 0 0
Extension of Buildings and Furnishings	13,285 12 7
Albert Hall—Purchase Price and expense of Conveyance	1,017 7 8
Carried to Revenue Account at 15th May 1887	3 13 1
	£16,306 13 4

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Books, &c.	£500 0 0

Digitized by Google

VIII.—FREE LIBRARY

RECEIPTS.

Assessment, Year 1899-1900 (@ 1d. per £)	£3,065	3	6			
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	7	14	2			
				£3,072	17	8
Fines	£41	8	6			
Catalogues sold	7	11	3			
Books lost	0	8	6			
Waste Paper sold	2	2	7			
				51	10	10
Thomas H. Cox's Bequest.						
Nett Revenue therefrom in aid of the Lochee Branch Library ...				127	8	9
Fine Art Museum.						
Grant from the Department of Science and Art, South Kensington,				37	6	4
Dudhope Museum.						
Contribution from the Town Council of Dundee	£145	18	10			
Grant from the Department of Science and Art, South Kensington	37	11	0			
Contribution from the Scottish Home Industries, per Mr John Earl Robertson	20	0	0			
				203	9	10
				£3,492	13	5
Balance as at 15th May 1900, being Deficiency				27	14	2
				£3,520	7	7

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT—YEAR 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Balance as at 15th May 1899, brought from last year's Account ...		£61 19 11
BOOKS		657 7 2
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Librarian	£350 0 0	
Librarian's Assistants	662 17 1	
Clerk	20 0 0	
Collector and Treasurer	20 0 0	
		1,052 17 1
STATIONERY AND PRINTING.		
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	£143 9 5	
Printing Guides to Young Readers	18 11 6	
		162 0 11
MUSEUM, ALBERT INSTITUTE.		
Specimens	£29 14 0	
Chemicals, Stands, &c.	3 13 7	
Fine Art Museum	91 16 9	
		125 4 4
DUDHOPE MUSEUM.		
Cases, to Account	£100 0 0	
Mechanical and Building Construction Models ..	76 12 0	
Expenses at South Kensington, &c.	10 0 8	
		186 12 8
MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.		
Gas	£83 10 1	
Electric Lighting and Coals	279 9 7	
Coals for Heating	65 0 0	
Watching and Cleaning	176 4 10	
Interest	27 18 2	
Insurance	61 3 11	
Joinerwork, Smithwork, Plumberwork, and other Artificerwork	153 2 11	
Postages, &c.	30 15 11	
Property Tax	16 13 4	
Water	12 0 0	
Carriages, &c.	30 2 5	
Watch Dogs, Keep, and License	6 10 0	
Auditing	4 5 0	
Brooms, Brushes, Twine, Cleaning Materials, &c. ...	14 10 5	
Employees' Trip	16 0 0	
Expenses attending Meeting of Museums Association	10 0 0	
Maintenance of Delivery Stations	36 18 10	
Hire of Seats, Reporting on Picture, Exchange on Remittances, &c.	6 14 3	
		1,030 19 8
LOCHEE BRANCH LIBRARY.		
Wages	£94 3 6	
Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers	72 17 9	
Heating, Lighting, and Cleaning	35 10 9	
Artificerwork, &c.	3 1 10	
Printing Catalogue—Balance,—and Finding List ...	34 10 0	
Insurance and Feu-duty	2 8 0	
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	0 14 0	
		243 5 10
		£3,520 7 7

Digitized by Google

FREE LIBRARY

IX.—COX BEQUEST

CHARGE.

MONEY RECEIVED.	
City of Dundee—Balance of Sum gifted under the settlement of Thomas H. Cox for the establishment of a Branch Public Library, &c., at Lochee	£3,626 8 5

X.—COX BEQUEST

CHARGE.

Interest on Loans to Police Department	£104 19 5
Rents of Property at 135 High Street and Church Lane, Lochee ...	48 0 0
	£152 19 5
	£152 19 5

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT—YEAR 1899-1900.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

INVESTMENTS.

Town Council of Dundee—	
Loan to Police Department	£3,626 8 5

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Feu-duty and Rent	£15 18 9
Rates and Taxes, Fire Insurance, &c.	4 5 5
Repairs to Property, &c.	5 6 6
	£25 10 8
Balance as at 15th May 1900—	
Carried to Library Revenue Account, page 10	127 8 9
	£152 19 5

Digitized by Google

XI.—REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS,

YEAR

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899, brought from last year's Account ...		£99 4 11	
Assessment, Year 1899-1900 (@ $\frac{144}{240}$d. per £) ...	£1,005 19 11		
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	3 5 9		
	£1,009 5 8		
Deduct—Carried to Prisons, &c., Account ..	168 17 7		
		840 8 1	
Fees per Registrars of First, Second, and Third Districts ...		311 10 9	
		£1,251 3 9	

Digitized by Google

& MARRIAGES, & VACCINATION ACCOUNT—

1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Registrars' Remuneration.							
Salaries	£714	13	11				
Fees under Vaccination Act	150	1	6				
Correcting erroneous Entries, &c.	11	5	6				
				£876	0	11	
Town Clerk's Fee Fund				20	0	0	
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—Proportion...				26	0	0	
Rents of Registrars' Offices				111	0	0	
Registrars' Office Charges.							
Stationery and Postages	£28	5	1				
Cleaning	44	3	10				
Coals and Firewood	12	8	11				
Gas and Electric Lighting	10	7	3				
Water Rates	4	15	0				
				100	0	1	
Miscellaneous.							
Furnishings for Registrars' Offices	£5	3	2				
Interest	6	7	6				
Stationery, &c.	14	0	0				
Rates, Taxes, and Fire Insurance	18	16	3				
				44	6	11	
				£1,177	7	11	
Balance as at 15th May 1900, being Surplus				73	15	10	
				£1,251	3	9	

Digitized by Google

XII.—REGISTRATION OF

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899, brought from last year's Account ...		£48 4 5
Assessment, year 1899-1900 (@ $\frac{73}{320}$d. per £) ...	£747 5 5	
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	2 2 10	
		749 8 3
		£797 12 8

XIII.—VALUATION OF

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899, brought from last year's Account ...		£5 5 5
Assessment, year 1899-1900 (@ $\frac{1}{320}$d. per £) ...	£66 19 4	
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	0 2 4	
		67 1 8
		£72 7 1

Digitized by Google

VOTERS ACCOUNT—YEAR 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Town Clerk's Fee Fund	£51	0	0
Assessor's Fee for making up Registers of Voters	300	0	0
List of Defaulters and correcting Registers	31	0	10
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery	327	17	7
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—proportion	15	0	0
Boards for Lists of Voters, and attendance thereon	8	6	8
Interest	4	7	6
Postage of Circulars to ascertain former residences of new Occupiers, less Voters' Lists sold	9	18	7
Stationery, &c....	9	0	0
	£756	11	2
Balance as at 15th May 1900, being Surplus	41	1	6
	£797	12	8

LANDS ACCOUNT—YEAR 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Town Clerk's Fee Fund	£45	5	0
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—proportion	2	0	0
Interest	0	15	3
Stationery, Printing, Advertising, &c.	6	4	6
	£54	4	9
Balance as at 15th May 1900, being Surplus	18	2	4
	£72	7	1

Digitized by Google

XIV.—GAS METERS INSPECTION

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1899, brought from last year's Account ...				£32	8	10
Assessment, Year 1899-1900 (@ $\frac{10}{320}$d. per £) ...	£95	12	7			
Assessment of previous years recovered beyond estimate	0	4	7			
				95	17	2
Fees for Testing Meters				36	2	0
				£164	8	0

XV.—PRISONS AND SHERIFF

RECEIPTS.

Amount brought from Registration of Births, &c. Account	£168	17	7
	£168	17	7

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT—YEAR 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Inspector's Salary—(one-half)	£62	10	0
Rent of Inspector's Office—(one-half)	23	10	0
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—Proportion	4	0	0
Town Clerk's Fee Fund	2	2	0
Coals, Firewood, Gas, and Water	4	1	8
Stationery, &c.	4	4	0
New Gas Meter Stamp	1	4	0
Interest	0	15	0
Insurance	0	15	0
Taxes	3	15	7
Inspector's Outlays	1	1	3
	£107	18	6
Balance as at 15th May 1900, being Surplus	56	9	6
	£164	8	0

COURT-HOUSES ACCOUNT—YEAR 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE.

Retiring Allowances	£19	5	7
Town Clerk's Fee Fund	2	2	0
Collector and Treasurer's Salary—proportion	3	0	0
Interest	1	2	6
Stationery, &c.	2	0	0
Forfarshire District Lunacy Board Expenses	14	17	1
Sheriff Court-Houses Account—Proportion of outstanding balance thereon	126	10	5
	£168	17	7

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer and Collector.*
ALEX. W. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

OF THE

DUNDEE

WATER COMMISSION

YEAR 1899-1900

DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET
1900

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
AUDITOR'S REPORT	3
CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for 1899-1900	4 & 5
Condensed Abstract of Total Expenditure	15
Particulars of Expenditure for 1899-1900	8 & 9
REVENUE ACCOUNT.	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for 1899-1900	6 & 7
Condensed Abstract of Do. from date of taking over the Works ...	16
Particulars of Expenditure for 1899-1900	10, 11, 12, & 13
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT No. I.	4 & 5
" " " No. II.	4 & 5
RATES AND CHARGES.	
Particulars of, for 1899-1900	6
General Abstract of, from date of taking over the Works	17
BORROWED MONEY AND DEBENTURE STOCK ACCOUNT	14
CONTRACTS ENTERED INTO	18
DEBTS DUE BY THE COMMISSIONERS at 14th May 1900	13

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT

DUNDEE, *12th June* 1900.—As Auditor appointed by the Sheriff of Forfarshire, I have examined, in terms of the Statutes, the Accounts of the Dundee Water Commissioners for the year preceding 15th May 1900, as contained on the thirty-nine succeeding pages; and having compared the same with the vouchers and instructions thereof, I have found them to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A.
Auditor.

What is contained on the following ten pages is a correct abridgment of said Accounts.

J. C. R

Digitized by Google

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

For the Year preceding

I.—CAPITAL

THE DEBIT.

ANNUITIES:			
Capitalized Value of Annuities, as per contra		£329,245 0 0	
DEBENTURE STOCK:			
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1899		434,440 0 0	
BORROWED MONEY:			
Amount at last Balance, 14th May 1899 ...	£153,524 3 11		
Amount borrowed this year	1,600 0 0		
		155,124 3 11	
PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE LOANS.			
Balance of Loan due at 15th May 1888 by the Newport Local Authority to the Public Works Loan Board	£2,560 0 0		
Balance of Loan due at 3rd July 1891 by the Monifieth Local Authority to the Public Works Loan Board	1,900 0 0		
		4,460 0 0	
		£923,269 3 11	

II.—SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1871 to 14th May 1899	£72,184 9 2
Interest accrued	18 19 6
Amount received from Sale of Firecocks, Hydrants, &c.	85 0 0
	£72,288 8 8
Amount set aside this year	6,397 1 1
	£78,685 9 9

III.—SINKING FUND

Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1899	£5,174 10 3

Digitized by Google

of the Dundee Water Commission,

15th May 1900.

ACCOUNT.

THE CREDIT.

PURCHASE PRICE OF THE DUNDEE WATER CO.'S UNDERTAKING, viz.:									
Perpetual Annuities to the Shareholders, £14,315, which, taken at 23 years' purchase, is ...				£329,245	0	0			
Mortgage Debts of Water Co.—less amount received from the Company				43,579	0	3	£372,824	0	3
EXPENDITURE BY THE COMMISSIONERS.									
Amount at last Balance, 14th May 1899 ...				£529,518	13	3			
This Year:									
Lintrathen Works, ☞ App. No. I. p. 8	£32	14	3						
Extension of Distributing Works, ☞ Appendix No. II. page 9	2,212	7	7						
Miscellaneous, ☞ App. No. III. p. 9	1,050	2	0						
				3,295	3	10	532,813	17	1
NEWPORT WATER PLANT.									
Capital Value of the Newport Water Plant at 15th May 1888 ...							2,560	0	0
MONIFIETH WATER PLANT.									
Capital Value of the Monifieth Water Plant at 3rd July 1891 ...							1,900	0	0
Total Expenditure, as per classified Abstract, page 15							£910,097	17	4
Balance as at 14th May 1900, consisting of—									
Due by Revenue Account				£10,342	16	3			
Stores on hand				2,923	19	7			
				£13,266	15	10			
Less—Accounts due but unpaid ...				95	9	3	13,171	6	7
							£923,269	3	11

ACCOUNT No. I.

Loans paid off—			
From 1873 to 14th May 1899	£71,764	10	11
This Year	5,442	10	0
	£77,207	0	11
Balance as at 14th May 1900, consisting of—			
Due by Revenue Account	1,478	8	10
	£78,685	9	9

ACCOUNT No. II.

Loans paid off—			
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1899	£5,174	10	3

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

IV.—REVENUE

THE DEBIT.

Balance—Surplus brought from last year's Account			£1,026 8 10
WATER RATES.			
Domestic Rate @ 10d. ℔ £—			
Occupiers ...	£15,466 8 8½		
Owners	2,332 6 2		
	£17,798 14 10½		
Deduct—Abatements to Owners, and Adjustments	466 15 1		
		£17,331 19 9½	
Public Rate @ 1d. ℔ £		3,752 5 2½	
Special Rates—			
Supplies by Meter, including Meter Rents	£16,295 8 5		
Supplies for Building & Plastering	909 12 9		
Supplies to Shipping ...	641 18 11		
For Firecocks	268 13 3		
,, filling Boilers	48 13 6		
Miscellaneous Supplies ...	10,262 17 11		
		28,427 4 9	
		£49,511 9 9	
Deduct—Estimated as irrecoverable		900 0 0	
		£48,611 9 9	
Rates of previous years recovered beyond Estimate		392 9 3	
Fees for Testing and Stamping Fittings		134 3 6	
Fees for Transfers of Debenture Stock		9 15 0	
Rents received—Less Rents and Feu-Duties paid ...		119 14 0	
			49,267 11 6
			£50,294 0 4

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT.

THE CREDIT.

Annuities		£14,315 0 0
Interest		17,279 1 8
Maintenance and Management, App. No. IV. p. 12		6,720 10 1
Rates and Taxes Do. „ V. „ 13		4,344 8 10
Sinking Fund—Amount set aside		6,397 1 1
		£49,056 1 8
Balance as at 14th May 1900, being Surplus, and consisting of—		
Cash in Royal Bank of Scotland	£17,820 10 4	
Water Rates outstanding—Less estimated as irrecoverable as above— Year 1899-1900	9,545 18 6½	
Accounts for Work and Materials, &c., outstanding	1,387 5 2½	
	£28,753 14 1	
Deduct—		
Annuities and Interest due at this term £15,267 16 5		
Unclaimed Annuities ... 8 13 6		
Due to Capital Account ... 10,342 16 3		
Due to Sinking Fund Account 1,478 8 10		
Accounts due but unpaid ... 418 0 5		
	27,515 15 5	
		1,237 18 8
		£50,294 0 4

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A., *Auditor.*

DUNDEE, *14th June* 1900.—Docqueted and subscribed as an Abstract Statement and Account of the Accounts of the Dundee Water Commissioners for the year ended on 14th May 1900.

WILLIAM HUNTER, *Lord Provost of Dundee.*

DUNDEE, *5th July* 1900.—I hereby certify that the above Accounts were finally examined and settled and allowed by the Dundee Water Commissioners at their Annual General Meeting held this day.

WILLIAM HUNTER, *Lord Provost of Dundee.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Capital Account, Year 1899-1900.

I.—Lintrathen Works.

Reflux Valves	£32 14 3
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£32 14 3

II.—Extension of Distributing Works.

Baldovan Imbecile Institution Extension	£55 10 9
Balmossie Supply	74 11 10
Bank Street	18 2 4
Blackness Avenue	2 15 3
Blackness Road	46 11 11
Blackscroft	39 14 6
Bruce's Extension, Seafield, Broughty Ferry	13 11 6
Candle Lane	1 4 0
Commercial Street	1 18 0
Cupar Road, Newport	1 17 8
Eden Street	19 7 10
Ferry Road Extension	473 5 9
Forest Park Road	21 2 11
Guthrie Street	0 4 10
High Street, Dundee	11 17 6
Hilltown	2 15 4
Hyndford Street	12 18 7
Lochee Road	183 13 10
Lytton Street	9 8 1
Manor Place, Broughty Ferry	6 19 0
Meadowside	1 9 6
Mid Kirk Style	16 14 8
Middle Street	10 14 6
Millar's Wynd	33 3 8
Muirfield Road, off Strathmartine Road	22 10 10
Nethergate	1 0 9
Old Glamis Road	171 18 0
Old Glamis Road	23 8 3
Panmure Street, Monifieth	46 7 7
Paton's Extension, American Muir	83 16 1
Pitkerro Road	70 7 3
Carried forward	£1,479 2 1

Digitized by Google

EXTENSION OF DISTRIBUTING WORKS—*continued.*

Brought forward	£1,479	2	4
Provost Road, Tayport	18	1	2
Road off Castle Road, Newport	11	4	5
Rosebank Road	6	0	5
Roseberry Street	15	0	2
Seafield Road, Dundee	21	6	8
Seafield Terrace, Broughty Ferry	9	1	1
Seagate	8	16	1
Shore Terrace	53	12	6
South Baffin Street	12	8	3
South Union Street	0	17	10
Springhill	0	14	3
Strathmartine Road	152	8	5
Sturrock's Extension, Monifieth	6	19	9
Tally Street	21	13	11
Victoria Hospital Extension	167	13	10
Victoria Road	8	9	1
Walrond Street	25	4	3
Watson Street	8	9	8
West Newport	163	15	2
Whitehall Crescent	21	8	4
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£2,212	7	7

III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Meters—for additional Supplies	£340	0	0
Lintrathen Cottage, Clepington Road	550	11	7
Macadamizing Walrond Street	110	19	5
Alarms for detection of Bursts	46	17	6
Advertising	1	13	6
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£1,050	2	0

Digitized by Google

Revenue Account, Year 1899-1900.

IV.—Maintenance and Management.

Works Department.				
Salaries—				
Engineer and Manager		£500 0 0		
Clerks		299 16 0		
			£799 16 0	
At Works in the Town.				
Wages—				
Inspectors and Plumber	£1,185 1 2			
Tester of Fittings	88 8 0			
Keeper at Stobsmuir	84 10 0			
Storekeeper and Meter Inspector	78 7 6			
Pipelayers and Labourers ...	650 0 3			
		£2,086 6 11		
Pipes and Castings, &c.		1,068 17 3		
Brasswork, Plumberwork, and Ironwork ...		260 5 6		
Meters—Repairing		107 18 9		
Repairing Streets over Pipe Tracks		64 0 5		
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c.		103 19 9		
Smithwork, Joinerwork, and Ironmongery ...		115 14 0		
Horse		35 0 0		
Coals, &c.		54 11 0		
Paint, Oil, and Painterwork		33 15 7		
Ropeyarn, Twine, &c.		12 17 9		
Horses' Provender and Saddlery		48 12 2		
Masonwork, Slaterwork, Glazierwork, &c. ...		6 17 5		
Holiday Trip of Engineer's Workmen		20 0 0		
Washer Pieces, Hose, &c.		25 4 1		
Overflow Pipes at Stobsmuir		42 16 4		
Miscellaneous small purchases for Office and Store		21 13 11		
Watching Supplies for Tayport, Downfield, &c. ...		8 15 3		
Veterinary Attendance, &c.		2 2 6		
Compensation for injuries		3 3 0		
Water Pipe Cleaners		2 14 0		
Caps, &c.		5 11 0		
		£4,130 16 7		
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to private Parties		1,991 11 4		
			2,139 5 3	
Harbour Service—				
Wages of Waterman		£89 4 1		
Hose and Repairs		50 14 3		
Uniform for Waterman		3 10 0		
			143 8 4	
Carried forward			£3,082 9 7	

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT—*continued.*

WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Brought forward						£3,082	9 7
At Works in the Country.							
Lintrathen Reservoir and Line :							
Wages	£392	18	11				
Compensation for Damage by Bursts, &c.	37	4	0				
Pipes, &c., and Wages for Repairs of Bursts and Leaks	190	1	6				
Compensation for injury, and medical attendance	106	6	0				
Smithwork, Joinerwork, and Ironmongery	55	11	11				
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c. ...	41	2	0				
Repairing Telephone Line, &c. ...	22	19	11				
Repairs to Lodge, &c.	55	14	9				
Horses' Provender and Saddlery ...	20	14	5				
Masonwork, Plumberwork, &c. ...	4	10	9				
Paint, Oil, &c.	8	1	3				
Trees and Shrubs for Grounds ...	11	14	2				
Catching Moles, Coals, &c. ...	7	10	8				
				£954	10 3		
Monikie and Crombie :							
Wages	£310	17	4				
Repairing Walls, &c.	29	16	10				
Smithwork and Joinerwork, &c. ...	28	1	3				
Repairing Lodges, and Furnishings for do.	24	7	0				
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c. ...	17	6	7				
Trees and Shrubs for Grounds ...	14	12	6				
Rain Gauges	11	12	6				
Paint and Oil	5	6	4				
Coals	4	7	3				
Catching Moles, Plumberwork, &c.	1	10	11				
				447	18 6		
						1,402	8 9
Carried forward						£4,484	18 4

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT—*continued.*

Brought forward ...				£4,484	18	4
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.						
Salaries—						
Treasurer	£200	0	0			
Clerks	524	3	0			
Collectors	372	11	0			
				1,096	14	0
CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.						
Town Clerk's Fee Fund				226	5	4
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Stationery and Printing	£186	12	4			
Printing Minutes	51	8	8			
Commissioners' Inspection of Lintrathen Works ...	59	15	0			
Stamping Annuity and Interest Warrants and Stock Transfers	85	5	10			
Receipt and Postage Stamps	47	18	4			
Auditing for Year to 14th May 1899	42	0	0			
Telephonic Communication	48	10	0			
Assessor's Fee for Valuation of Works	34	4	4			
Law and Business Charges	20	15	10			
Wages of Caretaker and Office Cleaners ...	82	16	0			
Gas	22	3	1			
Advertising	19	1	6			
Electric Lighting of Offices and Street Lamps ...	49	1	11			
Artificerwork at Commercial Street Property and Treasurer's Office	43	5	11			
Coals and Firewood	18	2	0			
Decorating Offices at Duke of Connaught's Visit to the City	12	5	0			
Railway, Car, and Boat Fares for Clerks and Collectors collecting Rates	11	7	10			
Fire Insurance on Offices, Workshops, Lodges, &c., and Insurance on Wormit Boiler	15	3	4			
Posting Bills	4	0	6			
Supplying corrected copies of Valuation Rolls ...	8	8	0			
Bank Charges on Remittances, &c.	14	19	7			
Treasurer's petty Disbursements	4	13	0			
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, &c.	4	8	5			
Carriage and Dog Licenses	2	18	6			
Water Traps and Padlocks	4	15	6			
Commission on Rates collected in Tayport and Monifieth	18	12	0			
				912	12	5
Amount as per Abstract, page 7				£6,720	10	1

Digitized by Google

V.—Rates and Taxes.

Parish Rates	£2,081	11	5
County Rates	1,721	19	8
Burgh Rates	382	13	3
Income Tax on Profits	139	12	8
Property Tax and House Duty	11	6	10
Heritors' Rates	7	5	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 7	£4,344	8	10

Debts due by the Commissioners at 14th May 1900.

Annuities due at this Term	£6,893	5	8
Interest do. do.	8,374	10	9
Annuities due at previous Terms yet unclaimed	8	13	6
Accounts due and unpaid	513	9	8
	£15,789	19	7

Digitized by Google

I.—ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF BORROWED MONEY AND DEBENTURE STOCK

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1900.

Year.	New Loans.	Debenture Stock.	Loans Repaid.	Total.	Paid Off out of Sinking Fund.	The Debt.
1869-70	£55,325 5 0	.....	.....	£55,325 5 0	.....	£55,325 5 0
From 1870-71 to 1889-90	385,472 8 5	£362,900 0 0	£293,398 3 1	510,299 10 4	£23,896 10 0	486,403 0 4
1890-91	3,569 15 11	12,050 0 0	10,172 10 0	515,746 16 3	3,600 0 0	488,250 6 3
1891-92	2,800 0 0	25,050 0 0	1,870 0 0	541,726 16 3	5,996 13 4	508,233 12 11
1892-93	2,000 0 0	20,600 0 0	2,050 0 0	562,276 16 3	6,880 11 9	521,903 1 2
1893-94	21,000 0 0	13,840 0 0	22,067 2 7	575,049 13 8	6,851 1 10	527,824 16 9
1894-95	6,000 0 0	.....	.....	581,049 13 8	2,860 0 0	530,964 16 9
1895-96	2,750 0 0	.....	.....	583,799 13 8	7,850 0 0	525,864 16 9
1896-97	12,600 0 0	.....	8,926 12 5	587,473 1 3	7,103 8 4	522,434 16 0
1897-98	11,850 0 0	.....	9,398 17 4	589,924 3 11	6,148 12 8	518,737 6 0
1898-99	2,500 0 0	.....	.....	592,424 3 11	5,752 3 3	515,485 2 9
1899-1900	1,600 0 0	.....	.....	594,024 3 11	5,442 10 0	511,642 12 9
					£82,381 11 2	

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

II.—ABSTRACT OF THE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1900.

Year.	Purchase Price, including expense of transference.	Extension of Distributing Works.		Lintrathen Supply Works.		Miscellaneous.	Total.
		Piping.	Sundries.	Preliminary and Parliamentary Expenses.	Loch, Land, and Works.		
1869-70	*a* £375,354 7 2	£5 332 14 10	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£380,687 2 0
From 1869-70 to 1889-90	809 3 9	51,567 2 8	£5,209 17 7	£13,866 3 3	£363,687 17 11	£9,687 6 1	444,827 11 3
1890-91	... ...	2,751 3 10	... ...	... ...	*b* 256 6 3	*c* 1,154 13 7	4,162 3 8
1891-92	... ...	*d* 3,577 9 4	... ...	... ...	*e* 10,140 16 6	*f* 2,347 13 3	16,065 19 1
1892-93	... ...	1,747 4 10	... ...	... ...	20,500 13 5	*g* 7,883 14 10	30,131 13 1
1893-94	... ...	8,046 10 2	... ...	... ...	2,711 5 11	2,643 18 10	13,401 14 11
1894-95	... ...	2,571 7 10	... ...	... ...	459 3 6	2,889 11 10	5,920 3 2
1895-96	... ...	2,488 17 2	... ...	... ...	360 12 1	819 1 8	3,668 10 11
1896-97	... ...	2,047 9 7	... ...	... ...	125 3 0	307 5 6	2,479 18 1
1897-98	... ...	1,644 5 5	... ...	... ...	157 18 4	195 15 6	1,997 19 3
1898-99	... ...	2,814 0 9	... ...	... ...	... ...	645 17 4	3,459 18 1
1899-1900	... ...	2,212 7 7	... ...	... ...	32 14 3	1,050 2 0	3,295 3 10
	£376,163 10 11	£86,800 14 0	£5,209 17 7	£13,866 3 3	£398,432 11 2	£29,625 0 5	£910,097 17 4

a Capitalized value of Annuities, Mortgage Debts of Water Co. and other expenses.

b Second Main between Lintrathen and Pitnappie.

c Includes Expenditure on Bill of 1891, £991 17s. 4d.

d Includes Balance of Monifieth Water Debt, £1,900.

e Compensation Water £3,075 0 0
Second Main - 7,065 16 6

f Includes Expenditure on Act of 1891, £1,879 13s. 0d.

g New Offices - £6,116 11 5
Engineer's Yard - 1,180 4 9

Digitized by Google

III.—ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE ACCOUNT

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1900.

Year.	Receipts.			Expenditure.			Surplus.	Deficiency.	Remarks.
	Surplus brought forward.	Net Revenue.	Total.	Deficiency brought forward.	Net Expenditure.	Total.			
1869-70 (½ year)	*a* £550 0 0	£10,480 0 0	£11,030 0 0	... ...	£9,605 13 2½	£9,605 13 2½	£1,424 6 9½	... ...	*a* Sum received from Water Company.
1875-76	5,458 11 2½	29,016 18 9	34,475 9 11½	... ...	32,546 2 5	32,546 2 5	1,929 7 6½	... ...	
1880-81	... ...	37,532 1 2	37,532 1 2	£87 13 7	39,352 8 7	39,440 2 2	... ...	£1,908 1 0	
1890-91	2,651 14 0½	43,216 12 9	45,868 6 9½	... ...	42,978 18 0	42,978 18 0	2,889 8 9½	... ...	
1891-92	2,889 8 9½	44,312 7 7	47,201 16 4½	... ...	45,318 17 3	45,318 17 3	1,882 19 1½	... ...	
1892-93	1,882 19 1½	44,321 6 11½	46,204 6 1	... ...	46,500 16 8	46,500 16 8	... ...	296 10 7	
1893-94	... ...	48,988 19 9	48,988 19 9	296 10 7	47,787 19 8	48,084 10 3	904 9 6	... ...	
1894-95	904 9 6	48,303 13 10	49,208 3 4	... ...	49,699 14 9	49,699 14 9	... ...	491 11 5	
1895-96	... ...	50,591 7 4	50,591 7 4	491 11 5	49,195 2 11	49,686 14 4	904 13 0	... ...	
1896-97	904 13 0	50,648 17 1½	51,553 10 1½	... ...	50,245 19 10	50,245 19 10	1,307 10 3½	... ...	
1897-98	1,307 10 3½	48,149 10 4½	49,457 0	... ...	49,108 19 3	49,108 19 3	348 1 5	... ..	
1898-99	348 1 5	49,612 2 7	49,960 4 0	... ...	48,933 15 2	48,933 15 2	1,026 8 10	... ...	
1899-1900	1,026 8 10	49,267 11 6	50,294 0 4	... ...	49,056 1 8	49,056 1 8	1,237 18 8	... ...	

Digitized by Google

IV.—ABSTRACT OF PARTICULARS OF THE RATES AND CHARGES

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1900.

Year.	Special Rates.							Public Rate.		Domestic Rate.		Rates of previous years recovered beyond Estimate.	Total.	Deduct irrecoverable and farther discount to Owners after date of balancing.	Net Revenue.
	Supplies by Meter and Meter Rents.	Supplies to Shipping.	Supplies for Building.	Firecocks.	Filling Boilers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	@	£ s. d.	@	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1869-70 (½ year)	1,542 5 2	133 4 6	86 12 0	104 4 3	57 4 3	1,381 14 0	3,305 4 2	1d	834 9 7½	1/6d	6,523 4 10	... ...	10,662 18 7½	182 18 7½	10,480 0 0
1875-76	6,608 16 2	410 19 2	929 12 4	237 11 3	104 13 8	5,180 1 3½	13,471 14 4½	,,	2,433 7 5½	1/1d	13,523 6 10	188 10 1	29,616 18 9	600 0 0	29,016 18 9
1880-81	10,061 3 6	369 15 2	174 16 3	247 8 0	63 11 4	7,361 5 11	18,278 0 2½	,,	2,683 19 7½	1/4d	18,482 7 0	... ...	39,444 6 10	1912 5 8	37,532 1 2
1890-91	14,494 1 6	... ...	432 11 2	297 7 7	102 3 6	9,022 11 10	24,348 15 7	,,	3,052 19 7½	1/-	16,690 1 0½	20 4 0	44,112 0 3	900 0 0	43,212 0 3
1891-92	14,356 5 7	... ...	436 8 0	305 14 2	49 15 9	9,197 3 5½	24,345 6 11½	,,	3,220 16 3½	1/-	17,302 6 4½	246 15 6½	45,115 5 2	900 0 0	44,215 5 2
1892-93	13,680 13 11	... ...	523 17 4	310 10 9	42 3 2	9,277 11 2	23,834 16 4	,,	3,262 18 9½	1/-	17,681 8 6	335 18 3	45,115 1 10½	900 0 0	44,215 1 10½
1893-94	14,256 1 7	50 4 6	499 6 4	307 18 4	42 12 2	9,847 19 7½	25,004 2 6½	,,	3,339 19 5	1/2d	21,128 3 3	307 10 2½	49,779 15 5	900 0 0	48,879 15 5
1894-95	14,459 14 1	226 16 8	533 8 0	306 12 1	82 9 6	9,925 16 11½	25,534 17 3½	,,	3,343 3 1½	1/1d	19,876 16 4½	261 17 9½	49,016 14 7	900 0 0	48,116 14 7
1895-96	16,161 15 0	270 8 4	648 12 6	315 19 11	107 8 9	10,003 6 5½	27,507 10 11½	,,	3,435 12 5½	1/1d	20,308 9 9	35 0 9	51,286 13 11	900 0 0	50,386 13 11
1896-97	17,178 12 7	425 2 11	643 0 11	313 1 3	35 13 3	9,988 5 10½	28,583 16 9½	,,	3,498 8 7½	1/-	19,183 2 11½	151 1 8	51,416 10 0½	900 0 0	50,516 10 0½
1897-98	17,268 1 5	657 11 8	729 2 4	299 19 10	47 11 0	9,788 15 7	28,791 2 7	,,	3,565 13 0½	10d	16,385 18 11	83 19 8	48,826 14 2½	900 0 0	47,926 14 2½
1898-99	17,330 11 5½	676 3 0	787 16 0	274 5 1	40 10 0	10,240 2 6½	29,349 8 1	,,	3,681 17 6½	10d	16,932 4 8	289 2 2½	50,252 12 6	900 0 0	49,352 12 6
1899-1900	16,295 8 5	641 18 11	909 12 9	268 13 3	48 13 6	10,262 17 11	28,427 4 9	,,	3,752 5 2½	10d	17,331 19 9½	392 9 3	49,903 19 0	900 0 0	49,003 19 0

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRACTS ENTERED INTO BY THE COMMISSIONERS—

YEAR 1899-1900.

Date.	Name of Party with whom Contract entered into.	Description.	Price.
1899.			
May 23	Beath & Keay	2-in. Fire Cock Box and Cover ..	11/3 each.
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	2/10 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Fire Valve Box and Cover	6/8 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	1/10 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Ball Hydrant Box and Cover	6/8 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	1/10 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Sluice Case and Cover	3/9 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	6d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Hinged Cover with Copper Pin ..	1/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Small Meter Box and Cover	14/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	7/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Large Meter Box and Cover	20/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	10/9 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Ordinary Special Castings	8/ per cwt.
,, ,,	Do.	Planing, Boring, and Screwing Faces of Flange Pipes	3/ each face.
,, ,,	Do.	Screw Bolts, Nuts, and Washers ..	6d. per lb.
,, ,,	Hunter, Doig & Palmer ..	2-in. Fire Cocks	£17. 2s. per dozen.
,, ,,	Do.	Fire Valves	£5. 1s. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	½-inch Main Cocks	£13. 4s. per gross.
,, ,,	Do.	¾-inch Main Cocks	£18 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	1-inch Main Cocks	£22. 16s. ,,
,, ,,	Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd., Kilmarnock	2-in. Sluice Valves	16/6 each.
,, ,,	Do.	3-in. do.	£1. 2/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	4-in. do.	£1. 7/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	5-in. do.	£1. 12/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	6-in. do.	£2. 3/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	7-in. do.	£2. 11/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	8-in. do.	£3. 3/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	9-in. do.	£3. 18/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	10-in. do.	£4. 11/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	12-in. do.	£6. 5/ ,,
,, ,,	Davidson & Sons	Picks Shortlaid	9d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	Do. Longlaid	1/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Do. Sharpened	10d. per dozen.
,, ,,	Do.	Long Diamond Points	1d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	Short do.	1½d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	New Diamond Points and Cutters ..	9d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Pinches dressed	1d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	Drills do.	1d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Making Wedges	2d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Wedges dressed	1d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cross Heads for Keys	3d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Cross Heads dressed	1d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	New Steel Stavers	9d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Stavers dressed	1d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	New Box Keys	2½d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	New Thimbles for Valves	3d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	New Cast Steel Chisels	9d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Chisels dressed	10d. per dozen.
,, ,,	Do.	Rimblers dressed	1d. each.
June 6	Keith Scott	Inspectors' Caps	4/ ,,
July 21	Winter, Duncan & Co. ..	Stationery for year 1899-1900	£55. 5s.
,, ,,	Do.	Printing do.	£47. 6s.
Sept. 22	R. Laidlaw & Son, Glasgow	1000 4-in. T. & B. Pipes	£7. 2s. per ton.
Oct. 7	Watson & Shield, Panmurefield	Bar Lead	£14 ,,
1900.			
Jan. 30	Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd., Kilmarnock	1 24-in. Reflux Valve	£50.
,, ,,	Do.	1 15-in. Hatch Box	£28. 15s.
,, ,,	Do.	1 21-in. do.	£36. 10s.
,, ,,	Do.	Special Castings for Bye-Passes ..	£8 per ton.
Apr. 18	Cochrane, Grove & Co., Middlesbrough-on-Tees	500 3-in T. and B. Pipes	£8 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	1000 4-in. do.	£7. 17s. 6d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	500 8-in. do.	£7. 7s. 6d. ,,

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY OF DUNDEE.

RETURN

OF

CRIMES AND OFFENCES

REPORTED TO THE POLICE,

WITH OTHER DETAILS AND STATISTICS,

For the Year ending 31st December 1899.

DUNDEE:

PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., TOWN-HOUSE BUILDINGS

1900.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

		PAGES
	CHIEF CONSTABLE'S ANNUAL REPORT	5—15
No. 1.	Annual Return of Crime	16—33
„ 2.	Return of disposal of Persons committed by the Sheriff until liberated in due course of Law	34—44
„ 3.	Return of Offences for which Persons were apprehended or cited, and the number of such Persons, during 1899 and the nine previous years	45
„ 4.	Return of Forfeitures, Penalties, and Fines imposed, recovered and not recovered	45
„ 5.	Return of Fines and Forfeitures imposed and recovered, &c., from 1894 to 1899, both inclusive	46
„ 6.	Return of Persons tried for Offences under Public-Houses Acts	46
„ 7.	Return of Fines and Expenses imposed upon Persons for Breach of Certificate, also amount of Fines imposed upon Shebeen-Keepers and others for Contravention of Public-Houses Acts	47
„ 8.	Return shewing the number of Hotel-Keepers, Publicans, and Grocers granted Certificates in 1899 and seven previous years	48
„ 9.	Return shewing the Locality of Public-Houses, &c.	49—51
„ 10.	Number of Persons apprehended by the Police for certain Crimes and Offences from 8 o'clock on the morning of Sunday to 8 o'clock on the morning of Monday during the past three years	51
„ 11.	Return shewing number of Licences granted by the Magistrates, as also of Pedlars' Certificates issued, during 1899 and the four preceding years	52
„ 12.	Return shewing the number of Fires which have occurred within the City during 1899	52
„ 13.	Return of Juvenile Offenders under 16 years brought before the Police Court, with their disposal	53
„ 14.	Return of Children sent to the Industrial Schools and Reformatories during 1899 and nine previous years	54
„ 15.	Return shewing the Classification and Strength of the Police Force as at 31st December 1899	55
„ 16.	Number, rank, and length of service of Members of the Police Force who resigned, died, were dismissed, or were superannuated during 1899	55
„ 17.	Average age, length of service, and height of the Members of the Police Force as at 31st December 1899	56
„ 18.	Average age, length of service, and height of the Members of the Harbour Police Force as at 31st December 1899	57
„ 19.	Return shewing the sickness in the Force during 1899	58
„ 20.	Return shewing the number of Strayed Children brought to the various Police Offices during 1899	58
„ 21.	Number of Accidental and Sudden Deaths enquired into by the Police, and reported to the Procurator-Fiscal for Forfarshire, during 1899	59
„ 22.	Return shewing the number of Shops, &c., found open and insecure by the Police during 1899	60
„ 23.	Return of Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on tramp within the City on nights of 25th June and 24th December last	62, 63
„ 24.	Return of Crimes and Offences, &c., from 1844 to 1899	64, 65

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TO THE HONOURABLE THE

LORD PROVOST, MAGISTRATES,

AND

TOWN COUNCILLORS

OF THE CITY OF DUNDEE.

CHIEF CONSTABLE'S OFFICE,
DUNDEE, 31*st January* 1900.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to present for your information the Annual Police and Statistical Returns for the year ending 31st December 1899:—

Number of Persons apprehended or cited.

There were 4987 persons apprehended and 734 persons cited for Crimes and Offences during 1899, making a total of 5721 against 5600 during the previous year, being an increase of 121. Of that number 5445 persons were brought before the Magistrates, and 276 were discharged on account of the evidence against them being insufficient to warrant their being brought to trial.

State of Crime.

The state of crime thus shews a slight increase, which may be accounted for by the prosperity of trade.

Serious Crime.

During the year there were three serious cases, two involving charges of Murder, and one of Culpable Homicide, in which four persons were accused. One of the cases of Murder was that of a man accused of

Digitized by Google

killing a woman by striking her on the head with a meat cleaver. He was tried before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, and the case was found not proven. The other case of Murder, where a man was charged with causing his wife's death, remained undisposed of at the end of the year. In the case of Culpable Homicide, two men were accused of assaulting a butcher, in consequence of which he died. They were tried before the Sheriff and a Jury, and found not guilty.

High Court.

No sitting of the High Court of Justiciary took place within the City during the year.

Insane and Destitute Persons.

In addition to the number of apprehensions before referred to, there were 29 Insane and Destitute Persons taken charge of by, and removed at the instance of the Police to Lunatic Asylums or Poorhouses by the Inspector of Poor, or given up to guardians or relatives to be cared for without being brought before Court. 14 of these, consisting of 11 males and 3 females, were insane. 11 of them were removed to Lunatic Asylums, while the remaining 3 were taken charge of by the Parish Council Authorities. The other 15, found destitute, consisted of 12 males and 3 females. 7 of them were removed to Poorhouses, while 8 were handed over to parents or relatives. These persons are not included in the Criminal Returns.

Sheriff's Cases.

There were 283 persons remitted to the Sheriff during the year, from the Police Court, charged with various crimes and offences, against 382 in the previous year, shewing a decrease of 99. 116 of those so remitted were committed by the Sheriff, till liberated in due course of law. This number is a decrease of 28 on the total so committed during 1898. Full particulars regarding these 116 persons will be found in Return No. 2.

Remits to other Jurisdictions.

In addition to the persons brought before the Sheriff of Forfarshire above referred to, there were 104 persons remitted from the Police Court to other

Digitized by Google

jurisdictions, &c., during the year, viz., 67 for desertion from the Army and Navy, 14 for Theft, 2 for Theft by Housebreaking, 3 for Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition, 1 for Breach of Trust and Embezzlement, 7 for contravening The Poaching Prevention Act, 2 for Wife Desertion, 2 for Assault, 2 for Robbery, 1 for Breach of the Peace, and 3 for contravention of The Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act; thus making a grand total of 387 Remits from the Police Court, being a decrease of 106 when compared with the previous year.

Wife-beating.

262 persons were charged with wife-beating, being an increase of 1 when compared with the previous year; of that number 241 were convicted, 3 were acquitted, against 1 the charge was withdrawn, against 10 the charges were departed from, 1 was certified insane and sent to Westgreen Asylum, while the charges against the other 6 were undisposed of at the end of the year; of the number convicted, 240 were tried in the Police Court and 5 in the Sheriff Court, 116 were sentenced to imprisonment, 73 were given the option of a fine, 4 were ordered to find caution for their good behaviour, while the remaining 48 were admonished.

Juvenile Offenders, &c.

There were 337 persons under 16 years of age brought before the Magistrates, being a decrease of 82 when compared with the previous year; 11 were found destitute; 78 were accused of Theft, and 248 of other crimes or offences; 100 of the total number were admonished, 117 were sentenced to pay small fines or to suffer short periods of imprisonment, 7 were dismissed, the charges having been found not proven, 1 was ordered to be whipped, 5 were sent to Reformatories, 41 were remitted to the Sheriff or reported to the Procurator-Fiscal, 2 were remitted to other jurisdictions; 29 were dismissed, the charges against them having been departed from, and 32 were sent to Industrial Schools, the charges against them having been withdrawn.

Digitized by Google

Prisoners at Police Stations.

The number of Prisoners who were apprehended and taken to each of the five Police Station-Houses for the year is as follows :—

Police Station-Houses.	No. of Persons Apprehended.
Central	2614
Eastern	476
Lochee	383
Northern	494
Western	1020
Total	4987

Habitual Offenders.

686 individuals have been more than once before the Police Court during the year, as shewn by the following Table :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Twice before the Court during the year	306	149	455
Three times " "	73	48	121
Four " " "	23	24	47
Five " " "	7	15	22
Six " " "	4	14	18
Seven " " "	2	8	10
Eight " " "	1	0	1
Nine " " "	0	1	1
Ten " " "	0	4	4
Eleven " " "	0	1	1
Twelve " " "	0	4	4
Fourteen " " "	0	1	1
Fifteen " " "	0	1	1
Total	416	270	686

The frequent appearance of these persons before the Police Court largely increases the number of apprehensions chronicled in the Returns, as on each re-apprehension during the year they are recorded. If the 686 persons who have been more than once before the Court during the year, and who are included in the above Table, had only been credited in the Returns with one appearance each, the number of persons apprehended or cited during 1899 would have been stated at 4513 instead of 5721, being 1208 less than the number given.

Digitized by Google

These offenders are for the most part habitual drunkards, and 272 of the 686 have been convicted of crimes or offences in Dundee from 20 to 160 times, as shewn by the following Table :—

Number of Convictions.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 20 to 30	77	60	137
„ 30 to 40	32	23	55
„ 40 to 50	20	13	33
„ 50 to 60	6	7	13
„ 60 to 70	0	6	6
„ 70 to 80	3	10	13
„ 80 to 90	0	5	5
„ 90 to 100	1	2	3
„ 100 to 110	0	2	2
„ 110 to 120	1	2	3
„ 120 to 130	0	1	1
„ 130 to 140	0	0	0
„ 140 to 150	0	0	0
„ 150 to 160	0	1	1
Total	140	132	272

The time occupied by the sittings of the Police Court during 1899 has been on an average about 1 hour 4 minutes each day. On 16th February last there were no cases for trial at the Court. **Time occupied by Police Court, &c.**

123 informations of Theft by Housebreaking were lodged with the Police during the year, shewing an increase of 38 when compared with the previous year. With few exceptions the acts were of a very trifling description. **Theft by House-breaking.**

The Detective Staff, both by day and night, as well as the District Officers and Constables, give unoccupied furnished Houses their special attention, and particularly those whose occupants have notified their absence to the Police. **Unoccupied Furnished Houses.**

There were 644 informations lodged of Theft (simple), shewing a decrease of 160. 374 persons were apprehended in connection with these cases. In more than one-half of the informations the property stolen was considerably under 5/- value. **Theft (simple)**

Digitized by Google

Value of Property stolen and recovered.

The estimated value of the property stolen, embezzled, or obtained by fraud during 1899 was £734. 16s. 5d., and the amount recovered £287. 5s. 0d., thus leaving the estimated value of the unrecovered at £447. 11s. 5d. Of the amount unrecovered £200 had been embezzled.

Licensed Convicts at large in Dundee.

On 1st January 1899 there were 3 Convicts at large on ticket of leave within the City; in addition to these, 7 reported their arrival from various Convict Prisons during the year, and 4 were transferred from other Police jurisdictions, while 3 were apprehended for failing to report their arrival and place of residence, making a total for the year of 17. Of the 17, 2 matured, 9 left the City for other jurisdictions, 3 were apprehended on new charges, 1 was certified insane and removed to Westgreen Asylum, while 2 were still at large on ticket of leave on 31st December last. On 1st January 1899 there were 3 supervisees in the City. 2 arrived during the year, making a total of 5. Of that number, 3 left for other jurisdictions, thus leaving 2 still resident in the City at the end of the year.

Number of Persons licensed to retail exciseable Liquors.

There were 8 persons licensed as Hotel-keepers, 215 as Publicans, and 206 as Grocers during the year, being 429 in all. There were also 3 persons licensed to retail Table Beer. During the year 3 Publicans were tried for Breach of Certificate, in each case the charge being that of supplying liquor to persons in a state of intoxication, 2 of whom were convicted, and 1 acquitted.

Shebeens.

There were 10 persons brought before the Police Court for selling exciseable liquors without a Certificate during the year. Of that number, 8 were convicted, and against 2 the charges were withdrawn. The fines and expenses imposed upon those convicted amounted to £71. 2s. 6d., of which only £23. 17s. 6d. was recovered.

Fines, &c., recovered.

The Forfeitures and Fines recovered in the Police Court during the year amounted to £1351. 1s. 6d.; the sum received for Lamps and Oil was £83. 9s. 11d.;

Digitized by Google

the sum received for Pedlars' Certificates, £47. 5s. 0d.; and for Private Watching, £20. 19s. 6d., making a total of £1502. 15s. 11d., being when compared with the previous year an increase of £183. 15s. 4d.

Strayed Children.

There were 1102 Strayed Children brought to the several Police Stations during the year, and temporarily cared for by the female warders, being an increase of 108 when compared with the previous year.

Fires.

There were in all 81 Fires during the year, to which members of the Fire Brigade turned out, against 99 during the previous year, shewing a decrease of 18. These Fires were all within the City. The Fire Brigade was called and rendered assistance at 9 Fires which occurred beyond the City boundaries.

Police Force.

The strength of the City Police Force at the end of the year 1899 was 189 of all ranks. This number includes 2 members of the Sanitary Staff, for whom the Government Grant is got, but excludes 5 other members of the Sanitary Staff, who are members of the Police Force, as also 1 Inspector, 2 Detective Officers, 1 Sergeant, and 20 Constables who do duty at the Harbour, for whom no Government Grant is got. This strength of 189 gives a population of 879 to each Constable, the population of the City, according to the Registrar-General's last estimate, being 166,072. The total strength of the Force, including Officers and Constables doing Sanitary and Harbour duty, at 31st December last was 218.

Changes.

There were 23 changes in the Police Force during the year, being an increase of 5 when compared with the previous year. 3 died, 6 resigned, 5 were superannuated, while 9 were dismissed.

Ambulance.

Certificates by the St. John Ambulance Association have been awarded to 176 members of the Force, who have been of signal service in attending to injured persons.

Digitized by Google

Vagrants.

By instructions from the Secretary for Scotland, a census of Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on tramp within the City was taken on the nights of Sunday, 25th June, and Sunday, 24th December last. The total number found on the first-mentioned date was 124, and on the latter 87.

Assessments required for Police.

Although the Police and other Assessments collected by the Police Treasurer for year ended at Whitsunday last was at the rate of 2s. 3d. per £, and the heading "Assessment for General Police Purposes," was at the rate of 1s. 3¼d. per £, the total annual cost to the ratepayers of the City for the Police Establishment is met by an Assessment of 2·69d. per £, credit being given for the Government Grant and for Fines and Forfeitures recovered in the Police Court.

Visit of H.R.H. Duke of Connaught & Strathearn.

On Saturday, 26th August last, H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn visited the City, and opened the Victoria Hospital for Incurables, and afterwards unveiled a statue of Her Majesty the Queen. The day was recognised as a general holiday, and thousands of excursionists visited the City from the surrounding districts. The whole of the Police arrangements were carried out by the City Police without additional Police assistance. Before taking his departure, H.R.H. expressed his appreciation of the orderly conduct of the citizens and of the excellence of the Police arrangements.

Inspection.

The Force was inspected by Captain Monro, Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, on 4th July last.

Harbour Matters.

Prosecutions.

I find from a Return, which I have prepared similar to those which were submitted some years ago, that 142 persons were prosecuted before the City Police Court last year for Crimes and Offences committed within the Harbour limits as then defined. Of the total number, 115 were convicted, 13 forfeited pledges, against 8 proceedings were dropped, 3 were remitted to the Sheriff, while 3 were acquitted.

Digitized by Google

In addition to these, a number of cases were reported of Contraventions of the Harbour Bye-Laws, which were not prosecuted. In some a warning from the Police was deemed sufficient, and in others the evidence was defective.

Drownings at the Harbour and River.

During the year 7 persons, all males, lost their lives by drowning in the river and docks. 4 of the dead bodies were found in the river, 2 in the docks, while one has not yet been recovered.

Rescues from Drowning.

During the same period 34 persons who fell into the docks or river were rescued from drowning.

Increase to Strength of Harbour Division.

In order to add to the security of their property, and with a view to the prevention of accidents, the Harbour Trustees, towards the close of 1898, caused gates to be erected at the following places, viz.:—In Dock Street, at Custom House; at the Warehouse, in Camperdown Street; and in Camperdown Street, at the north-east corner of Camperdown Dock. On 31st December 1898, three Constables were added to the strength of the Harbour Division, to be employed at these gates after working hours, in preventing children, or persons who, whether by their showing symptoms of intoxication or otherwise, might be considered not to be in a fit state to take care of themselves, from entering upon the Harbour. In addition to these three Constables, other two are similarly employed—one at the Royal Arch, Dock Street, and the other in West Dock Street, immediately south of its junction with Craig Street, where there are no gates. The hours during which these five places are watched vary according to the season of the year, from 6 p.m. till 3 or 6 a.m., and during the year 1899, 645 persons were turned back.

The following particulars of the seven cases of drowning, before recorded, may be here noted:—

1. Watchman drowned by falling from a small boat, which he was sculling in the river.
2. Boatman drowned by the upsetting of his boat in the river.

Digitized by Google

3. Seaman drowned by falling from a boat near the Tay Bridge, while on a passage from Perth to Dundee. (Body not got.)

4. Supposed suicide of a man from Marine Parade during the day.

5. Do. do. do. do.

6. Supposed suicide of a man in King William Dock, between 5 and 6 p.m. This man had been drinking to excess.

7. Body of a boy, aged 8 years, found in Earl Grey Dock. This boy went amissing on 12th April, and his body was found on 15th May, near a stair, from which it is believed he fell while amusing himself during the day. (This stair was immediately after filled up.)

In 1897 four bodies were found in the Docks, and in 1898 there were five. On referring to the drownings for 1899 it will be observed that the Constables on gate duty could not have prevented any of them, while at the same time it may be reasonably assumed that in checking the approach to the quays of the 645 persons, most of whom were intoxicated, they materially contributed to the prevention of accidents, some of which would probably have had a fatal termination.

Fatal Accidents.

Non-fatal Accidents.

6 Fatal Accidents occurred to workmen while engaged at the Harbour, and 89 accidents, involving injury to the Person, 41 of these being serious. In 48 of these cases the Police on Harbour duty, who have been trained in Ambulance Work, dressed the wounds or otherwise helped the injured.

Fires.

9 Fires occurred at the Harbour during the year. In two instances the fires were serious. In one a shed at the Eastern Wharves, which at the time contained a large quantity of jute, was totally destroyed, as also a large part of the jute. The other fire occurred in Panmure Shipyard, Marine Parade, and resulted in the engine-room and joiners' workshop being destroyed. The remaining seven fires were of a trifling description.

Digitized by Google

During the year 3 workmen employed at the Harbour were searched under powers given in the Harbour Bye-Laws, with a view to the prevention of fires. In 2 cases matches were found in their possession whilst at work. A prosecution followed in the Police Court in one of these cases, and resulted in a conviction being obtained. On 10 occasions during the year matches were found, for the most part by the Police, on the quays and in sheds at various parts of the Harbour. **Prevention of Fires.**

The estimated value of property reported to the Police as having been stolen within the Harbour during the year is £18. 8s. 9d., of which property to the value of £10. 13s. 6d. was recovered.

There are 24 members of the City Police steadily employed at the Harbour, viz.:—An Inspector, 2 Detective Officers, a Sergeant, and 20 Constables. During Sundays it is found necessary to add to the ordinary number of men on duty at the Harbour. **Number of Police on Duty.**

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your most obedient Servant,

D. DEWAR,

Chief Constable and Procurator-Fiscal.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—*Annual Return of Crime.*

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to the Police in 1899.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1899.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their Disposal. 4. Standing over at end of 1898.		5. Apprehended or Cited in 1899.		6. TOTAL.			Persons whose Cases were finally disposed of in 1899. 7. Summarily, and accounted for in this Report.			8. In High Court and Sheriff Courts, after being fully committed till liberated in due course of law.			Persons standing over at 31st December when Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1899. Whereof— 10. Fully committed till liberated in due course of law.		10. Not so Committed.		11. TOTAL.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
CLASS I. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.																						
Murder	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Culpable Homicide	1	1	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assaults	10	10	1	1	9	3	10	4	14	5	4	9	4	..	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	260	260	2	..	260	....	262	....	262	254	....	254	2	..	2	..	..	6	..	6	..	6
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	92	92	3	3	63	31	66	34	100	66	34	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assault with Intent to Ravish ...	3	3	..	..	5	1	5	1	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3
Indecent Assault	4	4	1	..	4	....	5	....	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	4	4	..	..	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bigamy	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class I	383	383	7	4	355	36	362	40	402	336	39	375	15	1	16	4	..	7	..	11	..	11
CLASS II. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.																						
Theft by Housebreaking ...	123	55	6	..	63	9	69	9	78	48	8	56	13	1	14	..	..	8	..	8	..	8
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	8	5	..	..	7	1	7	1	8	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robbery, and Assaults with Intent, &c.	15	13	..	..	17	8	17	8	25	5	2	7	12	6	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class II. ...	148	75	6	..	89	18	95	18	113	61	11	72	25	7	32	..	..	9	..	9	..	9
CLASS III. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.																						
Theft	644	294	4	..	266	108	270	108	378	234	82	316	30	24	54	1	..	5	2	6	2	8
Reset	15	15	..	..	12	5	12	5	17	10	5	15	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	3	3	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	2	....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	18	9	...	..	8	1	8	1	9	6	1	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Post Office Offences by Officials	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class III. ..	681	322	4	..	290	114	294	114	408	252	88	340	36	24	60	1	..	5	2	6	2	8
CLASS IV. MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY.																						
Wilful Fire-Raising	3	3	..	..	2	1	2	1	3	1	....	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malicious Mischief	111	54	..	..	63	7	63	7	70	63	7	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class IV. ..	114	57	..	...	65	8	65	8	73	64	7	71	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to Police in 1899.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1899.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their disposal. 4. Standing over at end of 1898.		5. Apprehended or Cited in 1899.		6. TOTAL.			Persons whose Cases were finally disposed of in 1899. 7. Summarily and accounted for in this Report.			8. In High Court and Sheriff Courts after being fully committed till liberated in due course of Law			Persons standing over at 31st December whose Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1899. Whereof— 9. Fully committed till liberated in due course of Law.		10. Not so Committed.		11. TOTAL		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
CLASS V. FORGERY AND CRIMES AGAINST CURRENCY.																						
Forgery and Uttering	4	4	..	..	2	2	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class V. ..	5	5	..	..	3	2	3	2	5	....	....	....	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS VI. OTHER CRIMES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																						
Perjury and Subornation ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indecent Exposure	17	12	..	..	12	....	12	....	12	12	....	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VI.	18	13	..	..	13	....	13	....	13	13	....	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS VII. MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.																						
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c. ..	1703	1698	2	..	1335	676	1337	676	2013	1325	674	1999	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	12	2	14
Brokers (Licensed), Offences by	2	2	..	..	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brothel Keeping	7	7	..	..	....	11	....	11	11	....	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to Animals	21	21	..	..	24	....	24	....	24	24	....	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dogs, Offences in relation to ..	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	1757	1757	7	10	1062	695	1069	705	1774	1057	692	1749	..	..	..	..	..	12	13	12	13	25
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ..	34	34	..	..	31	3	31	3	34	31	3	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Explosives, Offences in relation to	1	1	..	..	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishery Laws, Offences against—Salmon	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furious and Reckless Driving	6	6	..	..	6	....	6	....	6	6	....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws and Regulations, Offences against	9	9	..	..	12	....	12	....	12	12	....	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																						
Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	4	4	..	..	4	....	4	....	4	4	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breaches of Certificate ..	3	3	..	..	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trafficking without a License	11	11	..	..	9	2	9	2	11	9	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factory Acts	8	8	..	..	6	2	8	2	10	8	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:—																						
Army:— Deserters	62	62	..	..	62	....	62	....	62	62	....	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Navy:— Deserters	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to Police in 1899.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1899.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their Disposal. 4. Standing over at end of 1898.		5. Apprehended or Cited in 1899.		6. TOTAL.			Persons whose cases were finally disposed of in 1899. 7. Summarily, and accounted for in this Report.			8. In High Court and Sheriff Courts, after being fully committed till liberated in due course of law.			Persons standing over at 31st December whose Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1899. Whereof— 9. Fully committed till liberated in due course of law.		10. Not so Committed.		11. TOTAL.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Pedlars Act, Offences against	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts :—																						
Offences by License-Holders	4	4	..	..	4	....	4	....	4	4	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	1	1	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police Acts, Bye-Laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	342	342	..	..	482	60	482	60	542	482	59	541	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	
Poor Laws, Offences against :— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	3	3	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	3	....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	133	133	..	..	....	133	....	133	133	....	133	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Health Act, &c... ..	2	2	..	..	7	9	7	9	16	7	9	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	29	29	..	..	29	....	29	....	29	29	....	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against :—																						
Begging, &c.	25	25	..	..	20	5	20	5	25	20	5	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c. ..	7	7	..	..	7	4	7	4	11	7	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VII. ..	4189	4184	9	10	3123	1605	3132	1615	4747	3108	1599	4707	..	..	..	..	..	24	16	24	16	40
			26	14	3938	1783	3964	1797		3834	1744		80	35		5	..	45	18	50	18	
GRAND TOTAL	5538	5039	40		5721				5762			5578			115	5		63				

1.

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2. Jan.		3. Feb.		4. Mar.		5. Apr.		6. May.		7. June.		8. July.		9. Aug.		10. Sept.		11. Oct.		12. Nov.		13. Dec.		14. Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Class I. Crimes against the Person																											
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	....	2
Culpable Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2
Assaults	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	...	1	..	9	3	12
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	....	5
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	18	..	18	..	14	..	22	..	12	..	24	..	31	..	24	..	20	..	29	..	23	..	25	..	260	....	260
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children	4	2	10	5	12	2	1	1	2	3	2	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	10	3	15	12	63	31	94
Assault with intent to Ravish	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	3	1	5	1	6
Indecent Assault ..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	....	4
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	4
Bigamy	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total of Class I.	25	2	30	5	29	2	25	3	17	3	27	1	38	1	29	1	23	..	32	2	35	3	45	13	355	36	391
Class II. Crimes against Property with Violence.																											
Theft by Housebreaking ..	10	..	1	..	3	1	13	1	5	1	1	2	4	..	3	..	3	1	1	..	8	1	11	2	63	9	72
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	1	..	..	...	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	7	1	8
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	....	2
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c.	..	..	1	1	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	17	8	25
Total of Class II.	11	..	2	1	7	6	18	1	9	1	1	2	4	..	5	2	4	2	1	..	13	1	14	2	89	18	107
Class III. Crimes against Property without Violence.																											
Theft	17	8	18	10	18	12	13	12	35	10	29	8	15	8	27	6	30	8	27	10	20	11	17	5	266	108	374
Reset	3	2	..	1	2	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	12	5	17
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ..	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	....	3
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition ..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	8	1	9
Post Office Offences by Officials	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1
Total of Class III.	22	10	19	11	22	13	16	12	36	11	31	8	15	8	29	6	30	8	30	11	21	11	19	5	290	114	404
Class IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.																											
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	3
Malicious Mischief	5	..	..	..	7	2	2	1	5	2	5	..	7	1	11	1	6	..	9	..	6	..	..	..	63	7	70
Total of Class IV.	6	..	..	..	7	2	2	1	5	2	5	..	7	1	11	1	6	..	9	..	7	..	..	1	65	8	73

Digitized by Google

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2 Jan.		3 Feb.		4 Mar.		5 Apr.		6 May.		7 June.		8 July.		9 Aug.		10 Sept.		11 Oct.		12 Nov.		13 Dec.		14 Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Class V. Forgery and Crimes against Currency																											
Forgery & Uttering	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Utteriug or Possesing Counterfeit Coin ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1
Total of Class V.	1	..	..	..	1	...	..	1	..	..	...	...	1	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	3	2	5
Class VI. Other Crimes not included above.																											
Perjury and Subornation ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	1	....	1
Indecent Exposure	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	..	...	12	....	12
Total of Class VI.	2	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	...	..	1	..	1	...	2	...	..	...	13	....	13
Class VII. Miscellaneous Offences.																											
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	.	..	1	....	1
Breach of the Peace, &c.	73	44	89	37	91	47	86	45	124	53	108	72	135	68	134	79	124	71	137	79	124	47	110	34	1335	676	2011
Brokers (Licensed) Offences by	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	2	2
Brothel Keeping ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	....	11	11
Cruelty to Animals	1	..	1	..	2	...	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	24	....	24
Dogs, Offences in relation to	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2
Drunkenness, and Drunk and incapable, not under intoxicating Liquor Laws	79	49	51	39	86	55	91	61	73	55	79	57	124	53	89	62	95	58	96	75	95	63	104	68	1062	695	1757
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	8	1	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	3	..	31	3	34
Explosives, Offences in relation to ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1
Fishery Laws, Offences against :—Salmon ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	....	1
Furious and Reckless Driving	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	....	6
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	...	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	....	12
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against :—																											
Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	....	1
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	..	2	..	1	...	..	...	4	....	4
Breaches of Certificate ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	3
Trafficking without a License	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	2	11
Factory Acts ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10

Digitized by Google

1

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2 Jan.		3 Feb.		4 Mar.		5 Apr.		6 May.		7 June.		8 July.		9 Aug.		10 Sept.		11 Oct.		12 Nov.		13 Dec.		14 TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against — Army:— Deserters ..	4	..	4	..	4	..	2	..	5	..	7	..	9	..	6	..	5	..	7	..	5	..	4	..	62	....	62
Navy:— Deserters ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	....	5
Pedlars Act, Offences against	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by License-Holders	2	..	...	..	2	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	4
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	2	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	....	2
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	26	3	32	3	65	13	73	3	74	..	39	3	28	2	19	5	25	5	37	5	44	6	20	12	482	60	542
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c. ..	...	..	...	...	2	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	3	....	3
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning) ..	..	4	...	8	..	10	..	15	...	21	..	6	..	5	...	14	..	10	..	7	..	23	..	10	....	133	133
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	1	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	....	1
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c. ..	..	...	..	..	..	..	6	9	..	..	...	...	...	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	7	9	16
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	2	...	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	...	1	..	2	..	..	..	11	..	1	..	6	...	1	..	29	....	29
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c. ..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	2	2	..	3	..	3	1	1	..	20	5	25
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c.	2	..	1	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	...	1	..	7	4	11
Total of Class VII.	192	103	185	91	269	127	266	137	293	132	245	139	313	131	257	164	271	144	290	172	290	141	252	124	3123	1605	4728
GRAND TOTAL	374		344		486		482		512		460		322		505		489		548		524		475		3938	1783	5721

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	Not Tried. Discharged. 3. Total.	4. Proceedings Dropped.	5. Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6. Otherwise Discharged.	Tried. 7. Total.	8. Charge Withdrawn.	9. Acquitted.	10. Sent to Industrial Sch'l.	Convicted. 11. Total.	12. Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13. Fine.	14. Reformatory School.	15. Whipping.	16. Caution, with or without Sureties.	17. Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	18. Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19. Whipping.	20. Fine.	21. Caution with or without Sureties.	22. Convictions in Absence.	E.—Courts in which Persons were tried. 23. Sheriff Courts.	24. Police and Burgh Courts.	25. Justices of Peace Courts.
Class I. Crimes against the Person.																										
Assaults	5	4	9	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	8	..	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	254	..	254	11	10	..	1	4	1	3	..	239	114	73	..	..	4	..	48	..	..	2	..	3	240	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	66	34	100	3	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	96	5	23	..	..	1	..	67	..	..	..	..	97	..	..
Assault with intent to ravish ..	2	1	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indecent Assault ..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..
Total of Class I.	336	39	375	18	17	....	1	8	2	6	..	349	128	99	....	..	5	....	117	..	..	3	..	109	248	..
Class II. Crimes against Property with Violence.																										
Theft by Housebreaking ..	48	8	56	5	5	..	..	5	2	3	7	39	13	6	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	1	..	51	..	..
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ..	5	2	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class II.	61	11	72	12	12	....	..	5	2	3	7	48	15	8	....	..	15	....	10	..	..	1	..	60	..	..
Class III. Crimes against Property without Violence.																										
Theft	234	82	316	12	12	..	..	55	45	10	20	229	101	64	8	..	5	10	41	..	..	..	..	44	260	..
Reset	10	5	15	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	10	3	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	6	1	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Total of Class III.	252	88	340	13	13	..	..	60	45	15	22	245	106	70	8	..	6	12	43	..	..	..	..	53	274	..
Class IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.																										
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malicious Mischief	63	7	70	10	9	1	..	2	1	1	..	58	4	31	..	1	3	..	19	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total of Class IV.	64	7	71	10	9	1	....	3	1	2	..	58	4	31	....	1	3	....	19	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	Not Tried. Discharged. 3. Total.	4. Proceedings Dropped.	5. Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6. Otherwise Discharged.	Tried. 7. Total.	Discharged on Trial. 8. Charge Withdrawn.	9. Acquitted.	10. Sent to Industrial Sch'l.	Convicted. 11. Total.	12. Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13. Fine.	14. Reformatory School.	15. Whipping.	16. Caution, with or without Sureties.	17. Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	18. Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19. Whipping.	20. Fine.	21. Caution, with or without Sureties.	22. Convictions in Absence.	23. Sheriff Courts.	24. Police and Burgh Courts.	25. Justice of Peace Courts.	E. Courts in which Persons were tried.
CLASS VI. OTHER CRIMES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																											
Crimes against Public Justice:— Perjury and Subornation	1	..	1	1	1	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	...	....	..	
Indecent Exposure	12	..	12	1	1	....	....	..	....	..	..	11	7	4	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	11	..	
Total of Class VI.	13	..	13	2	2	....	....	..	....	..	..	11	7	4	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	11	..	
CLASS VII. MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.																											
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	1	..	1	..	..	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1	..	
Breach of the Peace, &c.	1325	674	1999	237	154	82	1	45	4	41	..	1717	178	1290	....	..	5	2	242	..	..	3	..	8	1754	..	
Brokers (Licensed), Offences by	..	2	2	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	2	....	2	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	2	..	
Brothel Keeping ..	..	11	11	..	....	....	....	2	2	..	..	9	....	9	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	11	..	
Cruelty to Animals	24	..	24	1	1	....	....	5	....	5	..	18	....	16	....	..	....	....	2	..	..	....	..	1	22	..	
Dogs, Offences in relation to ..	2	..	2	..	..	....	....	2	....	2	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	2	..	
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	1057	692	1749	270	8	262	....	1	....	1	..	1478	....	998	....	..	....	....	480	..	27	....	..	..	1479	..	
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ..	31	3	34	15	15	....	....	..	....	..	..	19	....	18	....	..	....	....	1	..	..	....	..	19	....	..	
Explosives, Offences in relation to	..	1	1	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	..	..	....	..	1	....	..	
Fishery Laws, Offences against:— Salmon	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	1	....	..	
Furious and Reckless Driving	6	..	6	..	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	5	....	5	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	6	..	
Harbour Acts, Byelaws and Regulations, Offences against ..	12	..	12	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	12	....	4	....	..	....	....	8	..	..	....	..	..	12	..	
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:— Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	1	1	2	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	2	....	1	....	..	....	....	1	..	..	....	..	..	2	..	
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses ..	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	1	..	
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	4	..	4	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	4	....	3	....	..	....	....	1	..	..	....	..	..	4	..	
Forgeries of Certificates ..	2	1	3	..	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	2	....	2	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	3	..	
Trading without License	9	2	11	2	2	....	....	..	....	..	..	9	....	9	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	9	..	
Other Laws, against, so otherwise provided																											
Acts ..	8	2	10	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	10	....	7	....	..	....	....	3	..	..	....	..	10			

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2 Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	Not Tried. Discharged. 3 Total.	4 Proceedings dropped.	5 Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6 Otherwise Discharged.	Tried. Discharged on Trial. 7 Total.	8 Charge Withdrawn.	9 Acquitted.	10 Sent to Industrial Sch.	Convicted. 11 Total.	12 Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13 Fine.	14 Reformatory School.	15 Whipping.	16 Caution, with or without Sureties.	17 Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	18 Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19 Whipping.	20 Fine.	21 Caution, with or without Sureties.	22 Convictions in Absence.	23 Sheriff Courts.	24 Police and Burgh Courts.
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:—																									
Army—Deserters ..	62	....	62	62	....	....	62	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	..	..	....
Navy—Deserters ..	5	....	5	5	....	....	5	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	..	..	....
Pedlars Act, Offences against ..	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	2	....	2	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	..	..	2
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by Licence-Holders	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	4	4	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	..	..	4
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	2	2	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	..	..	2
Police Acts, Bye-laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	482	59	541	42	13	29	....	15	....	15	2	482	7	347	....	..	....	2	126	..	....	....	..	..	49
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family &c. ..	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	3	....	3	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	1	..	3	....
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning	..	133	133	22	22	....	....	..	....	..	..	111	....	87	....	..	....	....	24	..	....	....	..	..	11
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	..	..	....
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c. ..	7	9	16	7	7	....	....	1	....	1	..	8	....	8	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	..	..	
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	29	....	29	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	..	27	....	20	....	..	....	....	7	..	....	....	..	..	2
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c. ..	20	5	25	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	25	15	6	....	..	....	....	4	..	....	....	..	..	2
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c.	7	4	11	....	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	11	....	5	....	..	....	....	6	..	....	....	..	..	1
Total of Class VII.	3108	1599	4707	665	223	373	69	74	6	68	2	3966	206	2845	....	..	5	4	906	..	27	4	..	43	300
GRAND TOTAL	3834	1744	5578	720	276	374	70	150	56	94	31	4677	466	3057	8	1	34	16	1082	..	27	9	..	270	455
																									485

1

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.						Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			22		
	Total.	1 Day and under.	3 Days and over 1 Day.	7 Days and over 3 Days.	14 Days and over 7 Days.	1 Month and over 14 Days.	60 Days and over 1 Month.	Above 60 Days.	Total.	5/- and under.	10/- and over 5/-.	20/- and over 10/-.	40/- and over 20/-.	£5 and over 40/-.	Over £5.	Number paid before Imprisonment.	Number paid during Imprisonment.	Sentence undergone in Default.	Neither paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	Fines. £	S.	D.	Forfeited Pledges. £	S.	D.
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																									
Assaults	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	14	..	..	..	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	114	..	..	..	8	54	52	..	73	..	2	28	41	2	..	25	19	29	..	57	4	6	...	..	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	5	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	23	19	2	2	..	..	..	15	..	8	..	1	..	6	..	..	..
Indecent Assault ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class I.	128	..	..	..	10	58	55	5	99	19	4	31	43	2	..	41	21	37	..	62	19	0	..	..	..
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																									
Theft by Housebreaking	13	..	1	4	3	5	..	..	6	..	1	3	2	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	14	6	..	..	..
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class II.	15	..	1	5	3	6	..	..	8	..	1	5	2	..	..	2	1	5	..	1	14	6	..	..	..
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																									
Theft	101	..	..	12	46	35	8	..	64	11	14	30	4	1	4	26	12	26	..	35	1	..	..	..	..
Reset	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	6	1	..	4	1	..	..	3	1	2	..	2	13	..	..	..	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class III.	106	..	..	12	48	37	9	..	70	12	14	34	5	1	4	29	13	28	..	37	14	..	..	..	..
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																									
Malicious Mischief ..	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	31	14	3	10	4	..	..	18	5	8	..	13	1	..	..	15	..
Total of Class IV.	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	31	14	3	10	4	..	..	18	5	8	..	13	1	..	..	15	..
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.																									
Indecent Exposure ..	7	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	4	..	..	..	3	1	..	3	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VI.	7	..	..	..	...	2	5	..	4	..	..	..	3	1	..	3	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

1. Crimes and Offences.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.			
	2. Total.	3. 1 Day and under.	4. 3 Days and over 1 Day.	5. 7 Days and over 3 Days.	6. 14 Days and over 7 Days.	7. 1 Month and over 14 Days.	8. 60 Days and over 1 Month.	9. Above 60 Days.	10. Total.	11. 5/- and under.	12. 10/- and over 5/-.	13. 20/- and over 10/-.	14. 40/- and over 20/-.	15. £5 and over 40/-.	16. Over £5.	17. Number Paid before Imprisonment.	18. Number Paid during Imprisonment.	19. Sentence undergone in Default.	20. Neither paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	21. Fines. £	s.	d.	22. Forfeited Pledges. £	s.	d.
Class VII.—Miscellaneous Offences.																									
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c.	178	..	1	5	32	83	57	..	1290	69	175	840	200	6	..	535	157	598	..	542	10	6	43	4	..
Brokers (Licensed), Offences by ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	10	6	..	..	..
Brothel Keeping ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	8	1	2	1	6	..	15	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to Animals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	3	8	3	1	..	15	1	..	..	17	17	6	..	..	..
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	998	276	223	412	87	..	..	284	69	645	..	153	4	..	108	11	3
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	6	8	4	..	..	..	12	2	4	..	5	15	0	..	..	..
Explosives, Offences in relation to	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishery Laws, Offences against:— Salmon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
Furious and Reckless Driving ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	4	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	11	..	..	..	..
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	18	..	..	..	..
Intoxicating Liqu Laws, Offences against:— Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	10	6	..	..	..
Breaches of Certificate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	...	..	4	5	—	..	..	..
Trafficking without a License ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	8	3	1	5	..	23	..	..	..	..	..
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	2	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	18	6	..	..	..
Pedlars Act, Offences against ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by Licence-Holders	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

1.

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.					
	2. Total.	3. 1 Day and under.	4. 3 Days and over 1 Day.	5. 7 Days and over 3 Days.	6. 14 Days and over 7 Days.	7. 1 Month and over 14 Days.	8. 60 Days and over 1 Month.	9. Above 60 Days.	10. Total.	11. 5/- and under.	12. 10/- and over 5/-.	13. 20/- and over 10/-.	14. 40/- and over 20/-.	15. £5 and over 40/-.	16. Over £5.	17. Number Paid before Imprisonment.	18. Number Paid during Imprisonment.	19. Sentence undergone in Default.	20. Neither Paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	21. Fines. £	S.	D.	22. Forfeited Pledges. £	S.	D.
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate Headings ..	7	..	..	1	..	3	2	1	347	193	54	94	6	..	..	259	24	64	...	94	3	..	11	..	..
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	...	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	3	10	...	...	..	..
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	2	10	51	24	..	..	3	7	77	..	9	7	6	..	..	..
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2	2	15	1	..	..	19	1	..	..	14	15	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c. ..	15	..	..	2	11	1	1	..	6	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lodging without Consent of Owner, &c.	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VII.	206	..	1	8	46	88	61	2	2845	568	482	1443	324	19	9	1164	266	1415	..	902	13	..	162	15	..
GRAND TOTAL	466	..	2	25	109	193	130	7	3057	613	504	1523	381	23	13	1257	306	1494	..	1024	1	6	163	10	..

Digitized by Google

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Number Convicted. 23. Total.	24. Sex. M	F	25. Under 12 Years. M	F	26. 12 and under 16 Years. M	F	27. 16 and under 21 Years. M	F	28. 21 and under 30 Years. M	F	29. 30 and under 40 Years. M	F	30. 40 and under 50 Years. M	F	31. 50 and under 60 Years. M	F	32. 60 Years and upwards. M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																			
Assaults	6	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	—	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law ..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	—	2	..	..	—	..	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ..	239	239	—	..	..	..	..	1	..	44	..	114	—	63	..	14	..	3	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children	96	62	34	—	—	—	..	..	—	17	12	34	18	10	4	1	—	—	—
Indecent Assault ..	3	3	—	—	—	—	..	..	—	..	..	2	—	1	..	—	—	..	..
Total of Class I.	349	314	35	—	..	1	..	2	...	65	12	150	18	76	4	17	1	3	..
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																			
Theft by Housebreaking	39	31	8	..	..	10	—	10	—	5	4	5	3	1	—	—	1	—	..
Theft by Opening Lock-fast Places ..	7	6	1	..	..	3	..	2	—	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	—
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	1	—	1	..	—	..	..	—	..	..
Total of Class II.	48	39	9	..	..	13	..	12	—	6	4	6	4	2	—	..	1	—	..
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																			
Theft	229	158	71	..	1	24	2	36	14	44	17	31	18	17	9	4	8	2	1
Reset	10	7	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	5	4	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	—	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class III.	245	170	75	..	1	26	2	38	15	46	17	36	21	18	9	4	8	2	1
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																			
Malicious Mischief ..	58	52	6	1	..	24	..	12	2	7	—	6	3	1	..	..	1	1	..
Total of Class IV.	58	52	6	1	..	24	..	12	2	7	—	6	3	1	..	..	1	1	..
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.																			
Indecent Exposure ..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	4	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..
Total of Class VI.	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	4	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..

Digitized by Google

1.

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Number Convicted. 23. Total.	24. Sex. M	F	25. Under 12 Years. M	F	26. 12 and under 16 Years. M	F	27. 16 and under 21 Years. M	F	28. 21 and under 30 Years. M	F	29. 30 and under 40 Years. M	F	30. 40 and under 50 Years. M	F	31. 50 and under 60 Years. M	F	32. 60 Years and upwards. M	F
Class VII.—Miscellaneous Offences.																			
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c.	1717	1109	608	2	..	13	1	218	95	451	193	250	171	119	108	39	37	17	3
Brokers (Licensed) Offences by ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	..
Brothel Keeping ..	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	2	...	...	...	...
Cruelty to Animals ..	18	18	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	7	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws ..	1478	813	665	..	..	..	1	53	56	224	159	236	198	141	141	91	76	68	34
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against	19	17	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	9	..	3	1	...	...	...	...
Explosives, Offences in Relation to ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...
Fishery Laws, Offences against:— Salmon	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Furious and Reckless Driving ..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against ..	12	12	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	...	...	2	...
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:— Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen ..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	4	4	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	3	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	..	...
Breaches of Certificate	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	1	..	..	...	...	...
Trafficking without a Licence ..	9	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	...	3	1	..	..	...	...
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts	10	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Pedlars Acts, Offences against ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by Licence-Holders ..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	...	..	..	1	...	...	...
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	482	424	58	4	..	134	..	149	11	60	13	44	15	20	12	12	5	1	2
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c. ..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	111	..	111	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	45	..	28	..	8	..	..	...	...

Digitized by Google

1.

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Number Convicted. 23. Total.	24. Sex. M	F	25. Under 12 Years. M	F	26. 12 and under 16 Years. M	F	27. 16 and under 21 Years. M	F	28. 21 and under 30 Years. M	F	29. 30 and under 40 Years. M	F	30. 40 and under 50 Years. M	F	31. 50 and under 60 Years. M	F	32. 60 Years and upwards. M	F
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c.	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	1	...
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	5	...	5	..	..	...	1	...
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c.	25	20	5	...	..	...	..	1	...	2	...	5	...	3	1	4	2	5	2
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c.	11	7	4	...	...	1	...	3	3	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class VII.	3966	2493	1473	6	...	152	2	431	195	775	418	582	422	300	275	151	120	96	41
GRAND TOTAL	4677	3079	1598	7	1	216	4	495	212	903	451	781	468	401	288	173	131	103	43

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. RIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. 201 to 300.		15. Above 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ass I.—Crimes ist the Person.																											
ults	5	1	6	2	4	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
ults on, &c., ers of Law	5	...	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..
ults by Husbands Wives ...	239	...	239	60	179	34	...	30	...	15	...	57	...	20	...	21	..	2	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..
and Unnatural atment of ldren ...	62	34	96	56	40	9	3	8	1	7	6	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
ent Assault ...	3	..	3	3	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total of Class I.	314	35	349	122	227	44	3	38	1	25	6	61	3	22	..	21	..	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
ss II.—Crimes r Property with Violence.																											
by Housebreaking	31	8	39	14	25	3	...	5	1	3	...	5	4	1	...	1	2	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...
by Opening last Places	6	1	7	1	6	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..
breaking with to Steal	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
otal of Class II.	39	9	48	15	33	5	...	5	1	6	...	7	5	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...
III.—Crimes st Property t Violence.																											
... ...	158	71	229	78	151	20	3	24	6	9	...	31	19	15	8	6	7	1	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	..	..
... ...	7	3	10	3	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	2	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
of Trust and zzlement	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	...
od, Fraud, and l Imposition	4	1	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
al of Class III.	170	75	245	84	161	22	3	25	6	9	...	34	20	16	8	6	9	1	1	1	...	..	..	..	..	...	..
V.—Malicious s to Property.																											
ss Mischief	52	6	58	41	17	4	...	1	1	2	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
al of Class IV.	52	6	58	41	17	4	...	1	1	2	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	...
VI.—Other not included above.																											
Exposure ...	11	...	11	7	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
l of Class VI.	11	..	11	7	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. 201 to 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Class VII.—Miscellaneous Offences.																									
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries ..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c.	1109	608	1717	492	1225	173	87	129	56	77	29	214	122	78	53	98	75	5	23	..	6	..	..	..	..
Brokers (Licensed), Offences by	..	2	2	1	1	...	1	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	.	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..
Brothel Keeping ...	..	9	9	3	6	..	3	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to Animals ...	18	...	18	14	4	3	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	813	665	1478	442	1036	114	62	60	49	48	41	167	111	52	90	67	111	5	45	1	11	..	2	..	..
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ...	17	2	19	11	8	1	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	3	..	1	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Explosives, Offences in Relation to	..	1	1	1	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	.	..	..	..	..
Fishery Laws, Offences against :— Salmon	1	..	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Furious and Reckless Driving ...	5	..	5	2	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against ..	12	..	12	11	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against :— Drunk, or Drinking in a Shebeen	1	1	2	...	2	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..
Disorderly Conduct in Licensed Houses	1	..	1	..	1	..	...	...	..	...	..	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	4	..	4	2	2	1	..	..	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breaches of Certificate	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Trafficking without a License ..	8	1	9	1	8	1	..	1	..	1	...	1	..	..	1	2	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for :— Factory Acts ..	8	2	10	10	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pedlars Act, Offences against ..	2	..	2	..	2	..	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts :— Offences by Licence-Holders	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons ..	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police Acts, Bye-laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	424	58	482	333	149	46	7	18	1	9	1	24	13	9	4	4	6	1	4	...	1	..	1	..	..

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES	2. Total Number Convicted. Col. 11, Table D.			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds																							
						5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. 201 to 300		15. Above 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
or Law, Offences gainst:—																													
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or nportuning)	..	111	111	10	101	..	7	..	7	..	9	..	19	..	18	..	23	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
nitary Law, Offences gainst:—																													
Public Health Act, &c. ..	5	3	8	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ge and Hackney arriage Regulations, Offences gainst ..	27	..	27	8	19	5	..	6	..	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
grancy and Trespass ts, Offences gainst:—																													
egging, &c. ..	20	5	25	8	17	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
odging without Consent of Owner, &c. ..	7	4	11	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VII.	2493	1473	3966	1364	2602	351	167	218	116	139	80	422	268	154	166	176	217	13	93	1	18	...	3	...	..	...	..
GRAND TOTAL	3079	1598	4677	1633	3044	428	173	287	125	181	86	529	297	194	174	206	228	17	96	2	18	...	3	...	..	...	..

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Return *under the Act* 11 *Geo.* IV. *and* 1 *Will.* IV. *Cap.* 37, *till liberated in*

Table A.—Persons proceeded against within the Year.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Persons whose cases were not finally disposed of in 1898, but who at end of year were fully *committed till liberated in due course of law.*			3. Persons fully *committed till liberated in due course of law* in the year 1899, including those admitted to bail.			4. Total of Columns 2 and 3.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.									
Murder	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Culpable Homicide	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Assaults	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Assault with intent to Ravish	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Indecent Assault	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Bigamy	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total of Class I.	2	.....	2	17	1	18	19	1	20
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.									
Theft by Housebreaking	1	.....	1	12	1	13	13	1	14
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	12	6	18	12	6	18
Total of Class II.	1	.....	1	24	7	31	25	7	32
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.									
Theft	1	.....	1	30	24	54	31	24	55
Reset	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Post Office Offences by Officials	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total of Class III.	1	.....	1	36	24	60	37	24	61
Class IV.—Malicious Injury to Property.									
Wilful Fire-Raising	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total of Class IV.	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.									
Forgery and Uttering	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	2	2	4
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total of Class V.	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	3	2	5
Grand Total ...	4	.....	4	81	35	116	85	35	120

Digitized by Google

for the year ending 31st December 1899 (Persons committed by the Sheriff due course of law).

Table A.—*Continued.*

Persons whose cases were *not* finally disposed of at end of year 1899.									8. Total persons proceeded against in 1899, and finally disposed of within the Year. (Total of col. 4, minus col. 7.)			Whereof—	
5 In Prison.			6. On Bail.			7. Total.						9. Liberated on Bail after Commitment.	10. Sent to Prison.
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
1		1				1		1	1		1		1
									2		2	2	
									4		4	2	2
									2		2		2
3		3				3		3					
									1		1		1
									4		4		4
									1	1	2		2
4		4				4		4	15	1	16	4	12
									13	1	14	1	13
									12	6	18		18
									25	7	32	1	31
1		1				1		1	30	24	54	1	53
									2		2		2
									1		1		1
									2		2	1	1
									1		1		1
1		1				1		1	36	24	60	2	58
									1	1	2		2
									1	1	2		2
									2	2	4		4
									1		1		1
									3	2	5		5
5		5				5		5	80	35	115	7	108

Digitized by Google

Table B.—Results of Proceedings.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Number of Persons Proceeded against. (Table A. col. 8.)			3. Discharged not called for Trial.		4. Called: Total of cols. 5 to 7 and 17 to 20.			Acquitted. 5. Not Guilty		Acquitted. 6. Not Proven		7. Total.		8. Death.
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.															
Murder	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Culpable Homicide	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Indecent Assault	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	...	3	...	...
Bigamy	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Total of Class I.	15	1	16	...	...	15	1	16	4	...	2	...	9	1	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.															
Theft by Housebreaking	13	1	14	...	...	13	1	14	...	...	...	...	13	1	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	12	6	18	2	...	10	6	16	..	...	...	...	10	6	...
Total of Class II.	25	7	32	2	...	23	7	30	..	...	...	...	23	7	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.															
Theft	30	24	54	...	...	30	24	54	...	...	2	...	28	24	...
Reset	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	..	1	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Post Office Offences by Officials	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class III.	36	24	60	...	...	36	24	60	...	...	2	...	34	24	...
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.															
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Total of Class IV.	1	1	2	...	..	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.															
Forgery and Uttering	2	2	4	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class V.	3	2	5	...	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	...
Grand Total ...	80	35	115	2	...	78	35	113	4	...	4	1	70	34	...
Courts in which Tried.															
High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh ...	2	...	2	...	..	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Sheriff Court at Dundee	77	35	112	2	...	75	35	110	4	...	3	1	68	34	...
,, Aberdeen	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total as above	80	35	115	2	...	78	35	113	4	...	4	1	70	34	...

Digitized by Google

Table B.—*Continued.*

FOR TRIAL.																				
Convicted.								Otherwise disposed of.				Cases where a Second Punishment is added.				Courts in which Tried. (col 4.)			Number who pled guilty and were sentenced under Sec. 31 of 50 & 51 Vict. c. 35 (included in Col. 7).	
9. Penal Servitude.	10. Imprisonment.	11. Fine.	12. Reformatory School.	13. Whipping.	14. Caution, with or without Sureties.	15. Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	16. Admonished.	17. Charge Withdrawn.	18. Outlawed.	Insane and put at H.M Disposal. 19. Unfit for Trial.	Insane at time of Offence. 20.	21. Police Supervision.	22. Whipping.	23. Fine.	24. Caution, with or without Sureties.	25. In High Court of Justiciary.	In Sheriff Courts. 26. With a Jury.	In Sheriff Courts. 27. Without a Jury.	28. In High Court of Justiciary	29. In Sheriff Courts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	..	2
..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	..	2
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	7	...	7
...	12	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	14	...	14
...	12	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	5	...	5
...	24	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	19	...	19
...	50	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	41	...	36
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	...	1
...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
...	54	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	14	46	...	41
..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	3
...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
..	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	..	4
...	90	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7	2	33	78	...	72
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	88	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	33	77	...	71
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1
...	90	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	33	78	...	72

Digitized by Google

Table C.—Sentences to Penal Servitude and Imprisonment.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Total. (Table B., Col. 9.)	Penal Servitude. 3. Life.	4. 20 Years.	5. 15 Years.	6. 14 Years.	7. 12 Years.	8. 10 Years.	9. 9 Years.	10. 8 Years.	11. 7 Years.	12. 6 Years.	13. 5 Years.	14. 4 Years.	15. 3 Years.
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.														
Murder	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Culpable Homicide	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indecent Assault	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class I.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.														
Theft by Housebreaking	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class II.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.														
Theft	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reset	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Post Office Offences by Officials	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class III.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.														
Wilful Fire-Raising	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class IV.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.														
Forgery and Uttering	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class V.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Table C.—*Continued.*

Imprisonment.									25.		
16. Total. (Table B., Col. 10.)	17. 2 Years and above 18 Months.	18. 18 Months and above 1 Year.	19. 1 Year and above 9 Months.	20. 9 Months and above 6 Months.	21. 6 Months and above 3 Months.	22. 3 Months and above 1 Month.	23. 1 Month and above 14 Days.	24. 14 Days and under.	Cash Received from Fines during Year 1899. £	s.	d.
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	2	...	...
12	...	...	1	...	2	8	...	1	2	...	...
12	...	...	...	1	5	6	...	...	...	12	...
24	...	...	1	1	7	14	...	1	2	12	...
50	...	...	...	2	3	24	17	4	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	...	...	..	2	5	26	17	4	2	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	10	6
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..
4	...	...	..	...	1	2	1	...	...	10	6
90	1	...	1	4	17	44	18	5	7	2	6

Digitized by Google

Table D.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

1. Crimes and Offences.	Convicted. 2. Total. (Table B., Col. 7.)	3. Sex. M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.			
Assaults	2	2	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	2	2	...
Indecent Assault	1	1	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	3	3	...
Bigamy	2	1	1
Total of Class I.	10	9	1
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.			
Theft by Housebreaking	14	13	1
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c.	16	10	6
Total of Class II.	30	23	7
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.			
Theft	52	28	24
Reset	2	2	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	1	1	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	2	2	...
Post Office Offences by Officials	1	1	...
Total of Class III.	58	34	24
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.			
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	1	...
Total of Class IV.	1	1	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.			
Forgery and Uttering	4	2	2
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	1	1	...
Total of Class V.	5	3	2
Grand Total	104	70	34

Digitized by Google

Table D.—*Continued.*

Sex and Age.															
4. Under 12 Years.		5. 12 and under 16 Years.		6. 16 and under 21 Years.		7. 21 and under 30 Years.		8. 30 and under 40 Years.		9. 40 and under 50 Years.		10. 50 and under 60 Years.		11. 60 Years and Upwards.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
...	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	1	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	4	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	...	7	4	8	2	1	1	...	...	1	...
..	...	...	...	3	2	11	5	5	9	8	6	1	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	3	2	12	5	8	9	9	6	1	1	1	1
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	11	2	22	9	19	12	12	9	2	1	4	1

Digitized by Google

Table E.—Previous Convictions of Persons Convicted.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Table B., col 7.)			3. Persons not previously Convicted.	4. Persons previously Convicted of any Crime or Offence. Total of Cols. 5 to 12.	5. One.	
	M	F	T			M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.							
Assaults	2	...	2	1	1	...	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	2	...	2	...	2	...	..
Indecent Assault	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	3	...	3	1	2	...	...
Bigamy	1	1	2	1	1	...	..
Total of Class I.	9	1	10	3	7	...	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.							
Theft by Housebreaking	13	1	14	...	14	1	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	10	6	16	...	16	1	1
Total of Class II.	23	7	30	...	30	2	1
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.							
Theft	28	24	52	2	50	1	1
Reset	2	...	2	...	2	...	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Post Office Offences by Officials	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total of Class III.	34	24	58	6	52	1	1
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.							
Wilful Fire-Raising	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total of Class IV.	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.							
Forgery and Uttering	2	2	4	1	3	...	...
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Total of Class V.	3	2	5	1	4	...	...
Grand Total ...	70	34	104	11	93	3	2

Digitized by Google

Table E.—*Continued.*

Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds.														13.		14.	
6. Two.		7. Three.		8. Four.		9. Five.		10. Six to Ten.		11. Eleven to Twenty.		12. Above Twenty.		Of whom previously sentenced to Penal Servitude.		Number of Persons against whom previous Conviction of a similar Crime was admitted or proved in Court.	
M.	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	.....	.....	1	.. ...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	..	...	1	...	.....	.....	2	.....
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	.....	.....	3	.....
1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	2	.....	12	.....
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	5	3	.....	.....	4	2
1	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	1	...	7	1	5	4	2	.....	16	2
1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	5	13	...	7	16	4	3	26	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	.....	2	.....
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	5	13	...	8	16	5	3	28	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	.....	.. ...	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	.....	.. ...	...	.....
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	.....	.....	1	.....
3	...	4	...	3	...	3	2	7	6	22	1	17	20	7	3	48	22

Digitized by Google

Table F.—Time between Full Committal and Disposal.

1	Number of Weeks elapsing between Date of Committal for Trial and Disposal of Case.																								
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Total Discharged not called for Trial. (Table B. col. 3.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.	10. Total Acquitted or dealt with for Insanity. (Table B. cols. 5, 6, 20, & 21.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.	Total Convicted. (Table B. col. 7.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	9	2	...	...	1	1	4	1	...	104	74	16	4	...	7	2	1

Table G.—Persons Sentenced to Penal Servitude (*Table B. col.* 9).

1. Name.	2. Offence.	3. Court and Place of Conviction.	4. Date of Trial.	5. Sentence.	6. If Convict Charged with ces Committ more than County, give of Counties.
....	....	....	....	....	....

Table H.—Localities of Committal of Crimes in Table B.

Locality.	Sent to Prison on Committal.		Liberated on Bail.		Discharged, not called for Trial.	Called for Trial.				
						Acquitted.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed		
								Charge Withdrawn.	Outlawed.	Ins a plac H. disp
	M	F	M	F						
Police Burgh of Dundee	73	35	7	..	2	9	104	..	..	
Total ..	73	35	7	..	2	9	104	..	..	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—RETURN *shewing the number of* OFFENCES *for which* PERSONS *have been apprehended or cited, and the number of such* PERSONS, *during* 1899 *and the nine previous years.*

1890		1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899	
Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons
7366	6094	7195	5895	6824	5493	6335	6956	5612	6265	5092	5612	4950	5567	4782	5170	4721	5600	5039	5721

No. 4.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* FORFEITURES *imposed, recovered, and not recovered, &c., for the year ending* 31*st December* 1899.

Amount of Forfeitures		£163 10 0
Amount of Fines imposed	£2408 11 6	
Amount of Fines not recovered—deduct	1221 0 0	
Amount of Fines recovered		1187 11 6
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines recovered and paid to the Clerk of Court		£1351 1 6
Received for Private Watching	£20 19 6	
,, for Lamps and Oil to various parties	83 9 11	
,, for Pedlars' Certificates	47 5 0	
Amount paid to Treasurer		151 14 5
Total Amount paid to Clerk and Treasurer during the year		£1502 15 11

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* FORFEITURES *imposed and recovered during the years from* 1894 *to* 1899.

	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines imposed ...	£2996 13 0	£2438 5 0	£2687 17 0	£2039 9 2	£2844 13 0	£2408 11 6
Amount of Fines not recovered—deduct ...	1717 15 6	1350 13 0	1526 9 0	1103 16 8	1684 2 6	1221 0 0
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines recovered	£1278 17 6	£1087 12 0	£1161 8 0	£935 12 6	£1160 10 6	£1187 11 6

No. 6.—RETURN *shewing the number of* PERSONS *accused of Breaches of Certificate, Selling Exciseable Liquors without a Certificate, and of other Contraventions of the Public-Houses (Scotland) Acts, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1899.

OFFENCES.	Apprehended or cited during the year.			Tried.			Convicted.			Acquitted.			Forfeited.			No Proceedings.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Breach of Certificate	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drunk or Drinking in Shebeen	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	4	...	4	4	...	4	4	..	4	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Shebeening—1st Offence	7	2	9	6	1	7	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Do. —2nd Offence	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Contraventions	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	17	4	21	16	3	19	15	3	18	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* EXPENSES *imposed for Breaches of Certificate, also the amount of* FINES *imposed upon* SHEBEEN-KEEPERS *and others for contravening the Public Houses (Scotland) Acts, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1899.

OFFENCES.	IMPOSED.		NOT RECOVERED.		RECOVERED.	
	FINES.	EXPENSES.	FINES.	EXPENSES.	FINES.	EXPENSES.
Breach of Certificate	£4 5 0	£3 1 0	...	...	£4 5 0	£3 1 0
Drunk or Drinking in Shebeens	0 10 0	...	£0 10 0	...	...	...
Refusing to quit Licensed Premises	2 10 6	...	...	...	2 10 6	...
Shebeening—1st Offence	48 0 0	6 6 0	27 0 0	£3 8 6	21 0 0	2 17 6
" —2nd Offence	15 0 0	1 16 6	15 0 0	1 16 6	...	...
Other Contraventions	3 0 0	...	...	...	3 0 0	...
Total	£73 5 6	£11 3 6	£42 10 0	£5 5 0	£30 15 6	£5 18 6

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—RETURN *shewing the number of* HOTEL-KEEPERS, PUBLICANS, *and* GROCERS *granted Certificates by the Magistrates of Dundee in* 1899 *and seven previous years.*

1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
April, old, 440	April, old, 438	April, old, 435	April, old, 433	April, old, 431	April, old, 428	April, old, 430	April, old, 428
,, new, 1	,, new, 2	,, new, 0	,, new, 0	,, new, 0	,, new, 0	,, new, 0	,, new, 0
Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 2	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0	Oct. ,, 0
Quarter Sessions, 4	Quarter Sessions, 3	Quarter Sessions, 3	Quarter Sessions, 3	Quarter Sessions, 2	Quarter Sessions, 2	Quarter Sessions, 0	Quarter Sessions, 1
Total, *445	Total, *443	Total, *440	Total, *436	Total, *433	Total, *430	Total, *430	Total, *429

* Exclusive of Persons licensed for the Sale of Table Beer, the number being 3 in 1899.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Return *shewing the* Locality *of* Inns *and* Hotels, Public Houses, Grocers *and* Spirit Dealers, *and* Shops Licensed *for the* Sale *of* Table Beer *within the City of Dundee, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1899.

STREET.	Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses, Porter & Ale.	Public Houses.	Grocers, Porter & Ale.	Grocers and Spirit Dealers.	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer.	Total.
Albert Street	...	...	2	...	8	...	10
Alexander Street	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Ann Street	...	...	6	...	5	...	11
Annfield Road	...	...	1	...	..	...	1
Arbroath Road	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arthur Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Baffin Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Balgay Street	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Baltic Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Barrack Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bell Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Blackscroft	...	...	3	...	3	...	6
Blackness Road	...	...	2	...	7	...	9
Broughty Ferry Road	...	...	3	...	1	...	4
Caldrum Street	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Caledonian Station	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Carmichael Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Castle Street	1	...	4	...	...	...	5
Castle Lane	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Church Street (North)	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Church Street (South)	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cleghorn Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Commercial Street, Maxwelltown	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Commercial Street	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
Constable Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Constitution Road	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Constitution Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cotton Road	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Cowgate	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Craigie Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Crichton Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Dallfield Walk	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Daniel Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dens Road	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dock Street	...	1	8	...	...	...	9
Dudhope Crescent	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Dudhope Street	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Dundonald Street	...	..	1	...	1	...	2
Dura Street	...	..	2	...	2	1	5
Erskine Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gellatly Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Glamis Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Greenmarket	1	...	3	...	...	...	4
Hawkhill	...	...	14	...	20	...	34
Carried forward	2	2	74	...	78	1	157

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—*Continued.*

STREET.	Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses, Porter & Ale.	Public Houses.	Grocers, Porter & Ale.	Grocers and Spirit Dealers.	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer.	TOTAL.
Brought forward	2	2	74	...	78	1	157
Henderson's West Wynd	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
High Street	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Hill Street	...	...	...	...	2	..	2
Hilltown	...	...	13	...	16	...	29
Hop Street	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hospital Wynd	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Hunter Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Horse Wynd	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
James Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Kinloch Street	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
King Street	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Kinnaird Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lilybank Road	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Lindsay Street	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Lochee Road	...	...	4	...	4	...	8
Lyon Street	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mains Road	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Middle Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Milnbank Road	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Murraygate	1	1	5	...	2	...	9
Nelson Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nethergate	2	...	1	...	4	...	7
New Inn Entry	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Overgate	...	...	11	...	3	...	14
Panmure Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Peddie Street	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Perth Road	1	...	3	...	9	...	13
Pleasance (Lower)	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Polepark Road	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Powrie Place	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Princes Street	..	...	6	...	6	...	12
Reform Street	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Rose Street	...	...	1	..	...	...	1
Rosebank Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Rosefield Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
St. Mary Street	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
St. Clement's Lane	..	...	3	...	...	...	3
Scouringburn	...	...	14	...	11	...	25
Seagate	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
Shore Terrace	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Small's Wynd	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stirling Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Strathmartine Road	...	...	3	...	4	...	7
Tally Street	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tannadice Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tay Street	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Tay Bridge Station	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Thorter Row	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Union Street, Nethergate	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Do. Maxwelltown	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Vault	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Victoria Street	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
Carried forward	7	5	180	1	173	3	369

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—*Continued.*

STREET.	Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses, Porter & Ale.	Public Houses.	Grocers, Porter & Ale.	Grocers and Spirit Dealers.	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer.	TOTAL.
Brought forward .	7	5	180	1	173	3	369
Victoria Road . .	...	1	5	...	3	...	9
Watson Street . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Wellgate . . .	...	...	4	...	3	...	7
Wellington Street . .	...	...	..	...	2	...	2
West Port . . .	...	...	4	...	2	...	6
Whitehall Street . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
William Street, Forebank .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Wilkie's Lane . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total . . .	7	6	193	1	188	3	398
LOCHEE DISTRICT.							
Bank Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Balgay Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gray Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
High Street . . .	1	...	7	...	6	...	14
Lochee Road . . .	...	...	1	...	3	...	4
Logie Street . . .	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Liff Road . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Mid Street . . .	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
South Road . . .	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Union Place . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total . .	1	...	16	...	17	...	34
Grand Total . . .	8	6	209	1	205	3	432

No. 10.—RETURN *shewing the number of* PERSONS *apprehended by the Police for the undermentioned Crimes and Offences from Eight o'clock on the morning of Sunday to Eight o'clock on the morning of Monday for the past three years.*

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	YEARS.		
	1897	1898	1899
Assault	35	39	60
Disorderly Conduct	15	29	26
Drunkenness	26	31	32
Total Persons . .	76	99	118

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—RETURN *shewing the number of* LICENSES *granted by the Magistrates of Police, also the number of* PEDLARS' CERTIFICATES *granted by the Chief Constable, during* 1899 *and the four preceding years.*

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Brokers	145	137	130	126	106
Pedlars	250	243	212	220	190
Porters	63	69	65	67	63
Chimney Sweeps	66	66	63	64	67
Hackney Carriages	100	103	109	89	96
Hackney Carriage Drivers	158	155	162	160	165
Hackney Carriage Proprietors	28	29	30	20	25
Omnibuses (including 4 Motor Cars)	31	29	26	43	48
Omnibus Proprietors	8	8	7	12	15
Registered Common Lodging-houses	15	13	13	9	9
Hotel Keepers, Publicans, and Licensed Grocers	*440	*436	*433	*433	*433
Pawnbrokers	30	28	28	27	27
Tramway-Car Conductors	43	40	39	37	36
,, ,, Drivers	14	13	14	13	12
,, Cars	22	22	22	22	†45
Total	1413	1391	1353	1342	1337

NOTE.—The estimated Population within the City of Dundee is 166,072.

* These numbers include 4 in 1895, and 3 in 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899 licensed to retail Table Beer.

† On 26th April The Dundee & District Tramway Co., Ltd. were granted 22 Licenses for Cars, and on 31st May these 22, and one additional, were licensed in name of the Town Council, on their taking over the Tramways.

No. 12.—RETURN *shewing the number of* FIRES *which occurred within the City of Dundee during the year ending* 31*st December* 1899, *and to which Members of the Fire Brigade were turned out.*

Description of Premises.	No.	Description of Premises.	No.
		Brought forward	52
Auctioneer's Hall	1	Hay on Street	1
Bake-Houses	3	Joiners' Workshops	2
Brassfinisher's Workshop	1	Jute Drying	2
Cabinetmakers' Workshops	3	Jute Warehouse	1
Calender	1	Mills and Factories	11
Cellar	1	Offices	3
Dwelling-Houses	36	Shops (various)	4
Dye Work	1	Stable	1
Eating-Houses	4	Tailor's Workshop	1
Hall	1	Waste Stores	3
Carried forward	52	Total	81

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Return *of* **Juveniles** *under* 16, *brought before the Police Court, sent to Reformatories, Industrial Schools, and otherwise disposed of, for the year* 1899.

Crimes and Offences.	Tried in the Police Court.																					Not tried in the Police Court.						Charges Departed from.					
	Total.			Admonished.			Fined or Imprisoned.			Whipping.			Forfeited Pledges.			Not Proven.			Sent to a Reformatory.			Remitted to the Sheriff, or reported to the P.F.			Remitted to other Jurisdictions.			Dismissed from Bar.			Sent to Industrial Schools.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Assaults	16	...	16	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Breach of the Peace	4	1	5	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cruelty to Animals	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Destitute	7	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	4	10
Drunk	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraud	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamp Breaking	12	...	12	2	...	2	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malicious Mischief	24	...	24	10	...	10	11	...	11	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Police Acts	135	...	135	49	...	49	78	..	78	...	...	...	3	...	3	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory, Absconding from	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonethrowing	14	...	14	8	..	8	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Theft	74	4	78	17	2	19	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	25	1	26	20	1	21
,, by Housebreaking	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, by Opening Lockfast Places	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	327	10	337	96	4	100	117	...	117	1	...	1	3	...	3	7	...	7	5	...	5	41	...	41	2	...	2	28	1	29	27	5	32

Digitized by Google

No. 14.—RETURN *of* CHILDREN *sent to Industrial Schools and Reformatories by the Magistrates presiding in the Police Courts during the years* 1890 *to* 1899 *inclusive.*

	1890			1891			1892			1893			1894			1895			1896			1897			1898			1899		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to Dundee Industrial Schools ...	8	1	9	6	1	7	8	1	9	13	2	15	2	4	6	7	3	10	6	6	12	12	4	16	11	6	17	7	4	11
Sent to "Mars" Training Ship Do. ...	20	...	20	7	...	7	14	...	14	11	...	11	10	...	10	7	...	7	11	...	11	23	..	23	15	...	15	20	1	21
Sent to Reformatories	15	1	16	5	...	5	6	...	6	17	1	18	6	...	6	4	...	4	9	...	9	13	...	13	8	...	8	5	...	5
Sent to Perth Industrial Schools ...	1	...	1	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Sent to Aberdeen Industrial School for R.C. Girls	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...
Sent to Stirling Industrial School ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Sent to Tranent Industrial School for R.C. Boys	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	10	9	...	9	2	...	2	...	...	...
Sent to Leith Industrial School ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total	47	2	49	18	4	22	31	4	35	41	3	44	18	4	22	19	3	22	37	7	44	57	8	65	43	7	50	32	5	37

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—Return *shewing the Classification and Strength of the Dundee City Police Force as at 31st December 1899.*

Chief Constable	1
Superintendents	4
Inspectors	10
Detective Officers	* 12
Sergeants	24
Constables	138
Authorised Strength . .	† 189

* This number includes 5 plain clothes Constables.

† This number includes only two members of the Sanitary Staff, the Police Services rendered by one Sanitary Inspector and six Sanitary Constables (7 in all) being considered equal to the services of two Constables.

The Harbour Force, which consists of one Inspector, two Detective Officers, one Sergeant, and 20 Constables, is not included.

No. 16.—Return *shewing the* Number, Rank, *and* Length of Service of Members *of the* Dundee City Police Force *who Died, Resigned, were Superannuated, or were Dismissed during the year ending 31st December 1899.*

	Number.	Inspctr.	Detective Officers.		Sergeants.			Constables.			
		Under 25 Years.	Under 34 Yrs.	Under 27 Yrs.	Under 30 Yrs.	Under 20 Yrs.	Under 15 Yrs.	Under 5 Yrs.	Under 10 Yrs.	Under 15 Yrs.	Under 20 Yrs.
Died	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Resigned	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...
Superannuated	5	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	..	...	...
Dismissed	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	...	1
Total	23	1	1	1	2	1	1	10	3	2	1

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—RETURN *shewing Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks exclusive of the "Additional Force."*

AGES.

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Dept. Insprs.	Detective Dept. D. O.'s.	Clerks. Inspr.	Clerks. Sergeant.	Clerks. Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 Years of Age . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	12	13
From 21 years to 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	39	42
" 25 " 30	...	...	..	2	3	1	...	...	3	26	35
" 30 " 35	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	7	19	34
" 35 " 40	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	6	9	16
" 40 " 45	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	8	16
" 45 " 50	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	16
" 50 " 55	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	1	6	9
" 55 " 60	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	6
" 60 " 65	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Totals . .	1	4	6	3	12	1	1	1	23	137	189

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Dept. Inspr.	Detective Dept. D. O.'s.	Clerks. Inspr.	Clerks. Sergeant.	Clerks. Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Of and under 1 year's Service . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	22	23
From 1 to 5 years'	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	31	33
" 5 " 10 "	...	...	...	2	6	1	...	...	5	38	52
" 10 " 15 "	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	9	23
" 15 " 20 "	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	17	26
" 20 " 25 "	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	16	24
" 25 " 30 "	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
" 30 " 35 "	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
" 35 " 40 "	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
" 40 " 45 "	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Totals .	1	4	6	3	12	1	1	1	23	137	189

Numbers who have previously served in other Police Forces:—1 Chief Constable, 1 Deputy Chief Constable, 2 Inspectors, 1 Detective, 3 Sergeants, 6 Constables, Total 14, for periods varying from 4 months to 17 years. Average Age, 32 years; Average Service, 10 years; Average Height, 5 ft. 10¾ in. Nationality—Scotch, 183; English, 2; Irish, 4—Total, 189.

Digitized by Google

No. 18.—Return *Shewing Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the "Additional" Police.*

AGES.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of age . . .	...	...	...	...	...
From 21 ,, to 25 . .	...	...	..	3	3
,, 25 ,, to 30 . .	...	...	...	3	3
,, 30 ,, to 35 . .	...	1	1	3	5
,, 35 ,, to 40 . .	...	...	...	1	1
,, 40 ,, to 45 . .	...	...	...	6	6
,, 45 ,, to 50 . .	...	1	...	2	3
,, 50 ,, to 55 . .	1	...	...	3	4
,, 55 ,, to 60 . .	1	...	...	2	3
,, 60 ,, to 65 . .	...	...	...	1	1
Totals . .	2	2	1	24	29

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service .	...	...	...	2	2
From 1 to 5 ,, .	...	...	...	3	3
,, 5 to 10 ,, .	...	...	...	4	4
,, 10 to 15 ,, .	...	1	1	2	4
,, 15 to 20 ,, .	...	...	...	7	7
,, 20 to 25 ,, .	...	1	...	3	4
,, 25 to 30 ,, .	1	...	...	3	4
,, 30 to 35 ,, .	...	..	...	..	...
,, 35 to 40 ,, .	1	...	...	...	1
,, 40 to 45 ,, .	...	...	...	..	...
Totals . .	2	2	1	24	29

Average Age, 40 years. Average Service, 15 years. Average Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality—Scotch, 29.

Digitized by Google

No. 19.—RETURN *shewing the Sickness in the Force during the year* 1899.

Length of Service.	Day Force.								Night Force.							
	Total No. of Men off Duty through Sickness.	Total No. of Days off Duty.	Cause of Sickness. Injured on Duty. Number of Men.	Injured on Duty. Number of Days.	Other Causes. Number of Men.	Other Causes. Number of Days.	Died.	Number who have been compelled to resign through ill-health.	Total No. of Men off Duty through Sickness.	Total No. of Days off Duty.	Injured on Duty. Number of Men.	Injured on Duty. Number of Days.	Other Causes. Number of Men.	Other Causes. Number of Days.	Died.	Number who have been compelled to resign through ill-health.
Under 6 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	...	..	3	13	...	...
From 6 months to 1 year	1	21	...	...	1	21	...	...	10	47	...	...	10	47	..	...
,, 1 year to 2 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	27	1	13	4	14	...	...
,, 2 years to 3 ,,	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	6	57	1	10	5	47	...	...
,, 3 ,, 4 ,,	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	1	4	4	28	...	...
,, 4 ,, 5 ,,	1	16	1	16	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	3	...	...
,, 5 ,, 6 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	116	...	...	5	116	1	...
,, 6 ,, 7 ,,	3	5	...	...	3	5	...	...	4	22	1	6	3	16	...	...
,, 7 ,, 8 ,,	2	124	...	...	2	124	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
,, 8 ,, 9 ,,	2	12	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 9 ,, 10 ,,	3	42	...	...	3	42	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...
,, 10 ,, 11 ,,	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	7	...	...
,, 11 ,, 12 ,,	2	14	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 12 ,, 13 ,,	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 13 ,, 14 ,,	3	47	...	...	3	47	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 14 ,, 15 ,,	2	60	...	...	2	60	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 15 ,, 16 ,,	2	13	...	...	2	13	...	...	1	16	...	...	1	16	...	...
,, 16 ,, 17 ,,	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	3	...	...
,, 17 ,, 18 ,,	5	33	..	...	5	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 18 ,, 19 ,,	1	12	...	...	1	12	...	...	1	9	...	...	1	9	...	...
,, 19 ,, 20 ,,	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 ,, 21 ,,	1	14	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 21 ,, 22 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 22 ,, 23 ,,	2	163	...	...	2	163	...	1	2	41	...	...	2	41	...	...
,, 23 ,, 24 ,,	6	95	...	...	6	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 24 ,, 25 ,,	1	54	...	...	1	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
,, 25 ,, 26 ,,	1	14	...	..	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 26 ,, 27 ,,	2	19	1	17	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 29 ,, 30 ,,	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 30 ,, 31 ,,	2	70	...	..	2	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 33 ,, 34 ,,	1	84	...	...	1	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	49	923	2	33	47	890	2	2	47	396	4	33	43	363	1	...

No. 20.—RETURN *showing the Number of* STRAYED CHILDREN *found by the Police in the various Police Districts, and taken care of by Female Turnkeys at the Police Offices, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1899.

Central.	Eastern.	Lochee.	Northern.	Western.	TOTAL.
420	171	33	231	247	1102

Digitized by Google

No. 21.—RETURN *shewing the Number of* ACCIDENTAL DEATHS *and* FATAL CASUALTIES *for the year ending* 31*st December* 1899.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Children found Dead in Bed	47	34	81
Deaths by Burning	1	11	12
,, being crushed by Mill Machinery	1	1	2
,, ,, Waggon	2	...	2
,, Drowning	11	...	11
,, Falling down Stairs	5	3	8
,, ,, from a Scaffold	1	...	1
,, ,, into a Drain	...	1	1
,, being run over by Railway Train	1	...	1
,, ,, ,, Tramway Car	1	1	2
,, ,, ,, Vehicle	3	...	3
,, being Suffocated	1	...	1
Sudden Deaths	32	46	78
Suicide by Cutting Throat	1	...	1
,, Hanging	4	...	4
,, Jumping from Window	...	1	1
,, Poisoning	1	1	2
,, Shooting	1	...	1
Total	113	99	212

Digitized by Google

No. 22.—RETURN *shewing the* PREMISES FOUND OPEN *or otherwise* INSECURE *by Night Constables during the year ending* 31*st December* 1899.

Description of Premises.	No.	Description of Premises.	No.
		Brought forward	516
Auction Room	1	Ironmongers' Shops	13
Bakehouses	24	Jewellers' Shops	42
Bakers' Shops	29	Joiners' Shops	20
Banks	3	Laundry	1
Blacksmiths' Shops	5	Mill Furnisher's Shop	1
Bonds	4	Milliners' Shops	4
Brokers' Shops	20	Music Halls	3
Butchers' Shops	8	Musicsellers' Shops	8
Calenders	6	Offices	118
Carver and Gilders' Shops	3	Painters' Shops	12
Cellars	82	Pawnbrokers' Shops	16
Chemists' Shops	9	Plumbers' Shops	19
China Merchants' Shops	7	Printers' Shops	3
Churches	15	Public Houses	63
Club	1	Restaurants	9
Coach Houses	2	Rope Works	8
Coachbuilders' Shops	2	Schools	7
Coal Sheds	16	Seedsmen's Shops	2
Confectioners' Shops	37	Shed	1
Cycle Shops	11	Shoemakers' Shops	37
Dairies	14	Shops (various)	83
Drapers' Shops	38	Stables	21
Eating-Houses	17	Stationers' Shops	18
Factories	12	Stores	84
Fish Shops	13	Studios	6
Foundry	1	Tailors' Shops	21
Fruiterers' Shops	11	Theatres	4
Furniture Dealers' Shops	2	Tobacconists	8
Grocers' Shops	82	Upholsterers' Shops	6
Hairdressers' Shops	11	Vacant House	1
Halls	23	Warehouses	61
Hatters' Shops	5	Workshops	44
Henhouse	1	Yards	27
Hotel	1		
Carried forward	516	Total	1287

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 23.—Census *of the* Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory

on the nights of 25th June

Date	Where Found.																			
	In Prisons or Police Cells.					In Houses of Refuge, Hospitals, and Poor Houses.					In Common Lodging and other Houses.					In Public Parks, Gardens, or Streets, Outhouses, Sheds, Barns; or about Pits, Brick or other Works.				
	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—
25th June 1899 .	4	1	..	..	5	24	15	..	1	40	67	9	1	1	78	1	..	..	..	1
24th Dec. 1899 .	3	4	..	..	7	17	10	1	..	28	46	4	1	1	52	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

POOR, &c., *on tramp within the Dundee City Police District and 24th December 1899.*

Native Country.																					Number Found.				
Scotch.					Irish.					English.					Foreign.					Total Number.				Grand Total.
Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—
56	18	1	2	77	22	7	..	..	29	15	..	..	..	15	3	..	..	..	3	96	25	1	2	124
48	14	2	..	64	12	3	..	1	16	5	1	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	1	66	18	2	1	87

Digitized by Google

No. 24. DUNDEE CITY

Return of Persons accused of Drunkenness in Dundee from year 1844 to 1899.				Return of Persons accused of Assault, Breach of the Peace, and Disorderly Conduct for same period.			Total No. apprehended or cited, as given in Annual Returns during the years from 1844 to 1899, both inclusive.		
Year.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1844	.....	.....	438	.....	.....	2138a	.....	.....	4003
1845	.....	.....	769	.....	.....	2827	.....	.....	5098
1846	.....	.....	697	.....	.....	2111	.....	.....	4106
1847	449	218	667	968	611	1579	2462	1355	3817
1848	368	176	544	1109	694	1803	2558	1600	4158
1849	576	184	760	1062	575	1637	2645	1221	3866
1850	621	309	930	907	360	1267	2245	1374	3619
1851	693	501	1194	1107	660	1767	2674	1595	4269
1852	841	624	1465	1063	699	1762	2871	1754	4625
1853	932	693	1625	1066	788	1854	3024	1926	4950
1854	913	439	1352	964	788	1752	2929	1673	4602
1855	661	291	952	1043	597	1640	2476	1221	3697
1856	770	360	1130	1476	746	2222	3075	1446	4521
1857	585	291	876	1134	614	1748	2324	1126	3450
1858	459	237	696	964	673	1637	1884	1074	2958
1859	399	199	598	840	566	1406	1582	943	2525
1860	357	209	566	580	335	915	1372	723	2095
1861	295	187	482	622	372	994	1365	721	2086
1862	323	149	472	740	421	1161	1441	711	2152
1863	380	217	597	703	386	1089	1649	806	2455
1864	652	337	989	900	394	1294	2068	959	3027
1865	819	412	1231	835	447	1282	2196	1047	3243
1866	789	453	1242	910	520	1430	2252	1192	3444
1867	753	394	1147	920	498	1418	2255	1116	3371
1868	616	319	935	782	411	1193	1966	964	2930
1869	585	322	907	786	398	1184	1865	902	2767
1870	536	277	813	935	501	1436	2042	1033	3075
1871	656	324	980	974	519	1493	2357	1171	3528
1872	704	429	1133	1338	801	2139	2942	1866	4808
1873	944	502	1446	1434	917	2351	3431	2015	5446
1874	1343	564	1907	2097	1288	3385	4779	2587	7366
1875	1117	539	1656	1855	1113	2968	4149	2286	6435
1876	1076	536	1612	2099	1193	3292	4181	2321	6502
1877	1384	596	1980	2481	1303	3784	5167	2605	7772
1878	1580	682	2262	2369	1254	3623	5198	2476	7674
1879	1284	535	1819	1845	974	2819	4548	2031	6579
1880	1264	614	1878	1932	1135	3067	4557	2296	6853
1881	1173	640	1813	1784	1104	2888	4167	2255	6422
1882	991	596	1587	1957	1107	3064	4154	2262	6416
1883	1297	730	2027	2255	1259	3514	4870	2585	7455
1884	1029	544	1573	2031	1141	3172	4732	2485	7217
1885	754	428	1182	1447	806	2253	3698	1759	5457
1886	799	377	1176	1772	959	2731	3997	1845	5842
1887	820	382	1202	1812	958	2700	4049	1870	5919
1888	703	358	1061	1748	857	2605	3827	1615	5442
1889	808	433	1241	1850	877	2727	3932	1757	5689
1890	638	495	1133	2208	1083	3291	4017	2085	6102
1891	660	471	1131	1892	911	2803	3931	1973	5904
1892	667	443	1110	1592	796	2388	3662	1842	5504
1893	939	676	1615	1922	974	2896	4474	2515	6989
1894	899	486	1385	1755	853	2608	4190	2075	6265
1895	859	511	1370	1548	730	2278	3867	1760	5627
1896	862	505	1367	1731	766	2497	3805	1781	5586
1897	812	611	1423	1235	647	1882	3498	1673	5170
1898	851	660	1511	1270	658	1928	3852	1748	5600
1899	1062	695	1757	1609	679	2288	3938	1783	5721 c

Digitized by Google

POLICE.

Return of certificates for Sale of Excisable Liquors from 1854 to 1899, both inclusive.				Population of Dundee from 1841 to 1891 as given in Dundee Year Book for 1893.	Proportion of population apprehended for Drunkenness.	Proportion of population to each Licence for sale of Excisable Liquors.	Remarks by Chief Constable.
Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses.	Grocers	Total.	Population.			
..	.....	.....	.....	1841—62,794			a I found on making careful inquiries as to the condition of all persons apprehended or cited in Dundee in November 1896 for the crimes or offences under this heading that 88 per cent. of them were under the influence of liquor when they committed the crime or offence charged, and 12 per cent. of them were sober.
...	.. ...	.....	.....	1851—78,931			b In August **1854** The Forbes Mackenzie Act was passed.
18	298	201	517b				INLAND REVENUE SPIRIT DUTY.
14	230	155	399				From 1841 to 1852 - 3/8 per gallon.
16	232	148	396				1853 3/8, 4/8 ,,
15	235	146	396				1855 4/8, 5/8, 6/- ,,
12	233	162	407				1856 6/-, 7/10. 8/- ,,
14	225	172	411				1857-8 9 8/-
15	250	178	443				1860 8/-, 8/1 ,,
18	260	185	463	1861—91,664	·5%	200	,, 1861 to 1885, 8/1, 10/- ,,
19	272	182	473c				,, 1886 to 1890, 10/-, 11/-. 10/-
20	276	178	474				,, 1891 to 1893, 10/-, 10/6 ,,
22	273	179	474				1894 10/6, 11/- ,,
21	320	183	524				c In July **1862** The Public Houses Acts Amendment (Scotland) Act was passed.
24	291	230	545				
21	337	236	594				
21	312	242	575				d In July 1876 the Publicans Certificates (Scotland) Act, 1876, was passed, and in 1877 an amendment Act was passed.
23	307	241	571				
22	274	239	535				
16	280	235	531	1871—120,724	·8 ,,	227	
13	276	237	526				e There are at present 272 Habitual Offenders in Dundee who have made from 20 to 170 appearances before the Magistrates during their criminal career. During the year 1899 686 persons made from 2 to 15 appearances, and as they are chronicled in the Return as a person on each appearance, these individuals greatly tend to swell the number of apprehensions. By deducting the number of appearances in excess of one for each of these habitual offenders during 1899, the number of individuals apprehended or cited during said year is found to have been 4513 instead of 5721. What is stated in this connection as regards 1899 is also applicable to previous years, and also requires to be taken into account when judging of the Return giving the proportion of population said to have been apprehended for Drunkenness.
12	252	234	498				
0	246	220	476				
9	246	209	464				
8	250	201	459d				
8	242	196	446				
8	238	197	443				
8	237	198	443				
8	235	201	444				
8	238	212	458	1881—142,154	1·2 ,,	310	
7	237	216	460				
7	234	215	456				
8	231	212	451				
8	229	211	448				
8	228	210	446				
8	228	211	447				
8	228	211	447				
8	227	211	446				
8	227	211	446				f This number does not include three Table Beer Certificates.
8	227	211	446	1891—155,985	·7 ,, e	350	
8	226	211	445				
8	225	210	443				On 1st August 1892 a local Police Act came into operation in Dundee, making the penalty for being drunk and incapable 40/- or one month's imprisonment, instead of 5/- or 24 hours' imprisonment, as formerly, under the Public Houses Act.
8	220	212	440				
8	218	210	436				
8	216	209	433				
8	215	207	430				
8	215	207	430				
8	216	206	430f				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

City of Dundee.

ACCOUNTS

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

YEAR 1900-1901

CITY, POLICE, WATER, FREE LIBRARY,

BURIAL GROUNDS, &c.

TOGETHER WITH THE

RETURN OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES

YEAR 1900.

Digitized by Google

Br 9876.21

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
RECEIVED THROUGH THE
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Nov. 1, 1929

ARRANGEMENT.

I. CITY ACCOUNTS.

II. POLICE ACCOUNTS.

III. BURIAL GROUNDS AND FREE LIBRARY &c. ACCOUNTS.

IV. WATER ACCOUNTS.

V. RETURN OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF

THE ACCOUNTS

OF

THE CITY OF DUNDEE,

THE KIRK FABRIC, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH,

THE HOSPITAL OF DUNDEE, JOHNSTON'S CHARITY, &c.

From 1st August 1900 to 31st July 1901.

DUNDEE:
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET
1901.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
	AUDITOR'S REPORT	5
I.	CORPORATION ACCOUNTS.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	6, 7
	2. General Balance Account	22, 23
	3. Account of the Stock of the City	38, 39
II.	LOCAL TAXATION ACT, 1890	24, 25
III.	EDUCATION AND LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1892	26, 27
IV.	ACCOUNT UNDER PETROLEUM ACTS	26, 27
V.	KIRK FABRIC.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	28, 29
	2. State of the Debts due by and to the Kirk Fabric	32
	3. Do. Property and Funds	33
	4. Statement as to Church Seats	64
	5. Do. Do. —How reserved	65
VI.	ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	34, 35
	2. State of the Property and Debts	36, 37
VII.	WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.	
	Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	40, 41
VIII.	HOSPITAL FUND.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	42, 43
	2. Account of the Stock	48, 49
IX.	JOHNSTON'S CHARITY.	
	1. Account of the Revenue and Expenditure	50, 51
	2. Account of the Stock	52, 53
X.	MORTIFICATION ACCOUNTS.	
	1. Halyburton Institution	54, 55
	2. Guild's Mortification	54, 55
	3. Yeaman's Mortification for Catechist	56, 57
	4. Scots Episcopal Clergyman, Mortification for	56, 57
	5. Mrs Gibson's Bequest	58, 59
	6. James Ramsay's Mortification	58, 59
	7. Admiral Duff's Bequest for Scripture Reader	60, 61
	8. Bute Scholarship	60, 61
XI.	MISCELLANEOUS.	
	1. Valuation by City Architect of City's Properties	62
	2. Do. Do. Hospital ,,	62
	3. Particulars of Arrears	63

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

STATE of the Intromissions of DAVID BANNERMAN, City Chamberlain of the City of Dundee, from 1st August 1900 to 31st July 1901, both days inclusive, with the Funds after-mentioned under the administration of the Magistrates and Town Council of Dundee, viz. :—

No.			PAGE
1.	Funds of the City of Dundee		9
2.	Do.	Local Taxation Act, 1890	71
3.	Do.	Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1892	75
4.	Do.	Petroleum Acts	77
5.	Do.	Kirk Fabric of Dundee	79
6.	Do.	St. David's Church, Dundee	93
7.	Do.	Weights and Measures	105
8.	Do.	Mortifications	113
9.	Do.	Admiral Duff's Bequest	125
10.	Do.	Hospital of Dundee	129
11.	Do.	Johnston's Charity	157

All the above are for the twelve months ended 31st July 1901.

In terms of a resolution of the Town Council, of date 4th July 1901, I have examined and audited the states above mentioned, and found the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

The several Security Deeds exhibited to me.

CECIL J. MARQUIS,
Auditor.

DUNDEE, 13*th September* 1901.

The Accounts above enumerated, of which what is contained on the following pages are Abstracts, prepared and submitted by

DAVID BANNERMAN,
City Chamberlain.

DUNDEE, 3*rd October* 1901.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

1. Rents—

Shops—Town-house	£426 10 0	
Offices and Warehouse—Town-house Extension ...	160 0 0	
Coffee-House and Flats—St. Clement's Lane ...	96 10 0	
Ground—West Dock Street	85 0 0	
Shops and Photographic Studio—Nethergate ...	345 0 0	
Ground in Overgate and Lindsay Street	122 5 0	
Ground—Old Cattle Market	20 18 2	
" South Side Panmure Street	82 0 0	
" Stobsmuir	20 0 0	
" Foot of Castle Street	13 0 0	
Steelyard—Lochee	2 0 0	
" —Butterburn	1 0 0	
Gas Commissioners for liberty to open Streets ...	70 0 0	
Mussel Scalp	2 0 0	
National Telephone Co. for liberty to erect Poles ...	0 6 0	
H.M. Post Office " " ...	0 7 0	
Meetings in Town Hall	37 0 0	
		£1,483 16 2

2. Salmon Fishings—(Season 1900-1901) 45 0 0

3. Feu-Duties—

Chapelshade, Baldovan Mills, West Port, and others	£58 17 1²	
Ladywell Yard	8 0 0	
Dudhope Road	10 15 10	
Meadows	64 5 0	
West Bell Street	176 6 4	
West Chapelshade	364 0 0	
Old Cattle Market	113 9 1	
Whitehall Street	7 8 11	
		803 2 3²
Carried forward		£2,331 18 5²

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

1. Stipends—											
Parish Church—The Rev. Dr. Campbell—											
Dudhope Park Tiends ...	£19	19	7								
Other Tiends	1	2	8								
				£21	2	3					
South Church—The Rev. Jas. Boath Wood ...				105	0	0					
							£126	2	3		
2. Cess, Feu-Duty, and Insurance, &c.—											
Taxes—											
Taxes allowed Tenants off their Rents				£4	15	9					
Poor and School Board Rates				79	3	5					
Income Tax	£278	4	10								
Less—Retained	37	18	1^{2}								
				240	6	8^{10}					
Assessments on Salmon Fishings ...				5	1	0					
Land Tax and Burgh Cess				4	19	7					
Water Rates				13	15	11^{6}					
Feu Duties and Ground Annuals				11	5	4^{2}					
Receiver of Crown Rents, King's Maills				12	10	8					
Insurance Premiums—											
Fire	£17	17	9								
Plate Glass	5	7	6								
				23	5	3					
							395	3	8^{6}		
3. Salaries and Allowances—											
Lord Provost's Allowance				£100	0	0					
City Chamberlain				183	0	0					
City Architect				25	0	0					
Procurator-Fiscal of Dundee District of Forfarshire				90	0	0					
Auditor's Fee, proportion				19	10	0					
Council Officer				175	0	0					
Town Crier				5	5	0					
Assistant to Council Officer				78	0	0					
Organist, Parish Church				12	10	0					
John Scott, bellringer				8	10	0					
Bellringers				56	6	0					
George D. Rattray—City's proportion of expense of maintaining and winding Public Clocks and Clocks in Churches				20	0	0					
Rev. W. H. Blumenreich—Honorarium for Services at Dundee Police Court				50	0	0					
							823	1	0		
Carried forward							£1,344	6	11^{4}		

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward					£2,331	18	5[illegible]
4. Ground Annuals—							
East Port, Meadow Place, Yeaman Shore, and Seagate	£2	5	8				
Exchange Street	27	5	0				
Earl Grey Dock	43	0	0				
Meadows	28	4	0				
Overgate	82	0	0				
Lindsay Street	277	0	0				
Panmure Street	130	0	0				
Dock Street	902	8	0				
					1,492	2	8
5. Vicarage Duties—							
Lands of Duntrune, Gotterstone, Craighill, Craigie, Baldovie, and Drumgeith					3	5	6
Carried forward					£3,827	6	7[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward					£1,344	6 11[6]
4. For Election of Town Council in Nov. 1900—						
Allowances to Presiding Officers, Clerks, &c.—						
24 Presiding Officers at £3 3/- each				£75 12 0		
35 Clerks at £1 1/- each				36 15 0		
Assistants for Counting Votes—1 at £4 4/-, 20 at £2 2/-, and 10 at £1 1/-				56 14 0		
				£169 1 0		
Fitting up Polling Booths, Rents, &c.—						
Joiners for fitting up Booths, use of Lamps, &c.	£40	3	3			
City Architect	10	10	0			
Rents of Booths	15	13	0			
Printing and Stationery	100	10	6			
Advertising (2 years)	70	4	0			
Posting Handbills	14	6	0			
Refreshments	3	3	0			
Cab-Hires	6	3	6			
Town Clerk's outlays	2	19	0			
				263 12 3		
				£432 13 3		
Less—Dundee Harbour Trustees' proportion of expenses ...				40 0 0		
For Election of Town Councillors ...					392 13	3
5. Convention of Royal Burghs and General Assembly of Church of Scotland—						
Missive Dues				£36 15 0		
Council Representatives at Convention of Royal Burghs				4 0 0		
Council Representative's Expenses at General Assembly				5 0 0		
Presbytery Clerk's Fee for attestation of Commission				0 5 0		
					46 0	0
Carried forward					£1,783 0	2[6]

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward			£3,827	6 7[2]
6. Bleaching Green—				
Cut Grass			1	10 0
7. Washing House—				
Fees for use of same	£501	18 0[6]		
Soap, Soda, &c., sold	55	7 0[4]		
			557	5 1
8. Shore Plack Dues—				
Net collection to 1st October 1900, date of commutation of Dues			115	9 3
Carried forward			£4,501	10 11[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward		£1,783 0 2[6]	
6. Bleaching Green—			
Joiner Work	£5 15 10		
Wages to Gardeners	35 9 10		
		41 5 8	
7. Washing House—			
Coal	£273 8 11		
Plumber, Ironmonger, &c.	23 6 5		
Joiner	2 8 0		
Builder	0 5 5		
Glazier	0 1 11		
Slater	0 18 9		
Cooper	3 12 0		
Soap, Soda, &c.	36 9 0		
Stationery, Advertising, &c.	7 0 0		
Gas	5 14 4		
Assessments	26 15 0		
Insurance	8 16 0		
Hosepipe	2 3 7		
Washboards, Oil, &c.	3 3 1		
Telephone	4 10 0		
Allowance to Peter Lamb, late Fireman	7 7 0		
Wages—			
Alex. Watson and William Wilson, firemen £92 11 6			
Margaret Watson 47 1 0			
David M'Garry 0 10 6			
	140 3 0		
		546 2 5	
8. Justice of Peace Court—			
Clerk's Salary to Whitsunday 1901	£45 0 0		
Advertising and Printing	8 13 6		
Insurance	0 2 0		
Address to the King	4 2 6		
		57 18 0	
9. Justiciary Court—			
Stationery	...	0 3 0	
9a. Lawhill and Quarry—			
Mason Work	£30 7 2		
Direction Circle	10 10 0		
		40 17 2	
Carried forward		£2,469 6 5[6]	

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

	Whereof brought forward		£4,501 10 11½
9. Freedoms			1 0 0
10. Burying Ground, Constitution Road—			
Dues on Funerals	£2 3 0		
Rent of Cut Grass, &c.	2 11 0		
			4 14 0
11. South Church Stipend—			
Payments towards same by Seamen Fraternity and Guildry ...			6 13 4
12. Petty Customs—			
Dundee and Arbroath Joint Railway Co. ...	£65 0 0		
Caledonian Railway Co.	138 0 0		
North British Railway Co.	138 0 0		
Craig Customs—Proportion of Rent to 1st October 1900, date of commutation of Customs ...	2 8 0		
Street Customs, East Port Customs, West Port Customs, and Town's Fairs—one year in advance	312 7 9		
Fish Customs	10 0 0		
Cattle Dues	3 0 0		
	£668 15 9		
Less—Earl of Home for Lady Mary Fair, including Street Customs	8 0 0		
			660 15 9
Carried forward			£5,174 14 0[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward							£2,469	6 5[6]
10. Burying Ground, Constitution Road—								
Ironmonger and Blacksmith				£0	8	4		
Wages to Sexton				65	8	0		
Painting Board, and Seed				0	16	4		
Wages to Watchman				9	1	0		
Allowance to late Sexton				19	10	0		
							95	3 8
11. Accounts to Tradesmen—								
Repairs to Properties and Furnishings—								
Mason	£8	5	0					
Slater	14	8	1					
Painter	14	15	11					
Joiner	10	15	2					
Glazier	9	4	9					
Plumber, Ironmonger, Engineer, &c.	48	0	1					
Plasterer	6	10	11					
Upholstery work	55	19	6					
Coal	30	12	0					
Officers' Uniform	24	15	6					
Gas	5	1	5					
Electric Light	34	5	11					
Do. —Supplying, Repairing, and Cleaning Lamps	2	0	8					
Firewood	1	15	6					
Repairing Bells	0	16	6					
Auctioneer's Fee for acting at Sale	1	1	0					
				£268	7	5		
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery—								
Advertising	£38	14	0					
Printing and Stationery ...	99	8	4					
				138	2	4		
							406	9 9
Carried forward							£2,970	19 10[4]

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward		£5,174 14 0[2]
12a. Esplanade—		
North British Railway—Their proportion of expense of maintaining Roadway to December 1900 ...	£67 16 11	
Rent for Cycling Depôt	44 11 0	
		112 7 11
12b. Mrs Gibson's Bequest—		
Interest on £114, less Income Tax		3 8 4
Carried forward		£5,290 10 3[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£2,970	19	10[6]
12. Promiscuous Expenses—						
Town Clerk's Telegrams, Cab Hires, Postages, &c. ...	£41	17	4			
Telephone	27	11	5			
Watching Beach at Stannergate—Town's share ..	3	5	0			
Ringing Bells on special occasions	5	3	0			
Stamps for Chamberlain's Office	2	0	0			
Furnishings, &c., for Town House	14	6	8			
Old Steeple—Flag, hoisting and repairing Flags, and splicing Ropes	5	8	0			
				99	11	5
12a. Esplanade—						
Labourers' Wages	£41	12	0			
Lighting, Cleaning, and Storing Lamps	54	0	3			
Police Commissioners—Cleaning, Cartage of Cleanings, and Repairing Carriageway	87	13	2			
Blacksmith	45	10	10			
Trees	0	17	6			
Repairing and supplying new Life Hooks and Buoys	6	1	7			
Rent of Tool Store	0	5	0			
Assessments	3	19	4[6]			
				239	19	8[6]
12b. Mrs Gibson's Bequest—						
Rev. D. B. Cameron, M.A., Minister of Rosebank Parish Church, Dundee, for preaching Annual Sermon against Sin of Cruelty to Animals in 1901—Less Income Tax				5	0	0
12c. Time Gun—						
Ammunition and Tubes	£51	0	1			
Salary of Attendant on Gun	20	0	0			
Rent of Wire	39	0	0			
Fuzees and General Maintenance	10	8	0			
Carriage of Ammunition	2	7	3			
Reventing Gun	1	16	4			
Cleaning and Painting Gun	5	7	0			
Royal Observatory	1	1	0			
Joiner	0	18	7			
Repairing Regulator	0	12	6			
				132	10	9
Carried forward				£3,448	1	9

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward				£5,290 10 3
13. Old Steeple—				
Collected for admission of Visitors				17 6 6
14. Interest—				
Debenture Stock, &c.				713 7 5
15. Lochee Park—				
Feu-Duty—Ground in Whitehall Street .	£93	1	8	
Received for Grazing and Cut Grass .. .	15	3	6	
				108 5 2
ORDINARY RECEIPTS				£6,129 9 4

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£3,448	1	9
12d. Law and Business Accounts—						
Wm. Robertson & Co., Westminster—						
Town Councils (Scotland) Bill	£53	5	11			
Commission of Lieutenancy	1	17	8			
Thos. Thornton, Son & Co.—Solicitors' Account in connection with Municipal Election, 1900 ...	7	8	11			
				62	12	6
13. Old Steeple—						
Wages to Attendant for collecting Fees from Visitors				26	9	0
13a. Town Clerk's Fee Fund—						
Proportion of Town Clerk's Salary and expenses of his office payable by City for year to 5th November 1900				296	0	8
14. Interest—						
Royal Bank of Scotland (on current account) ...	£76	17	1			
Hospital of Dundee	740	0	0			
Royal Infirmary—for Panmure Endowment ...	50	0	0			
On Rents paid in advance	12	1	0			
				878	18	1
15. Lochee Park—						
Park-keeper's Salary	£65	0	0			
Labourers' and Watchman's Wages	10	2	4			
Ironmonger	1	7	6			
Plumber	0	3	7			
Joiner	11	0	5			
Blacksmith	1	9	9			
Painter	5	0	0			
Slater	2	14	8			
Plasterer	5	5	2			
Gas to Lodge	2	18	8			
Police and Water Rates	14	10	0			
Poor and School Rates	11	12	0			
Insurance	1	0	3			
Cartage of Soil, Rolling Park, Plants, Posts, supplying and fixing Swing Ropes	11	15	11			
				144	0	3
16. Fairmuir—						
Feu-Duty	£82	14	5			
Feu-Contract	26	5	7			
Soil	7	10	0			
Joiner	0	18	4			
Labourers' Wages	2	19	11			
The Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration)	5	16	9			
Water, Poor, and School Rates	1	4	6			
				127	9	6
ORDINARY EXPENDITURE				£4,983	11	9

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward		£6,129 9 4[2]

CASUAL RECEIPTS.

Casual Revenue—

1. Casualties of Superiority—Whitehall Street	£902 8 0	
2. Land Tax Redeemed by the Burgh ...	9 18 2	
3. Repayment by Mr Wm. Kidd, Bookseller, of proportion of cost of making West Bell Street	66 6 5	
4. Damages for failure to implement Let of Shop in Pillars	10 0 0	
5. Dundee Harbour Trustees—Sum received from them in respect of Commutation of Shore Plack Dues, &c.	14,000 0 0	
		14,988 12 7

Carried forward ... ... £21,118 1 11[2]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward							£4,983	11	9

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

Casual Expenditure—									
1. Casualties of Superiority—									
Town Clerk's Fees paid into Town Clerk's Fee Fund Account ...	£25	0	0						
Income Tax	8	12	6						
				£33	12	6			
2. Donations—									
Royal Victoria Hospital for Incurables—Balance of Donation of £2,000	£1,800	0	0						
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Tranent	10	0	0						
1st Forfarshire Volunteer Artillery	20	0	0						
Royal Infirmary	25	0	0						
Rossie Reformatory	30	0	0						
Shipwrecked Mariners' Society ..	20	0	0						
"Mars" Training Ship ...	20	0	0						
Dundee Industrial Schools ...	20	0	0						
First V.B. Royal Highlanders ...	10	0	0						
Third Do. do. ...	10	0	0						
Submarine Miners	10	0	0						
Lifeboat Saturday Fund ...	5	0	0						
Dundee Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	10	0	0						
Nazareth House, Aberdeen ...	10	0	0						
Scottish National Artillery Association	20	0	0						
Dundee Humane Society ...	5	0	0						
Dundee Day Nurseries ...	15	0	0						
Lochee Day Nursery	5	0	0						
Aberdeen Reformatory ...	10	0	0						
Corps of Commissionaires ...	0	10	0						
				1,555	10	0			
Open-air Concerts				202	10	6			
Corporation Concerts				77	14	4[e]			
				£1,869	7	4[e]			
3. Miscellaneous—									
Two Silver Bowls for Dundee Horticultural Society ...	£25	0	0						
Expenses of Deputations to London, Edinburgh, and Glasgow with reference to Sunday Trading, &c., Bill	47	13	0						
Deputation to Bridge-of-Weir attending Opening of Sanatorium for Consumptives	3	8	8						
Bailie Doig, attending Memorial Service for the late Earl of Airlie at Cortachy	0	9	0						
Advertising Proclamation Day ...	3	0	0						
Framing Engraving	2	13	6						
City Architect—Fee for Certificate of cost of making West Bell Street	1	1	0						
Warning out Tenants	0	5	0						
Hiring on Special occasions ...	2	18	0						
Deficiency on Lochee Baths for year 1899-1900	86	19	11						
				173	8	1			
							2,042	15	5[e]
Carried forward							£7,026	7	2[e]

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward	£21,118	1	11[2]
	£21,118	1	11[2]
Carried to General Balance Account ...	79	7	2[4]
	£21,197	9	1[6]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£7,026	7	2[6]
Extraordinary Casual Expenditure—						
Freedom of City to Local Volunteers	£52	10	0			
Reception to Volunteers returned from Active Service in South Africa	26	4	1			
Expenses relating to the Death and Funeral of Queen Victoria	92	7	10			
				171	1	11
The Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration)—						
Sum lent them, being amount received by the Corporation from the Harbour Trustees in respect of commutation of Shore Plack Dues, &c.				14,000	0	0
				£21,197	9	1[6]

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION

GENERAL BALANCE

1. Arrears of Revenue at 31st July 1900	£12	4	8[illegible]
2. Balance due to Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1901 ...	1,418	8	2
3. Balance due by Chamberlain at 31st July 1900	0	9	2[illegible]
	£1,431	2	1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

1. **Arrears of Revenue outstanding at 31st July 1901**	...	£12 10 3
2. **Deficiency on account under the Petroleum Acts,** page 26	...	12 2 6
3. **Deficiency on Account of Kirk Fabric,** page 30	... ..	12 7 3
4. **Deficiency on account of St. David's Church,** page 34	...	26 13 7
5. **Balance due to Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1900**	...	1,287 15 5
6. **Balance due by the Chamberlain at 31st July 1901**	..	0 5 11
7. **Brought from Revenue Account** —	... ...	79 7 2¼
		£1,431 2 1¼

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT UNDER "LOCAL

REVENUE.

Grant for year 1900-1901	£2,358	17	7
Interest	21	9	9
Town Council (Police Administration)—Sum lent them per Interim Receipt as at 31st July 1900	2,612	13	9
	£4,993	1	1

Digitized by Google

TAXATION ACT, 1890," 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

Trustees, Technical Institute, Dundee	£550	0	0
Science and Art Evening Classes, Lochee	25	0	0
Young Women's Christian Association, Dundee	15	0	0
High School, Dundee	85	0	0
Navigation School, Dundee	25	0	0
Young Men's Christian Association, Dundee	350	0	0
University College, Dundee	100	0	0
Chamber of Commerce Textile School	150	0	0
Free Library Committee to assist in maintaining and developing the Museum for Technical Instruction at Dudhope Castle Buildings ...	400	0	0
St. John's Ambulance Association (Dundee Centre)	25	0	0
National Registration of Plumbers	15	0	0
School Board of Dundee	430	0	0
Young Women's Christian Association, Lochee	10	0	0
Expenses of Administration	15	17	6
	£2,195	17	6
Town Council (Police Administration)—Grant in Relief of Rates ...	438	6	0
Town Council (Police Administration)—Lent them on Interim Receipt at 31st July 1901	2,358	17	7
	£4,998	1	1

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT UNDER "EDUCATION AND LOCAL

REVENUE.

Grant for year 1900-1901	£4,993 17 2

ACCOUNT UNDER

RECEIPTS

Fees for Certificates of License	£3 0 0
Balance carried to the Discharge of Corporation Accounts	12 2 6
	£15 2 6

Digitized by Google

TAXATION ACCOUNT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1892," 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Police Treasurer—Amount of Grant	£4,993 17 2

"PETROLEUM ACTS," 1900-1901.

PAYMENTS.

Salary of Inspecting Officer, for one year to 16th April 1901	£15 0 0
Printing	0 2 6
	£15 2 6

Digitized by Google

KIRK FABRIC

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

1. Seat Rents—				
For year ending Martinmas 1901—				
East Church	£82 15 3			
South Church	135 11 0			
Steeple Church	243 18 6			
Cross Church	109 0 0			
		£571	4	9
2. Feu-Duties in respect of Church Seats and Land—				
On Church Seats—				
East Church	£0 11 0			
South Church	1 1 0			
	£1 12 0			
On Land—				
Trustees for the Roman Catholic Clergymen, Forebank	2 17 6	4	9	6
3. Dues on entry of Burgesses—		0	0	0
4. Dues on Scotch Coal imported—				
Dundee Harbour Trustees, per Treasurer, 1 year to 31st May 1901	£22 2 10*			
Less—Commission to Trustees for Collection	2 4 3*	19	18	7
Carried forward		£595	12	10

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

1. Stipends—				
Cross Church—Rev. Dr. Grant, 1 year		£105 0 0		
Steeple Church—Rev. J. M. Benson, 1 year... ...		105 0 0		
			£210 0 0	
2. Salaries—				
East Church—				
Organist	£12 10 0			
Doorkeepers	13 0 0			
		£25 10 0		
South Church—				
Precentor	£20 0 0			
Doorkeepers	7 16 0			
		27 16 0		
Steeple Church—				
Precentor	£20 0 0			
Doorkeepers	10 8 0			
		30 8 0		
Applicable to above Churches—				
Ringing Bells	£8 10 0			
Keeping Grounds, Wages of Gardener, opening and shutting Gates ...	52 15 4			
		61 5 4		
Cross Church—				
Precentor	£20 0 0			
Doorkeepers	10 8 0			
		30 8 0		
Applicable to Kirk Fabric—				
Factor	£31 0 0			
City Architect	5 0 0			
		36 0 0		
			211 7 4	
3. Communion Expenses—				
For Wine, Bread, &c.—£5 for each Church ...		£20 0 0		
Joiner for arranging the Tables of the East, South, Steeple, and Cross Churches		8 3 6		
Cleaning Plate		0 15 0		
Washing Linen used in Steeple Church		3 13 0		
			32 11 6	
4. Insurance and Feu-Duties—				
Insurance—Over the Churches, Organs, Furniture, and Fittings		£22 12 2		
Feu-Duties—Cross Church ...	£15 0 0			
Other Churches ...	0 7 6			
		15 7 6		
			37 19 8	
Carried forward			£491 18 6	

Digitized by Google

KIRK FABRIC

REVENUE

RECEIPTS.

Whereof brought forward	£595 12 10
5. Mortification for a Catechist—	
Interest on £277. 15s. 6d. @ 3 per cent.	8 6 9
	£603 19 6
Balance to discharge of Corporation Accounts, page 23 ...	12 7 3
	£616 6 9

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.

Whereof brought forward				£491 18 6
5. Accounts to Tradesmen, &c.—				
East Church—				
Slater	£1 1 10			
Plumber	2 15 8			
Coal	1 9 0			
Glazier	2 17 6			
		£8 4 0		
South Church—				
Plumber	£5 6 0			
Glazier	3 15 4			
Coal	1 9 0			
Slater	2 7 1			
Builder	4 8 8			
		17 6 1		
Steeple Church—				
Plumber	£4 6 9			
Coal	1 9 0			
Mason	0 13 6			
Slater	1 17 0			
Glazier	2 5 8			
Painter	6 1 2			
		16 13 1		
Cross Church—				
Glazier	£3 13 3			
Plumber	0 2 6			
		3 15 9		
Applicable to all the Churches—				
Plants, &c., for Church Grounds ...	£8 15 8			
Ironmonger and Blacksmith ...	9 3 11			
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery	10 13 3			
Gas	48 6 6			
Officer at Seat-letting, writing labels and putting them on pews ...	1 10 0			
		78 9 4		
			124 8 3	
			£616 6 9	

Digitized by Google

STATE OF THE DEBTS due by and to the Kirk Fabric at 31st July 1901.

Debts due by the Kirk Fabric—							
Amount due to the City of Dundee at 31st July 1900, as per last year's Accounts	£14,236	19	8				
Balance on the preceding Account	12	7	3				
				£14,249	6	11	
Debts due to the Kirk Fabric—							
Amount paid to the Dundee Banking Company on account of Proprietors of Seats in the Old and South Churches, on 13th October 1836 ...	£251	7	10				
				£251	7	10	

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND FUNDS belonging to the Kirk Fabric at 31st July 1901.

The Buildings of the Established Churches and Grounds adjoining ..	
The Seat Rents for the year, as per Revenue Account	£571 4 9
Feu-Duties on Church Seats	1 12 0
Other Property—	
Vestry attached to Steeple Church, and House in the Churchyard (north side of Steeple Church), formerly used as a Vestry ...	
Feu-duty on Land—	
Property at Powrie Place, at Whitsunday yearly	2 17 6
Dues on Burgesses	
Dues on Scotch Coal imported	19 18 7

Digitized by Google

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH

REVENUE.

1. Seat Rents for Year ending Martinmas 1901	..	...	...	**£238 18 9**

Revenue	...	..	..	£238 18 9
Balance to Discharge of Corporation Accounts, page 23	..	..		26 13 7
				£265 12 4

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Stipend				£200 0 0	
2. Salaries—					
Treasurer of St. David's Kirk Session for Door-keepers	£10 8 0				
Precentor	20 0 0				
Factor	8 10 0				
				38 18 0	
3. Communion Expenses				9 6 3	
4. Accounts to Tradesmen—					
Gas	£6 8 6				
Blacksmith	1 14 6				
Coal	1 9 0				
Plumber	0 9 1				
Printing, Advertising, & Stationery ..	3 19 0				
				14 0 1	
5. Miscellaneous Expenses—					
Insurance	£2 18 0				
Officer at Seat-letting, writing labels and putting them on pews ...	0 10 0				
				3 8 0	
Expenditure ...					£265 12 4

Digitized by Google

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH

STATE OF THE PROPERTY belonging to, and

The Property belonging to St. David's Church consists of the Buildings of the Church and Vestry ... ...

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

Debts due by, St. David's Church at 31st July 1901.

Debts due by the Church—		
Amount due to the City of Dundee at 31st July 1900, as per last year's Account	£7,898 12 7	
Balance on the preceding Account	26 13 7	
		£7,925 6 2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK belonging to the City of Dundee,

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Heritable Properties, as valued by William Alexander, City Architect, page 62	£33,885	0	0
2. Cattle Market, Lochee Road, taken for Generating Station for the Tramway Department of the Dundee Town Council (Police Administration) at the agreed on price of £7,191. 16s. 5d. on which interest at the rate of 4 per cent. is to be allowed till said sum is paid	7,191	16	5
3. Salmon Fishings, as last let £45 per annum, at 20 years' purchase	900	0	0
4. Feu-duties, amounting to £803. 2s. 3½d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	20,077	16	7½
5. Ground Annuals, amounting to £1,492. 2s. 8d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	37,303	6	8
6. Vicarage Duties, amounting to £3. 5s. 6d. per annum, at 20 years' purchase	65	10	0
7. Payment by Dundee Gas Commissioners for liberty to open Streets, £70 per annum, at 20 years' purchase	1,400	0	0
8. Sum advanced on account of the Bill for transferring the Works of the New Gas Company, not yet paid	21	4	2
9. Dundee Water Commissioners—£1,194. 10s. Debenture and Annuity Stock	1,368	7	11
10. Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)—£610 Police Debenture Stock	765	1	9
11. Dundee School Board 2¾ % Redeemable Stock	300	0	0
12. The Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration)—Sum lent them	14,000	0	0
13. Arrears of Revenue outstanding, pp. 23, 63	12	10	3
14. Due by Chamberlain at 31st July 1901	0	5	11
	£117,290	19	8½
15. Feu-Duty, £2. 17s. 6d. per annum, payable to the Kirk Fabric, at 25 years' purchase	71	17	6
16. Feu-Duty of £93. 1s. 8d. over subjects in Whitehall Street, at 27 years' purchase—investment of £2500 gifted by Messrs Cox Brothers for the Up-keep of Lochee Park	2,513	5	0
Amount of Properties and Funds ...	£119,876	2	2½

N.B.—The above is exclusive of the value of the Town's Churches and Town House above Shops.

Digitized by Google

STOCK, 1900-1901.

the Kirk Fabric, and St. David's Church at 31st July 1901.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

1. Sum contained in Bond granted to the Hospital ...	£18,500	0	0			
2. Principal Sum, effeiring to £50, payable to the Dundee Royal Infirmary for Panmure Endowment	1,000	0	0			
3. Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due to them at 31st July 1901	1,418	8	2			
Amount of Debts and Obligations				£20,918	8	2
Surplus Corporation Stock				98,957	14	0[2]
				£119,876	2	2[2]

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REVENUE.

1. Fees for stamping, comparing, adjusting, &c.—

Collected by Chamberlain for year to 31st July 1901	£145 17 10

2. Assessment—

Received from Treasurer under the Sale of Gas Acts out of Assessment for Weights and Measures for year 1900-1901 ...	197 15 6

Revenue	£343 13 4
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1900 ..	52 5 0
Balance due to Chamberlain at 31st July 1901	0 0 8*
	£395 19 0*

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Inspector's Salary				£125 0 0
2. Wages to Inspector's Assistants				159 19 8
3. Rent of Inspector's Office				47 0 0
4. Maintenance of Inspector's Office				3 13 11
5. Miscellaneous Expenses—				
Ironmonger and Plumber	£0	3	6	
Glazier	0	7	3	
Stationery and Advertising	9	3	2	
Coal and Firewood	4	0	11	
Gas	2	16	5	
Repayment of outlays by Inspector	2	6	10	
Carriage of Weights	3	16	5	
Auditor's Fee—proportion	1	0	0	
Insurance	0	15	0	
Police, Water, Poor, and other Rates	8	17	5	
Inspector attending Meetings of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures in London	10	0	0	
Treasurer—Salary—½-year	3	0	0	
				46 6 11
Expenditure				£382 0 6
Balance due by Royal Bank of Scotland on account current at 31st July 1901				13 18 6
				£395 19 0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

1. Rents—			
Ground at Stirling Park and Shortbank Acres ...	£88 12 6		
Shops—Reform Street	205 0 0		
Workshop do.	19 19 0		
Offices do.	65 0 0		
		£378 11 6	
2. Feu-Duties—			
Strachan's Park	£15 1 8		
Airlie Lodge	15 3 4		
West Ward	56 5 0		
North West Ward	80 15 0		
Nethergate and West Port	3 17 6		
Oliver's Croft and Butterburn	4 12 2[8]		
Head of Hilltown	17 0 10		
Seabraes	52 10 0		
Stirling Park	42 13 0		
Shortbank Acres	299 12 6		
		587 11 0[5]	
3. Ground Annuals—			
Tay Street—East side	£54 0 0		
Do. West side	13 5 0		
Nethergate	10 0 1[7]		
Overgate, Murraygate, Seagate, Wellgate, and Cowgate	6 13 3[7]		
Reform Street	119 10 0		
		203 8 5[2]	
4. Altarage Duties		1 10 0[4]	
5. Interest—			
City of Dundee on £18,500 contained in Bond granted under the Dundee Churches and Hospital Act	£740 0 0		
Dundee Police Debenture Stock, £60 at 3½ per cent.	2 2 0		
Do Interim Receipt, £780 at 3 per cent., 36 days	2 6 2		
	£744 8 2		
Deduct—			
Interest on Bank Overdraft ... £1 1 1			
Admiral Duff's Bequest—Interest on £1000, 36 days 2 19 2			
	4 0 3		
		740 7 11	
Carried forward		£1,911 8 11[2]	

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Stipends—							
1. Parish Church—							
Rev. Colin Campbell, D.D., for Crop 1900 for Kirk Roods ...					£8	0	4
Less—Proportion of above from Feuars of Lots in Kirk Roods					6	7	7
					£1	12	9
For other Lands	£10	19	8				
Less—Proportion of above from Feuars of ground in Stirling Park	0	6	3				
					10	13	5
2. South Church—Rev. James B. Wood	£195	0	0				
3. Cross Church—Rev. Dr. Grant	195	0	0				
4. Steeple Church—Rev. Mr Benson	195	0	0				
5. St. David's Church—Rev. Mr Warren ...	100	0	0				
					685	0	0
					£697	6	2
2. Communion Expenses –							
1. East Church for Wine, &c., per Minute of Kirk Committee, 19th July 1869	£5	0	0				
2. South Church, Do.	5	0	0				
3. Steeple Church, Do.	5	0	0				
4. Cross Church, Do.	5	0	0				
5. St. David's Church, Do.	5	0	0				
6. Cleaning Communion Plate	0	15	0				
					25	15	0
3. Salaries—							
1. Clerk to the Trustees or Patrons, 1 year, to Whitsunday 1901	£20	0	0				
2. Factor	71	0	0				
3. Architect	5	0	0				
4. Auditor—proportion	2	10	0				
					98	10	0
4. High School, Payment to—							
For Year to Whitsunday 1901					11	2	2
5. Pensions—							
Monthly Pensions paid by order of Trustees or Patrons for year to 31st July 1901					1,017	0	0
Carried forward					£1,849	13	4

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Whereof brought forward			£1,911 8 11[1]
6. Income Tax Returned—			
Commissioners of Inland Revenue—Returned by them for Year 1899-1900			39 2 9
7. Dues on Scotch Coal imported—			
Treasurer to the Dundee Harbour Trustees—Amount collected for behoof of the Hospital for year to 31st May 1901	£22	2 10[6]	
Less Commission for Collection ...	2	4 3[6]	
			19 18 7
Ordinary Revenue			£1,970 10 3[7]

Casual Receipts.

1. Casualties of Superiority	17 0 0
2. Admiral Duff's Bequest—	
Sum received on loan at 3 per cent	1,000 0 0
Carried forward	£2,987 10 3[7]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

Whereof brought forward							£1,849	13	4
6. Income Tax—									
Paid the Collector for year ending 5th April 1901—									
Amount assessed under Schedule A					£15	0	5		
Sums allowed—									
On Feu-Duties	£28	12	9						
„ Ground Annuals ...	10	4	5						
„ Altarage Duties ...	0	1	3						
„ Interest	39	0	3						
					77	18	8		
					£92	19	1		
Sums retained—									
From Stipends	£35	13	0						
„ Payment to High School	0	11	3						
					36	4	3		
								56	14	10
7. Cess, &c.—									
Land Tax					£2	8	10		
School Board and Poor Rates					17	8	1[d]		
Water Rates					1	6	0		
Insurance					2	10	0		
								23	12	11[d]
8. Accounts to Tradesmen—									
Plasterer					£0	15	3		
Joiner					6	6	0		
Glazier					0	17	9		
Builder					3	14	10		
Ironmonger					3	1	8		
Plumber					1	14	1		
Printing and Stationery					1	7	6		
								17	17	1
9. Miscellaneous—									
Postage Stamps and Share of Expense of Lease ...								2	8	11
Ordinary Expenditure								£1,950	7	1[d]

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

1. Casual Expenditure—									
Sum paid to account of Contract for making Streets at Stirling Park					£745	0	0		
Advertising					1	6	0		
								746	6	0
Carried forward								£2,696	13	1[d]

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL FUND

REVENUE.

Whereof brought forward	£2,987	10	3[2]
1. Arrears of Revenue at 31st July 1900	0	6	0
2. Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due by them at 31st July 1900 ...	265	4	7
3. Balance due by Factor at 31st July 1900	0	4	9[2]
	£3,253	5	7[10]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

Whereof brought forward	£2,696	13	1[6]
1. **The Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration)**—Sum lent them on Interim Receipt	190	0	0
2. **Arrears of Revenue outstanding at 31st July 1901**	0	7	6
3. **Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland at 31st July 1901** ...	366	4	0
4. **Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1901** . . .	0	1	0[4]
	£3,253	5	7[10]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK belonging to the

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Heritable Property, as valued by Mr William Alexander, City Architect, p. 62	£19,810	0	0
2. Feu-duties, amounting to £587 11s. 0^{8}d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	14,688	16	4^{8}
3. Ground Annuals, amounting to £203 8s. 5^{2}d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	5,085	10	9^{2}
4. Altarage Duties, amounting to £1 10s. 0^{4}d. per annum, at 20 years' purchase	30	0	6^{8}
5. Sum contained in Bond by the City of Dundee	18,500	0	0
6. Dundee Police Debenture Stock, £60	76	1	7
7. Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)—Sum lent per Interim Receipt	190	0	0
8. Royal Bank—Balance due by them on Account current at 31st July 1901	366	4	0
9. Balance due by Factor at 31st July 1901	0	1	0^{4}
10. Arrears of Revenue	0	7	6
Amount of Funds, &c.	£58,747	1	9^{10}

N.B.—The above is exclusive of the Old Burying Ground.

Digitized by Google

STOCK, 1900-1901.

Hospital Fund of Dundee on 31st July 1901.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Admiral Duff's Bequest—Sum received on loan at 3 per cent. ...	£1,000	0	0
Surplus in favour of Hospital Fund	57,747	1	9^{10}
	£58,747	1	9^{10}

Digitized by Google

JOHNSTON'S CHARITY

REVENUE.

1. Feu-Duties—

Monorgan's Croft	£52 0 6	
South side Ward Mid Road	526 3 9	
North do. do.	703 17 11	
		£1,282 2 2

2. Income Tax Returned—

Commissioners of Inland Revenue—	
Returned by them the amount claimed for year 1899-1900 ...	46 19 11

3. Interest—

Dundee Water Commissioners — Interest on £1,769. 15s. 11d. lent them per Mortgage, dated 30th May 1890—One Year	£53 1 10	
Do. on £200 Debenture Stock do. ...	7 0 0	
Dundee Police Debenture Stock £20 do. ...	0 14 0	
		60 15 10
Ordinary Revenue		£1,389 17 11

1. Royal Bank of Scotland—

Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1900 ...	442 4 9

2. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1900 .. .. 0 0 3

£1,832 2 11

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

1. Pensions—				
Amount of Monthly Payments			£1,218	6 0
2. Salaries—				
1. Clerk to Trustees or Patrons	£20	0 0		
2. Factor	71	0 0		
3. City Architect	5	0 0		
4. Auditor, proportion	2	0 0		
			98	0 0
3. Income Tax—				
Amount allowed			68	6 1
4. Miscellaneous—				
Printing and Stamps			3	9 6
Ordinary Expenditure			£1,388	1 7
1. Royal Bank of Scotland—				
Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1901 ..			444	0 11
2. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1901			0	0 5[6]
			£1,832	2 11[6]

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE STOCK

PROPERTIES AND FUNDS.

1. Feu-Duties, amounting to £1282. 2s. 2d. per annum, at 25 years' purchase	£32,052	14	2
2. Sum lent to Dundee Water Commission at 3 per cent.	1,769	15	11
3. Dundee Water Debenture Stock, £200, at 3½ per cent. ...	265	10	0
4. Dundee Police Debenture Stock, £20, at 3½ per cent.	24	10	5
5. Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland on account current, p. 51	444	0	11
6. Balance due by the Factor at 31st July 1901	0	0	5[6]
Amount	£34,556	11	10[8]

Digitized by Google

CHARITY STOCK.

Johnston's Charity at 31st July 1901.

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS.

No debts.

Surplus in favour of Charity ... ... £34,556 11 10[d]

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

1. HALYBURTON INSTITUTION,—the annual revenue to be distributed among three, four, or five maiden ladies in decayed circumstances.

Interest—		
Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them @ 3%, £2. 8s. 0d., less Income Tax, 2/5d. ...	£2 5 7	
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Co., £200—4% Funded Debt, £8, less Income Tax, 7/6d. ...	7 12 6	
Dundee Gas Commission—Annuity Debenture for £8, less Income Tax, 8/1d.	7 11 11	
Dundee Water Commissioners—Annuity Certificate for £8, less Income Tax, 8/1d.	7 11 11	
North British Railway Co. on £106. 13s. 4d.—3% Debenture Stock, £3. 4/-, less Income Tax, 3/3d.	3 0 9	
Caledonian Railway Co. on £260—4% Debenture Stock, £10. 8/-, less Income Tax, 10/6d. ...	9 17 6	
		£38 0 2
Income Tax—		
Commissioners of Inland Revenue, returned by them amount claimed for year 1899-1900		1 7 7
Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1900		11 7 11
		£50 15 8

2. GUILD'S MORTIFICATION for Bursar at St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews.

Interest—		
Dundee Water Commissioners on Loan at 3 per cent.	£10 10 0	
Less—Income Tax	0 10 8	
		£9 19 4
		£9 19 4

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

1. HALYBURTON INSTITUTION,—the annual revenue to be distributed among three, four, or five maiden ladies in decayed circumstances.

Allowances—			
Paid allowances to four maiden ladies, 1 year at Whitsunday 1901			£32 0 0
Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1901			18 15 8
Stock—			
£260 Caledonian Railway Co. 4% Debenture Stock	£348 8 0		
£200 Glasgow and South-Western Railway Co. 4% Funded Debt	272 0 0		
£106 13 4 North British Railway Co. 3% Debenture Stock	106 18 8		
Dundee Water Commission Annuity Certificate for £8	245 0 0		
Dundee Gas Commission Annuity Debenture for £8	245 0 0		
Expense of transferring above	7 0 4		
	£1,224 7 0		
Sum lent to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	80 0 0		
	£1,304 7 0		
Royal Bank of Scotland—Balance due by them on account current at 31st July 1901	18 15 8		
	£1,323 2 8		
			£50 15 8

2. GUILD'S MORTIFICATION for Bursar at St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews.

Burse Money—		
Bursar at St. Andrews College, appointed per Minute of Town Council of 3rd August 1899, 1 year		£9 19 4
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£350 0 0	
		£9 19 4

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

3. **PATRICK YEAMAN'S MORTIFICATION** for a Catechist. By the Decree of erection of the Cross Church this office came to an end, the Minister taking the place of the Catechist.

Interest—		
Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them at 3 per cent.	£8 6 8	
Less—Income Tax	0 8 6	
		£7 18 2
		£7 18 2

4 **MORTIFICATION** for Scots Episcopal Clergyman in Dundee.

Interest—		
Dundee Water Commissioners on sum lent them at 3 per cent	£3 10 0	
Less—Income Tax	0 3 6	
		£3 6 6
		£3 6 6

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

3. **PATRICK YEAMAN'S MORTIFICATION** for a Catechist. By the Decree of erection of the Cross Church this office came to an end, the Minister taking the place of the Catechist.

Kirk Fabric—

Sum paid over to the Kirk Fabric of Dundee to be applied in payment of the Stipend of the Minister of the Cross Church, Dundee		£7 18 2
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£277 15 6	
		£7 18 2

4. **MORTIFICATION** for Scots Episcopal Clergyman in Dundee.

Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, Incumbent of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dundee—

Proceeds of this Fund. Interest, one year to Whitsunday 1901		£3 6 6
Stock—		
Sum lent to the Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£116 11 4	
		£3 6 6

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

5. Mrs GIBSON'S BEQUEST for Annual Sermon to be preached against the sin of Cruelty to Animals.

Interest—						
Dundee Water Commissioners on sum lent them at 3 per cent.	£3	8	4			
Less—Income Tax	0	3	5			
				£3	4	11
				£3	4	11

6. JAMES RAMSAY'S MORTIFICATION, founded in 1734 to build and furnish a Workhouse for idle and vagran ' persons.

Interest—						
Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) —Interest on £331. 1s. 4d. lent them at 3% to Whitsunday 1901	£9	18	8			
Less—Income Tax	0	10	2			
				£9	8	6
Royal Bank of Scotland—						
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1900				11	3	10
				£20	12	4

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

5. Mrs GIBSON'S BEQUEST for Annual Sermon to be preached against the sin of Cruelty to Animals.

Paid to the City of Dundee the free revenue of the Mortification, the Town Council having undertaken by Minute of 3rd October 1833 to pay 5 % on the sum of £100 originally mortified by Mrs Gibson for the purposes of the Bequest		£3 4 11
Stock—		
Sum lent to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	£114 0 0	
		£3 4 11

6. JAMES RAMSAY'S MORTIFICATION, founded in 1734 to build and furnish a Workhouse for idle and vagrant persons.

Royal Bank of Scotland—		
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1901 ...		£20 12 4
Stock—		
Sum lodged with the Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) per Interim Receipt ...	£331 1 4	
Balance due by Royal Bank of Scotland	20 12 4	
	£351 13 8	
		£20 12 4

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

7. ADMIRAL DUFF'S BEQUEST for the support of a Scripture Reader.

Interest—		
Dundee Water Commissioners on Sum lent them at 3 per cent., £27. 4s. 11d.—less Income Tax, £1. 7s. 3d.	£25 17 8	
Hospital of Dundee—Interest on £1000, £2. 19s. 2d. —less Income Tax, 3s. 5d.	2 15 9	
		£28 13 5
Sum uplifted from the Dundee Water Commissioners		1,000 0 0
Royal Bank of Scotland—		
Balance due on account-current at 31st July 1900 .. .		25 17 6
		£1,054 10 11

8. THE BUTE SCHOLARSHIP or BURSARY, for a Dundee Scholarship at the University of St. Andrews—£1000 mortified by the Marquess of Bute.

Interest—	
Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)—Interest on £1000 lent to them at 3 per cent. for one year to Whitsunday 1900 £30. 0s. 0d.—less Income Tax, £1. 10s. 6d. ...	£28 9 6
Interest on £53. 18s. 4d. at 3 per cent. £1. 12s. 4d.—less Income Tax, 1s. 8d.	1 10 8
Royal Bank of Scotland—	
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1900 ..	0 12 1
	£30 12 3

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE.

7. ADMIRAL DUFF'S BEQUEST for the support of a Scripture Reader.

Salary to Scripture Reader—			
Salary for one year	£40 0 0		
Less—Income Tax	1 7 11		
		£38 12 1	
Sum lent to the Magistrates and Town Council of Dundee as Patrons of the Hospital Fund		1,000 0 0	
Royal Bank of Scotland—			
Balance due on account-current at 31st July 1901		15 18 10	
Stock—			
Sum lent to the Hospital of Dundee	£1,000 0 0		
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland ...	15 18 10		
	£1,015 18 10		
			£1,054 10 11

8. THE BUTE SCHOLARSHIP or BURSARY, for a Dundee Scholarship at the University of St. Andrews—£1000 mortified by the Marquess of Bute.

Bursar—			
William A. Fyffe—Balance due to him for year to Martinmas 1900, £16. 8s. 9d.—less Income Tax, 16s. 4d.		£15 12 5	
Salary of Factor		2 2 0	
Royal Bank of Scotland—			
Balance due by them on account-current at 31st July 1901 ...		12 17 10	
Stock—			
Sum lent to the Dundee Town Council (Police Administration)	£1,000 0 0		
Do. on Interim Receipt ...	53 18 4		
Balance due by the Royal Bank of Scotland on account-current at 31st July 1901 ...	12 17 10		
	£1,066 16 2		
			£30 12 3

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE CITY OF DUNDEE.

	1901-02.
1. Stobsmuir, 11 acres imperial, at £24 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	£6600
2. Ground at Constitution Cemetery—Borders, including large space opposite entrance gate available for building purposes, 179 poles at £1 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	4475
3. Ground at Panmure Street, two building Stances at £35 each, taken at 25 years' purchase	1750
4. Ground at Earl Grey Dock, two building Stances at £40 each, taken at 25 years' purchase	2000
5. Ground at Lindsay Street, 23 poles at £6 per pole, taken at 25 years' purchase	3450
6. Property at Nethergate and Tally Street—Shops and Photographic Premises	3500
7. Property, Vault and St. Clement's Lane—Tramway Offices, &c.	3000
8. Property, St. Clement's Lane—Old Library and Flat above	660
9. Property, St. Clement's Lane—Shop, Bakehouse, and Flats above	1200
10. Property, Town House—Shops and Cellars under same	6500
11. Property at Esplanade	750
	£33,885

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE HOSPITAL OF DUNDEE.

	1901-02.
1. Property, Reform Street—one Tenement of Shops and Dwelling Flats	£4 000
2. Ground at Kirk Roods, including south half of Stirling Street, where feued—2 acres 18 poles, at £48 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	2,535
3. Ground lying at Stirling Park, 11 acres 10 poles, at £48 per acre, taken at 25 years' purchase	13,275
	£19,810

Digitized by Google

ARREARS.

ARREARS OUTSTANDING

As at 31st July 1901.

1. City Revenue, p. 23.		
On Rents of Properties	£10 0 0	
On Feu-Duties, less Income Tax	2 10 3	
		£12 10 3
2. Hospital Revenue, p. 47.		
On Ground Annuals		0 7 6
		£12 17 9

Digitized by Google

CITY CHURCHES.

STATEMENT shewing the number of Sittings Reserved, Let, and Unlet, and Revenue derived, for the following Years :—

1st.—For Year 1896-97.

	Reserved at Marts.	Reserved at Whits.	Let at Marts.	Let at Whits.	Unlet at Marts.	Unlet at Whits.	Total Sittings.	Amount of Rents Received.
East Church ...	154	154	241	246	77	72	472	£95 9 0
South Church ...	16	16	254	290	430	394	700	68 1 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	1003	991	378	390	1400	257 3 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	571	537	233	267	853	126 10 6
St. David's Church ...	32	32	1167	1134	221	254	1420	262 3 3
At Martinmas ...	270	...	3236	...	1339	...	4845	£809 7 3
At Whitsunday ...	...	270	...	3198	...	1377		

2nd.—For Year 1897-98.

East Church ...	154	154	239	232	79	86	472	£92 19 3
South Church ...	16	16	353	386	331	298	700	94 0 0
Steeple Church ...	19	19	948	948	433	433	1400	243 15 6
Cross Church ...	49	49	528	515	276	289	853	120 10 0
St. David's Church ...	32	46	1108	1101	280	273	1420	251 13 9
At Martinmas ...	270	...	3176	...	1399	...	4845	£802 18 6
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3182	...	1379		

3rd.—For Year 1898-99.

East Church ...	154	154	239	219	79	99	472	£90 6 3
South Church ...	16	16	412	432	272	252	700	107 10 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	964	949	417	432	1400	244 18 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	514	507	290	297	853	117 8 6
St. David's Church ...	46	46	1136	1082	238	292	1420	253 2 6
At Martinmas ...	284	...	3265	...	1296	...	4845	£813 5 9
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3189	...	1372		

4th.—For Year 1899-1900.

East Church ...	154	154	224	205	94	113	472	£84 6 0
South Church ...	16	16	476	495	208	189	700	124 19 0
Steeple Church ...	19	19	964	894	417	487	1400	239 19 0
Cross Church ...	49	49	534	508	270	296	853	119 18 6
St. David's Church ...	46	46	1099	1088	275	286	1420	249 9 3
At Martinmas ...	284	...	3297	...	1264	...	4845	£818 11 9
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3190	...	1371		

5th.—For Year 1900-1901.

East Church ...	154	154	212	201	106	117	472	£81 19 3
South Church ...	16	16	535	511	149	173	700	135 3 6
Steeple Church ...	19	19	950	933	431	448	1400	242 16 6
Cross Church ...	49	49	495	453	309	351	853	109 0 0
St. David's Church ...	46	46	1073	1029	301	345	1420	238 12 0
At Martinmas ...	284	...	3265	...	1296	...	4845	£807 11 3
At Whitsunday ...	...	284	...	3127	...	1434		

Average Revenue of the Churches for the past Five years :
East, £88. 19s. 11⅞d. ; South, £105. 18s. 10⅛d. ; Steeple, £245. 14s. 4⅛d. ; Cross, £118. 13s. 6d. ; St. David's, £251. 0s. 1⅛d.

Digitized by Google

HOW RESERVED SEATS IN THE CHURCHES ARE APPROPRIATED

At 31st July 1901.

1. In East Church—

For Minister.	Improvements of Pulpit, &c.	Organ, Choir, and Magistrates' Pew.		Total
5	41	108	=	154

2. In South Church—

For Minister.	Improvements of Pulpit.		
6	10	=	16

3. In Steeple Church—

For Minister.	Baptismal Seats.		
5	14	=	19

4. In Cross Church—

For Minister.	Elders.	Improvements of Pulpit.	Doorkeeper.		
14	7	24	4	=	49

5. In St. David's Church—

For Minister.	Elders.	Improvements of Pulpit.		
8	8	30	=	46

At Whitsunday 1901	...	284

The preceding States or Accounts of the Affairs of the City of Dundee, and of Funds relating to "Local Taxation Acts," "Petroleum Acts," Kirk Fabric, Saint David's Church, and the States relative to Weights and Measures; the Mortifications and Admiral Duff's Bequest subjoined thereto, and also the Hospital of Dundee and Johnston's Charity; and of the Intromissions of the City Chamberlain of said Burgh and Factor for the said several Funds, from the first of August Nineteen hundred to the thirty-first day of July Nineteen hundred and one, both days inclusive,—have been made up in obedience to the Act of Parliament 3 & 4 William IV., cap. 76.

WINTER, DUNCAN AND CO., PRINTERS, DUNDEE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

OF THE

TOWN COUNCIL OF DUNDEE

(POLICE ADMINISTRATION)

YEAR 1900-1901

DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET
1901

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contents.

AUDITOR'S REPORT	PAGE 5
BALANCE SHEET	,, 6 & 7
SUMMARY OF CAPITAL ACCOUNTS	,, 8 & 9
Do. SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS	,, 10 & 11
Do. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS ...	,, 12 & 13
GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 14 & 15
GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES REVENUE ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 16 & 17
Sinking Fund	,, 14 & 15
Watching Expenditure	,, 44 & 45
Lighting Do.	,, 45
Paving Do.	,, 46
Cleansing Do.	,, 47 & 48
Fire Engines Do.	,, 48
Recreation Grounds Do.	,, 49
Bathing Places Do.	,, 50
Miscellaneous Expenditure	,, 50 & 51
FISH MARKET CAPITAL ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 18 & 19
FISH MARKET REVENUE ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 18 & 19
Sinking Fund	,, 18 & 19
Details of Current Expenditure	,, 53
ESPLANADE ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 18 & 19
Sinking Fund	,, 20 & 21
NEW STREETS ACCOUNT	,, 20 & 21
NEW STREETS REPAYMENTS ACCOUNT	,, 20 & 21
PUBLIC BATHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 22 & 23
PUBLIC BATHS REVENUE ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 22 & 23
Sinking Fund	,, 22 & 23
Details of Current Expenditure	,, 51
Do. do. —Guthrie Street District Baths	,, 51
Do. do. —Lochee do.	,, 52
PUBLIC WASHING-HOUSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 24 & 25
PUBLIC WASHING-HOUSES REVENUE ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 24 & 25
Sinking Fund	,, 24 & 25
Details of Current Expenditure	,, 52
PUBLIC MARKETS CAPITAL ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 26 & 27
PUBLIC MARKETS REVENUE ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 26 & 27
Sinking Fund	,, 26 & 27
Details of Current Expenditure	,, 53
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES CAPITAL ACCOUNT	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure	,, 26 & 27

Digitized by Google

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... PAGES 28 & 29
Sinking Fund ... ... ,, 26 & 27
Details of Current Expenditure ... ... ,, 53

SEWERS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Construction of Works ... ... ,, 54

SEWERS REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 28 & 29
Sinking Fund ... ... ,, 28 & 30
Maintaining and Cleansing Sewers ... ... ,, 55
Miscellaneous Charges ... ... ,, 55

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT.
New and Improved Streets—Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ,, 30 & 31
Reconstitution of the Burgh— do. do. do. ... ,, 30 & 31
Sinking Fund ... ... ,, 30 & 31
Revenue—Branch No. I. ... ... ,, 32 & 33
,, —Branch No. II. ... ... ,, 32 & 33

ROADS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 34 & 35

ROADS REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 36 & 37
Sinking Fund ... ... ,, 34 & 35
Maintenance ... ... ,, 56

PUBLIC HEALTH CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 38 & 39

PUBLIC HEALTH REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Sinking Fund ... ... ,, 38 & 39
Miscellaneous Expenditure ... ... ,, 57
Hospital Do. ... ... ,, 57
Smallpox Hospital and Reception House Expenditure ... ... ,, 58

TRAMWAYS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Capital Expenditure ... ... ,, 59

TRAMWAYS REVENUE ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 42 & 41
Sinking Fund ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Renewal of Rails Fund ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Depreciation Account ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Suspense Account ... ... ,, 40 & 41
Working Expenses ... ... ,, 59 & 60

DISEASES OF ANIMALS ACT ACCOUNT.
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure ... ... ,, 42 & 43

RENTAL OF THE BURGH—PROGRESSIVE INCREASE SINCE 1824 ... ... ,, 61

RATES PER POUND OF THE SEVERAL BURGH ASSESSMENTS do. ... ... ,, 61

POLICE PENSIONS FUND ACCOUNT ... ... ,, 62 & 63

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

DUNDEE, *25th July* 1901.—Having examined and audited the Accounts of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Town Council of Dundee (Police Administration) for the Year ended on 15th May 1901, consisting of the several Accounts and Appendices contained on the following two hundred and thirty-six pages, I have found the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

ALEX. W. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

What is contained on the following fifty-eight pages is a correct abridgment of said Accounts.

A. W. S.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

BALANCE SHEET

As at 15th

To Liabilities on Capital Account:—

	Loans.	Debenture Stock.	
General Police Purposes ...	£83,178 16 2	£114,000 0 0	£197,178 16 2
Fish Market	2,695 0 0	.....	2,695 0 0
Esplanade Extension ...	20,792 11 10	.....	20,792 11 10
New Streets	14,990 0 0	.....	14,990 0 0
Public Baths	9,920 0 0	1,210 0 0	11,130 0 0
Public Washing-Houses ...	8,345 0 0	.....	8,345 0 0
Public Markets	24,450 0 0	.....	24,450 0 0
Slaughter-Houses	3,914 0 0	27,860 0 0	31,774 0 0
Sewers	24,570 0 0	64,250 0 0	88,820 0 0
Improvements	130,893 16 11	151,520 0 0	282,413 16 11
Roads	11,840 0 0	26,000 0 0	37,840 0 0
Public Health	32,909 1 11	10,000 0 0	42,909 1 11
Tramways	126,836 11 6	24,500 0 0	151,336 11 6
	£495,334 18 4	£419,340 0 0	£914,674 18 4

To Floating Liabilities (Capital):—		
Balance due to Revenue Account	£31 5 3	
Sundry Creditors	1,022 5 9	
		1,053 11 0
		£915,728 9 4
To Balance on Sinking Fund Account unapplied:—		
New Streets Repayments Account		33 6 9
To Floating Liabilities (Revenue):—		
Sundry Creditors	£15,253 19 1	
Due to Police Pensions Fund Account ...	19 3 0	
Bank of Scotland	714 19 7	
Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.	7,962 13 3	
Meritorious Officers' Fund	68 3 11	
Tramways—Renewal of Rails Account ...	2,667 13 9	
Do. —Depreciation Account	771 2 5	
		27,457 15 0
		£943,219 11 1
To Police Pensions Fund:—		
Liabilities on Capital Account	£20,685 6 6	
Balance on Revenue Account	173 11 1	
		20,858 17 7
		£964,078 8 8

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

POLICE ACCOUNTS

May 1901.

By Expenditure on Capital Account:—

	Page	Total Capital Expenditure.	Sinking Funds, &c. Applied.	
General Police Purposes	15	£282,473 1 3	[1] £84,475 0 6	£197,998 0 9
Fish Market	19	3,251 3 11	555 0 0	2,696 3 11
Esplanade Extension ...	19	44,886 17 10	[2] 23,840 0 0	21,046 17 10
New Streets	21	19,527 6 4	[3] 4,460 0 0	15,067 6 4
Public Baths	23	16,483 16 1	5,350 0 0	11,133 16 1
Public Washing-Houses	25	8,325 13 1	135 0 0	8,190 13 1
Public Markets ...	27	32,944 1 6	8,445 0 0	24,499 1 6
Slaughter-Houses ...	27	47,549 17 4	15,763 3 8	31,786 13 8
Sewers	29	176,445 16 2	87,640 12 9	88,805 3 5
Improvements	31	508,503 19 8	[4] 226,096 3 3	[6] 282,407 16 5
Roads	35	54,967 0 1	[5] 17,147 0 4	37,819 19 9
Public Health	39	48,054 2 4	5,674 8 10	42,379 13 6
Tramways	41	171,125 4 1	19,228 1 0	151,897 3 1
		£1,414,537 19 8	£498,809 10 4	£915,728 9 4

		£915,728 9 4
By Tramways Suspense Account		1,698 0 10
By Floating Assets (Revenue):—		
Assessment Outstanding	£6,751 7 5	
Sundry Debtors	11,109 5 7	
Materials on hand	5,725 15 8	
Due by Capital Account	31 5 3	
Balance of Expenditure on Improvement of Cells	165 5 11	
		23,782 19 10
By Net Deficiency on Revenue and Expenditure Accounts		2,010 1 1
		£943,219 11 1
By Police Pensions Fund:—		
Amount invested	£20,500 0 0	
Cash in Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.	341 18 7	
Due by General Police Purposes Account ...	16 19 0	
		20,858 17 7
		£964,078 8 8

[1] Includes (1) £11,700. 0s. 0d. of Contributions towards purchase of Dudhope Park; and (2) £1,612 for Feu-duties realised.
[2] Includes £20,300 Contributions, &c., received.
[3] Repayments from Feuars.
[4] Includes £182,834. 16s. 4d. for Feu-duties realised.
[5] Includes £787. 7s. 0d. for Property realised.
[6] Estimated Capitalized Value of unsold Feu-duties £165,630.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE

As at 15th

Pages		
14—15	General Police Purposes	
18—19	Fish Market	
18—19	Esplanade Extension	
20—21	New Streets	
22—23	Public Baths	
24—25	Public Washing-Houses	
26—27	Public Markets	
26—27	Slaughter-Houses	
28—29	Sewers	
30—31	Improvements	
34—35	Roads	
38—39	Public Health	
40—41	Tramways	

Add—Expenditure and Receipts, 1900-1901 .. ..

Totals as at 15th May 1901 ... ...

Deduct—Receipts ... .

Net Excess of Expenditure at 15th May 1901 .. ..

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

CAPITAL ACCOUNTS

May 1901.

Expenditure.		Receipts.		Balance as at 15th May 1901.	
Total to 15th May 1900.	1900-1901.	Total to 15th May 1900.	1900-1901.	Excess of Expenditure.	Excess of Receipts.
£261,239 16 1	£21,233 5 2	£260,078 16 8	£21,575 0 0	£819 4 7	.....
3,251 3 11	.....	3,250 0 0	.....	1 3 11	.....
44,481 16 7	405 1 3	44,045 9 5	587 2 5	254 6 0	.....
19,523 13 5	3 12 11	19,450 0 0	.....	77 6 4	.....
16,483 16 1	.....	16,480 0 0	.....	3 16 1	.....
3,623 14 3	4,701 18 10	3,680 0 0	4,800 0 0	.....	£154 6 11
32,384 17 5	559 4 1	32,345 0 0	550 0 0	49 1 6	.....
47,412 9 0	137 8 4	47,387 3 8	150 0 0	12 13 8	.....
174,568 9 2	1,877 7 0	174,700 12 9	1,760 0 0	.....	14 16 7
508,354 0 6	149 19 2	508,510 0 2	.....	.....	6 0 6
54,140 1 10	826 18 3	54,232 0 4	755 0 0	.....	20 0 3
35,502 7 3	12,551 15 1	36,040 14 3	12,542 16 6	.....	529 8 5
94,294 14 7	76,830 9 6	92,070 4 11	78,494 7 7	560 11 7	.....
£1,295,261 0 1	£119,276 19 7	£1,292,270 2 2	£121,214 6 6	£1,778 3 8	£724 12 8
119,276 19 7	...	121,214 6 6			
£1,414,537 19 8	...	*£1,413,484 8 8			
1,413,484 8 8	...	...	...	724 12 8	
£1,053 11 0	...	...	...	£1,053 11 0	

* This total consists of—

Money borrowed	£776,910 5 4
Debenture Stock issued	419,340 0 0
Feu-Duties and Property sold	185,234 3 4
Contributions received towards special objects	32,000 0 0
	£1,413,484 8 8

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE

As at 15th

Pages		
14—15	General Police Purposes	...
18—19	Fish Market ...	...
20—21	Esplanade Extension ...	...
22—23	Public Baths ...	...
24—25	Public Washing-Houses	...
26—27	Public Markets ...	...
26—27	Slaughter-Houses ...	...
28—29	Sewers ...	...
30—31	Improvements ...	...
34—35	Roads ...	...
38—39	Public Health ...	...
40—41	Tramways ...	...
	Add—	
20—21	New Streets Repayments Account (Repayments from Feuars)	...
	Amount set aside and amount applied in 1900-1901*	...
	Totals set aside and applied as at 15th May 1901 ...	...
	Deduct—Amount applied ...	...
	Balance unapplied at 15th May 1901	...

* These Amounts set aside and applied to 15th May 1901 include £5,040 7s. 0d

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS

May 1901.

Set aside (including Interest).		Applied to extinguish Debt.		Balance unapplied.
Total to 15th May 1900.	1900-1901.	Total to 15th May 1900.	1900-1901.	
£67,533 0 6	£3,630 0 0	£67,533 0 6	£3,630 0 0	.....
505 0 0	50 0 0	505 0 0	50 0 0	.....
3,090 0 0	450 0 0	3,090 0 0	450 0 0	.....
5,110 0 0	240 0 0	5,110 0 0	240 0 0	.....
60 0 0	75 0 0	60 0 0	75 0 0	.....
7,960 0 0	485 0 0	7,960 0 0	485 0 0	.....
14,993 3 8	770 0 0	14,993 3 8	770 0 0	.....
85,780 12 9	1,860 0 0	85,780 12 9	1,860 0 0	.....
40,411 6 11	2,850 0 0	40,411 6 11	2,850 0 0	.....
15,604 13 4	755 0 0	15,604 13 4	755 0 0	.....
5,069 8 10	605 0 0	5,069 8 10	605 0 0	.....
17,263 1 0	1,965 0 0	17,263 1 0	1,965 0 0	.....
£263,380 7 0	£13,735 0 0	£263,380 7 0	£13,735 0 0	.....
3,844 0 8	649 6 1	3,810 0 0	650 0 0	£33 6 9
£267,224 7 8	£14,384 6 1	£267,190 7 0	£14,385 0 0	£33 6 9
14,384 6 1	...	14,385 0 0		
*£281,608 13 9	...	*£281,575 7 0		
281,575 7 0				
£33 6 9	...	...	...	£33 6 9

arising from Premiums received on Debenture Stock issued.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

SUMMARY OF POLICE REVENUE

As at

Pages.		
16—17	General Police Purposes...	
18—19	Fish Market	
22—23	Public Baths	
24—25	Public Washing-Houses	
26—27	Public Markets	
28—29	Slaughter-Houses	
	Deduct—Surplus on Fish Market and Public Markets Accounts ...	
	Leaving a Deficiency on General Police Purposes Account of	
28—29	Sewers	
32—33	Improvements	
36—37	Roads	
38—39	Public Health	
42—43	Diseases of Animals Act	
42—43	Tramways	
	Net Surplus at 15th May 1900—Add to Revenue, 1900-1901 ...	
	Amount carried to Tramways Suspense Account—Add to Revenue and deduct from Deficiency	
	Deduct from Expenditure	
	Deduct—Surplus on Sewers, Roads, and Diseases of Animals Act Accounts	
	Net Deficiency as at 15th May 1901	

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

15th *May* 1901.

Balance at 15th May 1900.		Revenue—1900-1901.	Expenditure—1900-1901.	Balance as at 15th May 1901.	
Surplus.	Deficiency.			Surplus.	Deficiency.
£1,289 5 9	.....	£68,152 19 3	£69,916 8 1	.....	£474 3 1
.....	.....	573 17 9	475 13 9	£98 4 0	.....
.....	.....	2,083 5 8	3,206 10 7	.....	1,123 4 11
.....	.....	744 18 0	985 16 3	.....	240 18 3
.....	.....	2,458 14 4	2,388 12 3	70 2 1	.....
.....	....	3,775 2 8	4,090 9 10	.....	315 7 2
£1,289 5 9	.....	£77,788 17 8	£81,063 10 9	£168 6 1	£2,153 13 5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 6 1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	£1,985 7 4
287 12 7	.....	6,460 5 1	6,692 12 8	£55 5 0	.....
5 12 5	.....	12,634 8 4	12,706 5 2	.....	66 4 5
439 18 6	.....	9,997 19 6	10,148 0 8	289 17 4	.....
591 1 6	.....	8,545 4 3	9,479 18 8	.....	343 12 11
80 2 7	.....	0 19 8	41 1 0	40 1 3	.....
.....	.....	26,058 0 1	27,734 14 7	.....	1,676 14 6
£2,693 13 4	.....	£141,485 14 7	£147,866 3 6	£385 3 7	£4,071 19 2
...	...	2,693 13 4			
...	...	1,676 14 6			1,676 14 6
		£145,856 2 5			£2,395 4 8
...	...		145,856 2 5		
...	...				385 3 7
			£2,010 1 1		£2,010
...	...				

Digitized by Google

CITY OF

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

(POLICE

For the Year from 15th May

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, DEBENTURE STOCK, &c.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900:			
Money Borrowed ...	£132,766	16	8
Debenture Stock	114,000	0	0
Feu-duties sold	1,612	0	0
Subscriptions to aid in acquiring the Dudhope Park Property	11,700	0	0
	£260,078	16	8
This Year:			
Money borrowed ...	21,575	0	0
	£281,653	16	8
Balance as at 15th May 1901	819	4	7
	£282,473	1	3

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1854 to 15th May 1900	£65,910	7	0
Interest accrued thereon	319	3	0
	£66,229	10	0
Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	1,303	10	6
	£67,533	0	6
Amount set aside this Year	3,630	0	0
	£71,163	0	6

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE.

of the Town Council of Dundee

ADMINISTRATION)

1900 *to* 15*th May* 1901.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENT OF STREETS, AND PERMANENT PLANT, &c.—

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900, viz.:

Police Buildings and Plant				£7,488	13	5
Police Stations				9,944	12	3
Stables, Workshops, Sheds, &c.				6,027	18	10
Public Improvements other than those under the Act of 1871— Less amount realised from Sale of Ground Annuals				137,824	6	7
Balgay Hill Recreation Grounds				10,503	1	3
Police and Improvement Act, 1871				7,743	18	1
Permanent Plant				3,751	14	4
Magdalen Green—Laying out				3,035	18	0
Skating Ponds				440	2	2
Public Clocks				761	15	2
Ordnance Survey of the Burgh—Revision of				1,254	9	2
Central Police Buildings Extension				9,465	17	5
Fire-Engine House				2,631	6	11
Seagate Property—Rebuilding				2,245	17	10
Police and Improvement Consolidation Act, 1882				3,777	0	6
Proportion of Expense of issuing Debenture Stock				1,603	5	7
Police Act, 1887				671	2	9
Additions to Premises, Allan Street				1,434	14	5
Police Act, 1892				805	0	11
Dudhope Park				41,359	19	6
Sum paid to Forfar County Council in terms of Section 22 of the Dundee Extension and Improvement Act, 1892				3,500	0	0
Electric Lighting—Laying Cables and Erecting Lamps				2,200	7	6
West End Bathing Pond				2,768	13	6
				£261,239	16	1

This Year:

Public Improvements	£13,024	8	10			
Electric Lighting—Laying Cables and erecting Lamps	569	10	7			
Fire Engine Station	5,420	13	10			
Dudhope Park—Laying out	1,218	11	11			
Ordnance Survey—Further on Account	1,000	0	0			
				21,233	5	2
				£282,473	1	3

ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—

From 1857 to 15th May 1900	£67,533	0	6
This Year	3,630	0	0
	£71,163	0	

Digitized by Google

GENERAL POLICE PURPOSES

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1900				£1,289 5 9
Assessment for Year 1900-1901 (Rate per £, 1s. 4d.)		£47,127 3 7		
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate		111 17 7		
Manure		3,120 11 1		
Government Grant for Police Pay and Clothing, Year ended 15th March 1901, estimated at	£7,600 0 0			
Deduct—Amount received less than estimated for 1899-1900 ...	597 15 0			
		7,002 5 0		
Fines in Police Court	£1,199 5 5			
Less—Aliment to Prisoners ...	73 9 6			
		1,125 15 11		
Rents of Properties purchased for Improvements other than under Act, 1871		584 19 10		
Rents of Railway Crossing, Dock Street, and Houses at Police Stations, &c.		283 15 2		
Rents for Privileges for Telephone Wires		246 3 0		
Receipts for Permission to erect Hoardings		141 13 6		
Surplus Feu-duty, Allan Street		4 1 8		
Fees for Temporary Licenses, &c.		0 10 6		
Surplus on Public Markets Account		70 2 1		
Do. Fish Market Account		98 4 0		
Fees for Transfers of Debenture Stock		12 10 0		
Harbour Trustees—Wages of Police Officers, &c. ...		2,876 14 1		
Grant under the Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1892		5,076 12 4		
Residue of Grant under Local Taxation (Customs and Excise Act), 1890		438 6 0		
				68,321 5 4
				£69,610 11 1
Balance as at 15th May 1901				1,985 7 4
				£71,595 18 5

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Watching, per Appendix No. 1			£20,688 3 4
Lighting, Do. No. 2			9,097 18 2
Paving, Do. No. 3			5,792 0 2
Cleansing, Do. No. 4			17,430 11 7
Fire Engines, Do. No. 5			1,423 9 4
Recreation Grounds, Do. No. 6			1,615 12 5
Bathing Places, Do. No. 7			190 9 4
Gunpowder Magazine	£31 13 0		
Less—Dues received	3 2 6		
			28 10 6
Interest			7,156 1 3
Sinking Fund—Paid into			3,630 0 0
New Streets—Interest on Expenditure in opening up and making ...			450 0 0
Public Clocks			212 3 10
Weights and Measures			100 0 0
Miscellaneous Expenditure, per Appendix No. 8			2,097 19 2
Expense of Prosecutions under Public Houses Acts	£10 0 0		
Less—Fines and Expenses recovered ...	6 11 0		
			3 9 0
Deficiency on Public Baths Account			1,123 4 11
Do. Public Washing-Houses Account			240 18 3
Do. Slaughter-Houses Account			315 7 2
			£71,595 18 5

Digitized by Google

FISH MARKET

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£3,250	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1901	1	3	11
	£3,251	3	11

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1890-91 to 15th May 1900	£505	0	0
This year	50	0	0
	£555	0	0

FISH MARKET

RECEIPTS.

Dues on Fish brought into Market	£323	9	9
Rents of Stances	101	8	0
Do. Shop	25	0	0
Do. Ground, &c.	91	0	0
Do. Advertising Spaces	13	0	0
Fish Offal	20	0	0
	£573	17	9

ESPLANADE

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, GROUND SOLD, AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900:			
Money Borrowed	£23,745	9	5
Amount paid by North British Railway Company	13,300	0	0
Contribution from Common Good	5,000	0	0
Do. Harbour Trustees	2,000	0	0
	£44,045	9	5
This Year—Money Borrowed	587	2	5
	£44,632	11	10
Balance as at 15th May 1901	254	6	0
	£44,886	17	10

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

On Erection—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£3,251	3	11
	£3,251	3	11

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1891-92 to 15th May 1900	£505	0	0
This year	50	0	0
	£555	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 13	£345	13	9
Interest	80	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	50	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	98	4	0
	£573	17	9

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£44,481	16	7
This Year	405	1	3
	£44,886	17	10

Digitized by Google

ESPLANADE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.

Amount set aside out of Roads Revenue Account—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£3,090	0	0
This Year	450	0	0
	£3,540	0	0

NEW STREETS

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£19,450	0	0
	£19,450	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1901	77	6	4
	£19,527	6	4

NEW STREETS

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£3,844	0	8
This Year	649	6	1
	£4,493	6	9

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND.

EXPENDITURE.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£3,090	0	0
This Year	450	0	0
	£3,540	0	0

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

On opening up and making New Streets—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900—			
Glamis Road	£5,570	3	6
Scott Street	863	10	11
Park Avenue	944	2	8
Baxter Park Terrace	778	18	9
Inveraray Terrace	1,094	19	8
Canning Street	570	1	10
Moncur Crescent	1,859	4	3
Morgan Street	1,192	9	4
Arklay Street	2,058	10	0
Tullideph Road	1,149	10	3
Stewart Street, now Rosebery Street	376	11	6
Blackness Avenue	2,965	10	9
Forest Park Road	100	0	0
	£19,523	13	5
This Year—			
Forest Park Road	3	12	11
	£19,527	6	4

REPAYMENTS ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£3,810	0	0
This Year	650	0	0
	£4,460	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1901	33	6	9
	£4,493	6	9

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BATHS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£16,480	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1901	3	16	1
	£16,483	16	1

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1876-77 to 15th May 1900	£5,110	0	0
This Year	240	0	0
	£5,350	0	0

PUBLIC BATHS

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Baths—Central Baths	£1,758	1	0
Do. Do. —Guthrie Street Baths	147	15	5
Do. Do. —Lochee Baths	148	13	11
Do. Gymnasium—Central	22	10	1
Do. Do. —Lochee	6	5	3
Deficiency carried to debit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	1,123	4	11
	£3,206	10	7

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON ERECTION AND FURNISHING.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£16,483	16	1
	£16,483	16	1

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1876-77 to 15th May 1900	£5,110	0	0
This year	240	0	0
	£5,350	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, Central Baths, per Appendix No. 9.	£2,043	19	3
Do. Guthrie Street Baths, Do. No. 10.	191	7	4
Do. Lochee Baths, Do. No. 11.	371	4	0
Interest	360	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	240	0	0
	£3,206	10	7

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WASHING HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£3,680	0	0
This Year	4,800	0	0
	£8,480	0	0

PUBLIC WASHING-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1898-99 to 15th May 1900	£60	0	0
This Year	75	0	0
	£135	0	0

PUBLIC WASHING-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Revenue from use of Washing-Houses	£733	13	0
Received for Rent of Ground at Constable Street	11	5	0
Deficiency carried to debit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	240	18	3
	£985	16	3

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

GUTHRIE STREET.			
ON ERECTION AND EXTENSION.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900		£2,701 7 4	
LOCHEE.			
ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900		922 6 11	
		£3,623 14 3	
THIS YEAR.			
Lochee—Erection—Further on account ...	£2,406 7 8		
Constable Street—Erection—On account ...	1,086 5 0		
Caldrum Street—Purchase of Site, &c. ...	1,209 6 2		
		4,701 18 10	
		£8,325 13 1	
Balance as at 15th May 1901		154 6 11	
		£8,480 0 0	

SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Loans paid off—	
From 1898-99 to 15th May 1900	£60 0 0
This Year	75 0 0
	£135 0 0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, per Appendix No. 12	£770 16 3
Interest	140 0 0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	75 0 0
	£985 16 3

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC MARKETS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£32,345	0	0
This Year	550	0	0
	£32,895	0	0
Balance as at 15th May 1901	49	1	6
	£32,944	1	6

SINKING FUND FOR

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1900	£7,960	0	0
This Year	485	0	0
	£8,445	0	0

PUBLIC MARKETS

RECEIPTS.

Rents and Dues	£2,458	14	4
	£2,458	14	4

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK.			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£47,387	3	8
This Year	150	0	0
	£47,537	3	8
Balance as at 15th May 1901	12	13	8
	£47,549	17	4

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1900	£14,878	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	16	13	8
	£14,894	13	8
Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 900	98	10	0
	£14,993	3	8
Amount set aside this Year	770	0	0
	£15,763	3	8

Digitized by Google

YEAR 1900-1901—*continued.*

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£32,384	17	5
This Year	559	4	1
	£32,944	1	6

LIQUIDATION OF THE ABOVE DEBT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1900	£7,960	0	0
This Year	485	0	0
	£8,445	0	0

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£768	5	0
Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 14	1,068	7	3
Proportion of Miscellaneous General Expenditure, page 51	67	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	485	0	0
Surplus carried to credit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	70	2	1
	£2,458	14	4

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

ON PURCHASE OF SITE AND ERECTION—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£47,412	9	0
This Year	137	8	4
	£47,549	17	4

ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1900	£14,993	3	8
This Year	770	0	0
	£15,763	3	8

Digitized by Google

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

RECEIPTS.

Rents and Dues	£3,775	2	8
Deficiency carried to debit of General Police Purposes Revenue Account	315	7	2
	£4,090	9	10

SEWERS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£174,700	12	9
This Year	1,760	0	0
	£176,460	12	9

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1858 to 15th May 1900	£85,667	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	8	16	9
	£85,675	16	9
Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	104	16	0
	£85,780	12	9
Amount set aside this Year	1,860	0	0
	£87,640	12	9

SEWERS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1900				£287	12	7
Assessment for Year 1900-1901 (Rate per £, 2⅛d.) ...	£6,437	13	10			
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	22	11	3			
				6,460	5	1
				£6,747	17	8

Digitized by Google

YEAR 1900-1901—*continued.*

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£1,149	10	0
Current Expenses, per Appendix No. 14	2,056	19	10
Proportion of Miscellaneous General Expenditure, page 51	114	0	0
Sinking Fund—Paid into	770	0	0
	£4,090	9	10

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£174,568	9	2
This Year, per Appendix No. 15	1,877	7	0
	£176,445	16	2
Balance as at 15th May 1901	14	16	7
	£176,460	12	9

ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1858 to 15th May 1900	£85,780	12	9
This Year	1,860	0	0
	£87,640	12	9

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£3,099	1	7
Sinking Fund—Paid into	1,860	0	0
Maintaining and Cleansing, per Appendix No. 16	926	11	5
Water for flushing Sewers	700	0	0
Miscellaneous Charges, per Appendix No. 17	106	19	8
	£6,692	12	8
Balance as at 15th May 1901	55	5	0
	£6,747	17	8

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT—

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£140,000 0 0

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT—

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, DEBENTURE STOCK, AND PROCEEDS OF SALE OF FEU-DUTIES.	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900:	
Money Borrowed	£34,155 3 10
Debenture Stock	151,520 0 0
Feu-duties sold	182,834 16 4
	£368,510 0 2

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1900	£37,690 0 0
Interest accrued thereon	1 18 11
	£37,691 18 11
Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	2,719 8 0
	£40,411 6 11
Amount set aside this Year	2,850 0 0
	£43,261 6 11

Digitized by Google

Branch No. 1.—New and Improved Streets.

EXPENDITURE.

On and incident to the Purchase of Property and Making of Streets—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£140,000 0 0

Branch No. 2.—Reconstitution of the Burgh.

EXPENDITURE.

On and incident to the Purchase of Property—	
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£368,354 0 6
This Year	149 19 2
	£368,503 19 8
Balance as at 15th May 1901	6 0 6
	£368,510 0 2

Account.

Loans paid off—	
From 1878-79 to 15th May 1900	£40,411 6 11
This Year	2,850 0 0
	£43,261 6 11

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT,

RECEIPTS.

Assessment for year 1900-1901 (Rate per £, 2⅜d.)	£7,194 3 10
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	23 1 11
	£7,217 5 9

IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT,

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1900			£5 12 5
Feu-Duties receivable	£6,357 10 10		
Less—Feu-duties payable ...	1,112 18 5		
		£5,244 12 5	
Rents		172 10 2	
Balance of the Assessment brought from Revenue Account, Branch No. 1		1,967 5 9	
			7,384 8 4
			£7,390 0 9
Balance as at 15th May 1901			66 4 5
			£7,456 5 2

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—Branch No. 1.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest on estimated ultimate Deficiency	£5,250	0	0
Balance carried to Revenue Account, Branch No. 2	1,967	5	9
	£7,217	5	9

REVENUE—Branch No. 2.

EXPENDITURE.

Interest	£4,196	17	9
Taxes	12	14	6
Insurance	60	13	9
Temporary Repairs	11	1	9
Salaries and Wages—Proportion	255	0	0
Miscellaneous Charges	69	17	5
Sinking Fund on estimated Deficiency—Paid into	2,850	0	0
	£7,456	5	2

Digitized by Google

ROADS

RECEIPTS.

Money Borrowed, Debenture Stock, and Proceeds of Sale of Property—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900—			
Money Borrowed	£27,444	13	4
Debenture Stock	26,000	0	0
Property sold	787	7	0
	£54,232	0	4
This Year—			
Money Borrowed	755	0	0
	£54,987	0	4

Sinking Fund

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1867-68 to 15th May 1900	£15,427	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	64	10	4
	£15,491	10	4
Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	113	3	0
	£15,604	13	4
Amount set aside this Year	755	0	0
	£16,359	13	4

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Debt on the Roads, Paving, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£54,140	1	10
This Year—			
Paving Roads	826	18	3
	£54,967	0	1
Balance as at 15th May 1901	20	0	3
	£54,987	0	4

ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1869-70 to 15th May 1900	£15,604	13	4
This Year	755	0	0
	£16,359	13	4

Digitized by Google

ROADS

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1900				...	...	£439 18 6
Assessment for year 1900-1901 (Rate per £, $3\frac{2}{10}$d.) ...	£9,657	0	11			
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	29	14	2			
Government Contribution in aid of the cost of Maintenance of Disturnpiked and other Roads within the Burgh for year to Whitsunday 1900	311	4	5			
						9,997 19 6
						£10,437 18 0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Maintenance of Roads, per Appendix No. 18				£6,182	12	4
Cleansing Roads, brought from page 48				800	0	0
Interest				1,313	19	7
Sinking Fund—Paid into				755	0	0
Esplanade—						
Interest	£646	8	9			
Sinking Fund—Paid into	450	0	0			
				1,096	8	9
				£10,148	0	8
Balance as at 15th May 1901				289	17	4
				£10,437	18	0

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HEALTH

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED, AND DEBENTURE STOCK—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£36,040	14	3
This Year—			
Money Borrowed	12,542	16	6
	£48,583	10	9

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1888-89 to 15th May 1900	£4,460	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	3	6	10
	£4,463	6	10
Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	606	2	0
	£5,069	8	10
Amount set aside this Year	605	0	0
	£5,674	8	10

PUBLIC HEALTH

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1900				£591	1	6
Assessment for year 1900-1901 (Rate per £, 2 1/16 d.) ...	£8,142	1	2			
Assessments of previous years recovered beyond Estimate	24	17	8			
Government Grant towards the cost of Medical Officer and Sanitary Inspectors, for year to 15th May 1900 ...	378	5	5			
				8,545	4	3
				£9,136	5	9
Balance as at 15th May 1901				343	12	11
				£9,479	18	8

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

EPIDEMIC HOSPITAL, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900			£35,502 7 3
This Year—			
Epidemic Hospital Extension	£9,352 0 2		
Public Lavatories	1,159 4 3		
Reception House, Polepark	2,040 10 8		
		12,551 15 1	
		£48,054 2 4	
Balance as at 15th May 1901		529 8 5	
		£48,583 10 9	

ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—	
From 1889-90 to 15th May 1900	£5,069 8 10
This Year	605 0 0
	£5,674 8 10

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

For support of and towards Grounds for Public Recreation, page 49 ...	£400 0 0
Epidemic Hospital, per Appendix No. 19	2,452 12 2
Smallpox Hospital and Reception House, per Appendix No. 20 ...	671 8 0
Board of Patients in Infirmary	105 15 0
Miscellaneous Purposes, per Appendix No. 19	4,013 14 11
Interest	1,196 8 7
Sinking Fund—Paid into	605 0 0
Salaries under Shop Hours Act	35 0 0
	£9,479 18 8

Digitized by Google

THE TRAMWAYS

RECEIPTS.

MONEY BORROWED AND DEBENTURE STOCK—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900—			
Money borrowed	£67,570	4	11
Debenture Stock	24,500	0	0
	£92,070	4	11
This Year—			
Money Borrowed	78,494	7	7
	£170,564	12	6
Balance as at 15th May 1901	560	11	7
	£171,125	4	1

SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
From 1877-78 to 15th May 1900	£17,160	0	0
Interest accrued thereon	8	3	6
	£17,168	3	6
Premiums on Debenture Stock—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	94	17	6
	£17,263	1	0
Amount set aside this Year	1,965	0	0
	£19,228	1	0

THE TRAMWAYS

Amount set aside out of Revenue—						
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900				£2,100	0	0
Interest accrued thereon				198	14	6
				£2,298	14	6
This year	£300	0	0			
Interest accrued	68	19	3			
				368	19	3
				£2,667	13	9

THE TRAMWAYS

Amount written down on Machinery and Plant—			
At 15th May 1900	£219	10	0
This Year	551	12	5
	£771	2	5

THE TRAMWAYS

Amount of Suspense Account at 15th May 1901, carried to General Balance Sheet	£1,698	0	10
	£1,698	0	10

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Construction, &c.—			
Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900	£94,294	14	7
This Year—			
Construction and Reconstruction of Tramways, &c., ☞ Appendix No. 21	76,830	9	6
	£171,125	4	1

ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1879-80 to 15th May 1900	£17,263	1	0
This Year	1,965	0	0
	£19,228	1	0

FUND FOR RENEWAL OF RAILS.

Balance as at 15th May 1901	£2,667	13	9
	£2,667	13	9

DEPRECIATION ACCOUNT.

Balance as at 15th May 1901	£771	2	5
	£771	2	5

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

Deficiency on Revenue Account—			
At 15th May 1900	£21	6	4
This Year	1,676	14	6
	£1,698	0	10

Digitized by Google

THE TRAMWAYS

RECEIPTS.

Traffic Receipts	£25,679 16 9
Advertising	378 3 4
Deficiency carried to Suspense Account	1,676 14 6
	£27,734 14 7

DISEASES OF

RECEIPTS.

Balance as at 15th May 1900	£80 2 7
Assessment of year 1898-99 recovered beyond Estimate	0 19 8
	£81 2 3

Digitized by Google

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Working Expenses, per Appendix No. 22	£18,841	12	1
Maintenance of Lines	564	18	1
Interest	3,517	19	4
Sinking Fund—Amount set aside	1,965	0	0
Fund for Renewal of Rails	300	0	0
Depreciation on Plant	551	12	5
Amount payable to Company under Article X. of Agreement ...	1,993	12	8
	£27,734	14	7

ANIMALS ACT ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.

Inspector's Salary	£40	0	0
Advertising	1	1	0
	£41	1	0
Balance as at 15th May 1901	40	1	3
	£81	2	3

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*

ALEX. W. STIVEN, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

General Police Purposes Account, Year 1900-1901.

No. 1.—Watching.

Salaries and Wages.				
Chief Constable's Salary				£650 0 0
Police Officers—Wages				14,499 3 9
Superannuated Men, Female Turnkeys, and Office Cleaners ...				646 3 9
Harbour Police—Wages				1,974 5 0
Surgeon's Salary				150 0 0
Fee to Lochee Surgeon				10 10 0
				£17,930 2 6
Clothing				864 13 1
Office Charges.				
Stationery and Printing	£277	10	1	
Coals and Firewood	227	12	1	
Gas and Electric Light	160	11	9	
Water	22	0	0	
				687 13 11
Artificer Work.				
Painter Work	£50	15	6	
Wrightwork and Glazing	67	19	11	
Ironmongery and Smithwork	23	16	1	
Plumberwork and Gasfitting	40	13	8	
Masonwork	161	14	5	
Slaterwork and Plasterwork	17	9	9	
Upholstery	3	0	0	
Saddlery	21	6	2	
				386 15 6
Carried forward				£19,869 5 0

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				£19,869	5	0
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Oil for Constables' Lanterns and for Private Lamps	£88	17	7			
Telephone Service	64	5	5			
Rents and Feu-Duties	86	4	10			
Mops, Brooms, Soap, &c.	43	10	11			
Horses	94	0	0			
Advertising and Newspapers	16	2	4			
Allowance to Men on extra Duty	76	16	6			
Ambulance Service	23	10	11			
Prison Van	45	17	0			
Horse Hire for Prison Van	40	0	0			
Cab and Horse Hires	36	11	0			
Disbursements by Chief Constable	120	10	0			
Gratuity to Constable's Widow	14	0	0			
Fee for Gymnasium	30	19	0			
Do. Swimming Baths	15	11	0			
Removing Bodies to Mortuary	7	2	6			
Cleaning Chimneys	4	12	11			
Accoutrements	9	12	3			
Fire Insurances	8	8	7			
Taxes	4	4	0			
Photographing Materials, &c.	10	16	10			
Barricading Streets, &c.	37	12	3			
Improvements on Cells—proportion of cost ...	83	0	0			
				962	5	10
				£20,831	10	10
Deduct—Received for Oil Lamps and Private Watching ...				143	7	6
Amount as per Abstract, page 17				£20,688	3	4

No. 2.—Lighting.

Gas for Public Lamps	£5,774	1	8
Electric Light for do.	957	10	11
Lighting, extinguishing, cleaning, and repairing Lamps, per Contract	2,152	13	0
Erecting new Lamps and shifting Lamps, Do. ...	304	3	9
Re-instating bases of Gas Lamp Standards, &c.	13	17	10
Extension of Incandescent System of Lighting	529	12	2
	£9,731	19	4
Deduct—Received for Private Lamps	634	1	2
Amount as per Abstract, page 17	£9,097	18	2

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Paving.

Salaries and Wages.										
Engineer's Salary	£500	0	0							
Assistant Engineer's Salary	350	0	0							
Draughtsmen and Clerks' Salaries	1,337	8	9							
Inspectors' Wages	559	13	8							
Workmen's Wages	12,425	0	0							
				£15,172	2	5				
Materials.										
Stones	£4,877	5	4							
Sand, Cement, Lime, Fireclay Pipes, &c.	900	6	9							
Bitumen and Oil	84	0	6							
				5,861	12	7				
Artificer Work.										
Smithwork, Iron, and Ironmongery	£548	13	0							
Joinerwork and Timber	246	19	11							
Plumberwork	57	6	10							
Painterwork	4	3	0							
Slaterwork and Plasterwork	11	5	9							
Glazierwork	6	2	1							
				874	10	7				
Office Charges.										
Stationery and Printing	£123	15	8							
Light, Coals, and Water	33	10	7							
				157	6	3				
Paving Streets by Contract				2,392	16	8				
Cartage				3,380	18	10				
Rents				656	8	2				
Miscellaneous.										
Weighing Stones, &c.	£30	17	0							
Water	21	0	0							
Advertising and Newspapers	11	11	3							
Telephone Service	30	13	6							
Coals and Gas for Yard	175	16	3							
Road-Roller—Repairs, Fuel, &c....	113	4	4							
Compensation for Injuries	7	0	0							
Cab-Hires	66	3	0							
Outlays by Engineer	135	1	3							
Oil for Lamps	64	19	3							
Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials ...	28	0	8							
Drain Boots, Hosepipe, &c.	25	12	3							
Trees, &c., for Blackness Avenue	122	4	5							
Derrick Crane	50	10	0							
Hire of Steam Roller and Scarifier	37	5	0							
Taxes, Insurance, Valuation Fee, &c.	13	8	11							
Gratuities to Workmen's Widows	28	0	0							
Wells' Light, Rope and Twine, &c.	26	14	2							
Weighing Machine, &c.	9	11	1							
				997	12	4				
				£29,493	7	10				
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to other Departments and to sundry private parties, &c.				23,701	7	8				
Amount as per Abstract, page 17				£5,792	0	2				

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Cleansing.

Salaries and Wages.			
Inspector's Salary	£260 0 0		
Foremen	488 11 9		
Joiners	334 16 0		
Blacksmiths	307 13 7		
Scavengers, Carters, &c. (average number 219) ...	13,632 15 4		
		£15,023 16 8	
Horses' Keep.			
Oats	£979 8 10		
Beans and Pease	125 2 3		
Bran	86 15 0		
Hay	1,211 16 9		
Grass	46 12 0		
Straw	248 17 0		
Carrots and Turnips	24 18 5		
Condiment, &c.	17 0 10		
	£2,740 11 1		
Deduct—Horses' Keep supplied to other Departments and to sundry private parties ...	236 12 8		
		2,503 18 5	
Rents.			
Stables, Depôts, &c.		380 12 7	
Implements and Materials.			
Timber	£205 0 9		
Iron and Ironmongery	355 5 11		
Brooms	164 12 0		
Street-sweeping Machines	198 13 0		
Oil, Paint, and Grease	109 3 4		
Coals	37 10 10		
Hosepipe	41 0 4		
Twine	17 18 8		
		1,129 4 10	
Horses		653 6 6	
Artificer Work.			
Extension of Stables, &c.	£123 14 10		
Saddlery	195 5 7		
Masonwork, &c.	112 18 7		
Plumberwork	185 18 0		
Slaterwork	15 9 10		
Plasterwork	15 2 10		
Smithwork	12 4 7		
Painterwork	7 6 2		
Upholding Manure Wagons	7 0 0		
		675 0 5	
Cartages, Carriage of Manure, &c.		494 4 5	
Carried forward		£20,860 3 10	

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				£20,860 3 10
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Telephone Service	£5 10 0			
Mill Dust	26 2 5			
Water for Streets, Stables, &c. ...	104 0 0			
Insurance	46 17 9			
Gas and Electric Light	161 0 3			
Taxes	11 19 8			
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	22 17 5			
Veterinary Surgery	10 15 7			
Overcoats and Oilskin Coats, &c.	38 17 0			
Weighing Manure, &c. ...	18 3 7			
Railway Siding at Inchcoonans ...	155 12 1			
Repairing Sidings at Manure Depôts	7 12 9			
Brushes, Soap, &c.	29 12 11			
Outlays by Inspector	36 7 10			
		£675 9 3		
Deduct—Earnings of Manure Wagons		14 9 10		
				660 19 5
				£21,521 3 3
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to other Departments and to sundry private parties		£2,962 11 8		
For amount drawn at Public Lavatories ...		328 0 0		
				3,290 11 8
				£18,230 11 7
Amount as per Abstract, page 17 ...		£17,430 11 7		
Do. Do. „ 37 ...		800 0 0		
		£18,230 11 7		

No. 5.—Fire-Engines.

SALARIES AND WAGES.			
Superintendent's Salary	£50 0 0		
Wages of Permanent Staff	311 19 9		
Auxiliary Firemen's Salaries	104 18 4		
Do. Pay for Attendance at Fires	230 0 6		
Do. Drill Pay	27 2 0		
Wages of Driver and Stableman	74 10 0		
			£798 10 7
ARTIFICER WORK.			
Brasswork and Plumberwork	£138 4 3		
Hosepipe	134 3 1		
Joinerwork and Smithwork	21 3 1		
Painterwork, &c.	4 8 8		
Upholsterwork	16 17 11		
			314 17 0
ALLOWANCE to Widow of Fireman killed in discharge of his duty ...			52 0 0
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Feu-Duty of Station, and Rents	£115 14 4		
Horses' Hire and Keep	114 1 5		
Superintendent's Fees for Fires beyond Burgh ...	15 15 0		
Telephone Service	76 6 2		
Insurance and Taxes	24 14 0		
Uniforms	72 17 6		
Ironmongery and Saddlery	38 4 6		
Gas, Electric Light, Tow, Lamps, Coke, &c. ...	110 16 2		
			568 9 1
			£1,733 16 8
Deduct—Amount received toward expense of extinguishing Fires ..			310 7 4
Amount as per Abstract, page 17			£1,423 9 4

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Recreation Grounds.

Balgay Hill.				
Feu-duty		£430 12 3		
Rent of Approaches		14 0 9		
Wages		310 1 10		
Artificerwork		62 17 4		
Plants, Seeds, and Tools		33 6 4		
Water		10 0 0		
Carriage, Taxes, Fire Insurance, Printing, &c. ...		13 8 2		
Boundary Wall and Public Conveniences ...		99 1 6		
Iron Railing on Parapet Wall		159 15 0		
Drinking Fountain		68 1 10		
		£1,201 5 0		
Deduct—Received for Grass sold		3 17 6		£1,197 7 6
Dudhope Park—				
Wages		£254 11 8		
Artificerwork		50 16 3		
Tools, Plants, Seeds, &c.		45 16 5		
		£351 4 4		
Deduct—Received for Grass sold, &c.	£3 5 6			
Amount drawn at Lavatories	4 13 3			
		7 18 9		343 5 7
Stobbsmuir.				
Gymnasium		£129 11 7		
Wages, &c.—Keeping in order		62 19 1		
Water		55 0 0		
Rent		20 0 0		
Lighting, &c.		4 9 6		
Artificerwork		48 16 8		
		£320 16 10		
Deduct—Admissions to Skating Pond ...	£17 11 3			
Rents received for Curling Pond, &c.	9 10 0			
		27 1 3		293 15 7
Clepington.				
Rent		£20 0 0		
Taxes		0 11 4		
				20 11 4
Magdalen Green—Keeping in order, &c. ...		...	...	28 12 8
Albert Square—Keeping in order, &c. ...		..	...	55 13 8
Guthrie Street Gymnasium		...	...	38 17 2
Proportion of time of Engineer's Office Staff, &c. ...		...	...	37 8 11
				£2,015 12 5
Charged against Public Health, page 39		...	...	400 0 0
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		...	...	£1,615 12 5

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Bathing Places.

STANNERGATE—		
Wages of Rescue	£28 8 0	
Raising Wall, Repairs, &c.	64 4 3	
		£92 12 3
ESPLANADE—		
Wages of Rescue	£42 0 6	
Repairs	14 6 8	
		56 7 2
CLEPINGTON—		
Wages	£28 12 10	
Repairs	12 17 1	
		41 9 11
Amount as per Abstract, page 17		£190 9 4

No. 8.—Miscellaneous Expenditure.

SALARIES.		
Town Clerk's Fee Fund	£473 13 0	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	180 0 0	
		£293 13 0
Treasurer	£285 0 0	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	130 0 0	
		155 0 0
Treasurer's Clerks	£686 8 0	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments ...	170 0 0	
		516 8 0
Out-door Collectors	£360 0 0	
Less—Proportion charged to other Departments, &c.	135 1 5	
		224 18 7
		£1,189 19 7
OFFICE CHARGES.		
Stationery and Printing	£93 8 1	
Receipt and Postage Stamps, and Stamping Interest Warrants	44 15 10	
Lighting, Heating, and Cleaning Treasurer's Office	112 18 10	
		251 2 9
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Rent of Treasurer's Office	£200 0 0	
Printing and Binding Minutes	221 1 3	
Law and Business Charges	158 8 9	
Fees to Jurymen in Fatal Accident inquiries ...	8 3 7	
Stamp Duty on Transfers of Debenture Stock ...	41 2 0	
Advertising	21 3 3	
Making Copy of Valuation Roll	35 0 0	
Auditing Accounts—Proportion	42 10 0	
Subscription to Royal Infirmary	25 0 0	
Expenses under Explosives Act	3 3 0	
Exchange on Remittances	13 1 9	
Rent of Telephone	4 10 0	
Rent of temporary Office in Lochee	3 0 0	
Outlays by Treasurer, &c.	27 9 2	
Do. by Police Clerk	32 4 8	
Petty Disbursements	1 19 5	
		837 16 10
		£2,278 19 2

Digitized by Google

Carried to Public Markets, page 27	£67	0	0
Do. Public Slaughterhouses, page 29 ...	114	0	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 17	2,097	19	2
	£2,278	19	2

No. 9.—Public Baths—Working Expenses.

Superintendent's Salary	£210	0	0
Wages	533	14	8
Coals and Coke	609	17	11
Water	80	0	0
Towelling, Bathing Pants, &c.	13	14	4
Soap, Soda, &c.	43	6	4
Gas	54	11	9
Renewals, General Repairs, &c.	328	3	4
Heating Apparatus	15	0	0
Taxes	40	6	8
Tickets, Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	58	10	11
Insurance	11	15	0
Brushes, Combs, &c.	4	16	4
Auditing Accounts—Proportion	3	0	0
Cartage and Carriages	10	13	0
Telephone Rent	6	0	0
Outlays by Superintendent, Miscellaneous small Purchases, &c. ...	20	9	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£2,043	19	3

No. 10.—District Baths, Guthrie Street—Working Expenses.

Superintendent's Salary	£15	0	0
Wages	45	0	0
Coals	58	19	7
Gas	6	7	4
Water	15	0	0
Feu-Duty	9	9	6
Insurance	1	13	4
Brushes, &c.	2	16	0
Soap, Soda, &c.	12	8	0
Repairs, &c.	9	0	7
Tickets and Stationery	5	0	0
Towelling, &c.	3	0	0
Cartage	2	3	0
Telephone Rent	3	0	0
Miscellaneous small Outlays	2	10	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£191	7	4

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—District Baths, Lochee—Working Expenses.

Superintendent's Salary	£15 0 0
Wages	113 2 3
Coals	127 4 8
Water	20 0 0
Gas	1 4 1
Soap, Soda, &c.	7 10 3
Feu-duty, Insurance, and Taxes	32 15 0
Artificer Work	28 2 2
Stationery and Tickets	5 0 0
Telephone Rent	6 0 0
Towelling, Brushes, Cartages, &c.	15 5 7
Amount as per Abstract, page 23	£371 4 0

No. 12.—Washing-Houses.

GUTHRIE STREET—		
Wages	£139 18 0	
Coals and Coke	300 0 0	
Gas	20 0 0	
Soap, Soda, &c.	51 1 9	
Renewals and Repairs	95 7 0	
Washing Boards, Tubs, and Hosepipe ...	5 12 8	
Feu-Duty and Insurance	22 10 0	
Taxes	20 3 4	
Pump	14 13 0	
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	12 2 0	
Telephone Rent, &c.	4 16 7	
		£686 4 4
LOCHEE—		
Wages	£7 12 0	
Coals and Coke	6 0 0	
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	2 11 6	
Soap, Soda, &c.	7 13 3	
Brushes, &c.	4 6 4	
Insurance	3 13 9	
		31 16 10
CALDRUM STREET—		
Feu Duty		5 14 11
CONSTABLE STREET—		
Feu-Duty and Taxes		47 0 2
Amount as per Abstract, page 25		£770 16 3

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Fish Market—Working Expenses.

Feu-duty	£77	9	0
Superintendent's Salary	115	0	0
Water	25	0	0
Gas	13	19	7
Taxes and Insurance	26	7	3
Commutation for Fish Dues	10	0	0
Artificer Work, &c.	14	17	8
Stationery and Printing	2	19	4
Auditing	2	0	0
Outlays by Superintendent for Dog, &c.	5	5	11
Telephone Rent	4	15	0
Scavengers' Wages	48	0	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 19	£345	13	9

Public Markets and Slaughter-Houses Accounts.

No. 14.—Current Expenses.

	Total.			Markets.			Slaughter-houses.		
Superintendent's Salary ...	£200	0	0	£35	0	0	£165	0	0
Wages	1,005	13	4	325	4	6	680	8	10
Provender and Litter	186	0	2	22	10	0	163	10	2
Repairs, Implements, &c. ...	310	0	10	75	9	6	234	11	4
Water	96	3	4	28	2	6	68	0	10
Taxes	560	16	1	236	10	2	324	5	11
Coals	158	17	11	15	7	6	143	10	5
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	30	19	8	13	11	6	17	8	2
Gas	65	10	11	15	19	6	49	11	5
Feu-duty, Stipend, &c. ...	29	9	3	14	0	0	15	9	3
Insurance	23	3	6	9	15	6	13	8	0
Auditing Accounts	10	10	0	3	15	0	6	15	0
Commutation for Cattle Dues ...	3	0	0	3	0	0	.....		
Soap, Soda, Brooms, Clogs, &c.	21	18	9	6	18	6	15	0	3
Railway Returns of Dead Meat	6	10	0	.....			6	10	0
Sawdust, Salt, and Sundries ...	41	3	6	21	9	5	19	14	1
Telephone Service	9	5	0	4	0	0	5	5	0
Additions to Lodge at Market ...	209	10	11	209	10	11	.....		
Taking down and Re-building Gable, &c.	139	1	2	10	10	0	128	11	2
Drawing Leases and adjusting Weighbridges	17	12	9	17	12	9	.....		
Amounts as per Abstracts, pp. 27 & 29	£3,125	7	1	£1,068	7	3	£2,056	19	10

Digitized by Google

Sewers Account, Year 1900-1901.

No. 15.—Construction of Works.

New Sewers.

Arbroath Road	£258	15	2
Eden Street	30	0	0
Fairfield Street	116	17	0
Fort Street	33	10	0
Longair Street	30	0	0
M'Kinnon Street	52	0	0
North Constitution Street	22	0	0
Pitkerro Road	40	5	9
Scott Street	65	0	0
Smith Street	75	0	0
Watson Street	86	0	0
	£809	7	11

Miscellaneous.

Salaries and Wages—						
Engineer and Office Staff—Proportion	£320	0	0			
Clerk, Treasurer, and Treasurer's Clerks—Proportion	30	0	0			
Inspectors and Workmen	321	13	8			
	£671	13	8			
Stones, Sand, Lime, Castings, &c.	256	5	5			
Rent of Engineer's Office—Proportion	80	0	0			
Cartage	39	18	0			
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising ..	20	2	0			
				1,067	19	1
Amount as per Abstract, page 29				£1,877	7	0

Digitized by Google

No. 16.—Maintaining and Cleansing.

Salaries of Clerk, Treasurer, and Treasurer's Clerks—Proportion ...	£70	0	0
Salaries of Engineer and Office Staff— Do. ...	200	0	0
Wages	478	3	7
Castings and other Materials	88	3	4
Rent of Yard	40	0	0
Cartage	42	11	0
Damage by Flooding, &c.	3	0	6
Compensation for Loss of Horse	40	0	0
	£961	18	5
Deduct—Received for Openings to Sewers	35	7	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 29	£926	11	5

No. 17.—Miscellaneous Charges.

Feu-Duty for Way-leave for Lochee Out-fall Sewer, &c.	£50	17	0
Collecting Assessment—Proportion	30	0	0
Assessment Roll and Printing, &c.—Proportion	11	7	8
Auditing—Proportion	10	10	0
Revising Discharge of Bonds	4	5	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 29	£106	19	

Digitized by Google

Roads Account, Year 1900-1901.

No. 18.—Maintenance.

Salaries and Wages.								
Engineer and his Staff—Proportion				£220	0	0		
Clerk—	Do.			25	0	0		
Treasurer—	Do.			30	0	0		
Treasurer's Clerks—	Do.			35	0	0		
Outdoor Collectors—	Do.			30	0	0		
Workmen's Wages				997	4	6		
							£1,337	4 6
Stones, Lime, Sand, &c.							559	8 3
Cartage and Carriage							398	9 0
Use of Steam Roller							102	11 0
Flagging Footways							1,417	9 4
Repaving Margins, &c.							2,000	0 0
Smithwork and Joinerwork (Repairing Tools)							58	5 5
Rent of Stone Depôts and Proportion of Rent of Office and Yard							153	11 2
Water for watering Roads							8	0 0
Widening Perth Road, Pitkerro Road, and Strathmartine Road							117	19 4
Assessment Roll, Stationery, &c.—Proportion							17	1 6
Auditing—	Do.						10	10 0
Taxes, Advertising, &c.							2	2 10
Amount as per Abstract, page 37							£6,182	12 4

Digitized by Google

Public Health Account, Year 1900-1901.

No. 19.—Abstract of Expenditure.

	Miscellaneous.	Hospital.	Total.
Salaries and Wages	£2,383 9 0 ...	£784 12 6 ...	£3,168 1 6
Board of Patients, &c.	....	438 2 1 ...	438 2 1
Medicines, &c.	....	29 3 1 ..	29 3 1
Coals, Gas, and Firewood ...	16 19 2 ...	647 4 11 ...	664 4 1
Insurance and Taxes	64 6 3 ...	35 5 1 ...	99 11 4
Burial of Destitute Persons ...	56 12 6 ...	....	56 12 6
Artificer Work and Furnishings ..	245 1 2 ...	240 1 2 ...	485 2 4
Disinfectants, Soap, Soda, &c. ...	29 6 10 ...	26 4 7 ...	55 11 5
Water	210 0 0 ..	50 0 0 ...	260 0 0
Flushing Lanes, Courts, &c. ...	131 6 8 ...	....	131 6 8
Whitewashing Closes	58 6 10 ...	....	58 6 10
Whiting Brushes	30 11 6 ...	....	30 11 6
Chaff	43 11 8 ...	....	43 11 8
Burning Old Fever Hospital ..	....	15 12 0 ...	15 12 0
Feu-duties and Rents	45 17 0 ...	94 5 7 ...	140 2 7
Mortality Returns	37 9 9 ...	....	37 9 9
Clothing and Uniforms	63 12 0 ...	22 0 2 ...	85 12 2
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	147 12 8 ...	13 10 6 ...	161 3 2
Precautions against Smallpox and Plague	61 4 11 ...	....	61 4 11
Fees to Medical Practitioners for reporting Cases of Infectious Diseases	83 0 6 ...	....	83 0 6
Telephone Rent	22 6 0 ...	14 1 0 ...	36 7 0
Auditing	10 10 0 ...	.. ..	10 10 0
Ambulance Vans	52 0 6 ...	....	52 0 6
Horsing Vans, Hires, &c. ...	73 10 1 ...	....	73 10 1
Horse	49 0 0 ...	....	49 0 0
Outlays by Sanitary Inspector ...	10 18 7 ...	....	10 18 7
Do. Medical Officer ...	11 16 10 ...	....	11 16 10
Do. Matron at Hospital ...	....	11 6 6 ...	11 6 6
Fees for Analyses	19 9 6 ...	....	19 9 6
Sundries	31 0 10 ...	31 3 0 ...	62 3 10
Attending Sanitary Congress, &c.	24 14 2 ...	....	24 14 2
Amount as per Abstract, page 39	£4,013 14 11 ...	£2,452 12 2 ...	£6,466 7 1

Digitized by Google

No. 20.—Smallpox Hospital and Reception House—Current Expenses.

Feu-Duty of Hospital	£125	17	8
Artificerwork	126	18	7
Coals and Firewood	58	5	9
Gas	11	6	10
Bedding and Clothing	126	14	9
Provisions	83	16	0
Wages of Keeper of Reception House, Nurses, &c.	38	19	2
Compensation to Tenant of Reception House	45	0	0
Compensation for Detention in Reception House	16	10	0
Insurance and Taxes	15	15	7
Telephone Service	6	16	8
Stationery, Ironmongery, and Soap	6	13	4
Medicines	4	12	7
Furnishings, &c.	11	1	1
	£678	8	0
Deduct—Received for Rent of Grazing—3 years	7	0	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 39	£671	8	0

Digitized by Google

Tramways Account, Year 1900-1901.

No. 21.—Capital Expenditure.

Lochee Road Station, Car Sheds, &c.				£4,902	12	0
Installation of Electric Plant				5,000	0	0
Perth Road Line—Reconstruction				7,954	11	0
Lochee Road Line— do.				11,935	11	9
New Tramways—						
Princes Street and Forfar Road Line				15,279	7	11
Seagate and Broughty Ferry Road Line				3,381	12	4
Blackness Road Line				9,359	3	2
Perth Road Line—Extension				4,806	12	1
Lochee Road Line— do.				1,931	3	10
Commercial Street Loop				139	0	8
Forfar Road Car Sheds				2,477	15	11
Lavatory at Polepark Station				95	14	0
Motor Cars				7,153	2	6
Mountings for Slipper Brakes				354	11	10
Report by Mr E. Manville				105	0	0
Act of 1899				135	12	6
Dundee Corporation Order, 1901				787	14	9
Miscellaneous—						
Implements, Tools, Iron, Ironmongery, Timber, &c.	£342	17	11			
Arbiters' Fees	275	0	3			
Stamp Duties and Dispositions of Properties ...	160	18	0			
Car Fittings and Track Brush Holders ...	132	0	5			
Advertising, Preparing Contracts, &c.	103	3	7			
Altering position of Gas and Water Mains ...	17	3	1			
				1,031	3	3
Amount as per Abstract, page 41				£76,830	9	6

No. 22.—Working Expenses.

Salaries and Wages	£8,923	16	9
Electric Motive Power	2,124	19	0
Coals and Coke	2,093	8	1
Horse Haulage	664	18	3
Taxes...	612	8	3
Income Tax on Profits—Two years	401	19	8
Iron and Ironmongery	425	5	10
Feu-duties and Rents	392	8	2
Carried forward	£15,639	4	0

Digitized by Google

Brought forward	£15,639 4 0
Insurance	374 8 9
Uniforms	359 13 2
Car Wheels, Axles, &c.	373 3 1
Cleaning Materials, Oil, Waste, &c.	355 15 8
Tickets	142 13 4
Stationery, Printing, and Advertising	132 11 3
Gas	137 10 5
Painterwork	165 4 10
Office Furnishings and Fittings	118 3 5
Carriages and Cartage	167 4 3
Electric Light for Office and Car Sheds	105 15 11
Water	95 17 6
Joinerwork and Timber	92 8 6
Plumberwork	86 5 10
India Rubber Hosepipe, Gloves, &c.	83 10 1
Law Charges	68 2 2
Electric Fittings, Lamps, &c.	43 2 3
Licenses	38 10 0
Telephone Service	30 3 1
Engineer and Smithwork	31 8 10
Compensation for Injuries	33 0 0
Auditing	20 0 0
Typewriter and Materials	26 2 11
Ticket and Cash Bags	27 15 6
Royalty on Special Brakes	24 5 0
Petty Disbursements	55 8 0
Glazierwork	14 4 9
Transfer Slips	16 9 8
Brushes and Dusters	19 15 3
Rope and Twine	11 16 10
Sand	17 16 11
Engine Packing	18 17 3
Salt	12 16 1
Sacks	10 5 11
Expenses at Board of Trade Inspections	16 18 0
Weighing Machine and Weighing	12 6 8
Saddlery and Slaterwork	7 10 8
Cab Hires and Removing Safe	7 7 10
Expenses of Car Drivers at Aberdeen	7 4 0
Assessor's Fee for Valuation of Works	4 2 7
	£19,005 0 8
Deduct—Sundry Receipts	136 15 0
	£18,868 5 8
Add—Materials on hand at 15th May 1900	1,068 0 0
	£19,936 5 8
Deduct—Materials on hand at 15th May 1901	1,094 13 7
Amount as per Abstract, page 43	£18,841 12 1

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHEWING THE PROGRESSIVE INCREASE OF THE RENTAL OF THE BURGH FROM THE DATE OF THE PASSING OF THE FIRST POLICE ACT FOR THE TOWN, AND THE RATES PER POUND OF THE POLICE AND OTHER BURGH ASSESSMENTS.

Year.	Assessable Rental.			Rates per Pound of the Assessments.													Remarks.
				General Police Purposes.		Improvements.	Sewers.	Roads	Public Health.	Diseases of Animals.	Free Library.	Burial Grounds.	Registration, Valuation, &c.	Total.			
	£	S.	D.	S.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	S.	D.		
1824-25	60,945	3	0	[b] 1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[a] 1	3		[a] Road Money of 4½d. per £ additional on Dwelling-houses up to 1864-65.
1830-31	72,821	10	0	[b] 1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3		[b] 1/- on Rents under £5.
1840-41	107,126	16	0	[c] 1	2½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 19/24	1	5 7/24		[c] 11½d. do. do.
1850-51	111,003	10	0	[d] 1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 19/24	1	2 19/24		[d] 10d. do. do.
1860-61	209,333	10	9	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	2⅛	1	11⅛		[e] 10d. in 2nd District.
1870-71	370,122	2	0	0	10	...	3½	1½	...	...	1	⅜	1⅝	1	6		[f] 10½d. Do.
1880-81	595,570	10	6	1	0	3	[e] 1½	2¾	1¾	19/200	1	¾	1 32/200	1	11½		
1881-82	602,171	5	0	0	10¼	3	[f] 2	2⅛	1⅛	...	1	27/32	21/32	1	10		
1882-83	618,248	0	0	0	11¾	4	2½	2¼	1⅛	...	1	27/32	35/32	2	0¾		
1883-84	629,436	0	0	0	11⅜	4	2¾	2 7/16	1⅞	86/320	1	¾	228/320	2	1		
1884-85	630,838	0	0	1	0¼	4	2¼	2	2	10/320	1	¾	228/320	2	1		
1885-86	627,626	0	0	1	0¾	3¼	2½	2	2	14/320	1	57/80	227/320	2	1		
1886-87	617,638	0	0	1	0 11/16	3	2 11/32	2 3/16	2	14/320	1	9/10	228/320	2	1		
1887-88	632,288	0	0	1	1⅛	3	2¼	2 11/16	2½	98/320	1	71/80	228/320	2	2½		
1888-89	630,176	0	0	1	1⅛	3	2⅛	2¼	3	88/320	1	51/80	228/320	2	2		
1889-90	640,225	0	0	1	1 7/8	3	2	2¾	3	1/16	1	9/16	¾	2	3		
1890-91	653,052	0	0	1	1⅞	3	2 5/16	2 5/16	3	⅕	1	...	⅘	2	2½		
1891-92	669,818	0	0	1	4⅝	3	2½	2½	2 7/8	...	1	...	⅘	2	5		
1892-93	684,218	7	3	1	2 7/8	2 7/8	2¼	2 13/16	2½	...	1	...	11/16	2	3		
1893-94	699,066	11	8	1	2¼	2 5/16	2¼	3½	3	...	1	...	11/16	2	3		
1894-95	696,733	16	11	1	2⅛	3	2¼	3	3	...	1	...	⅝	2	3		
1895-96	716,106	17	1	1	4 93/80	2⅜	2⅜	3 7/8	3	...	1	.	⅘	2	6		
1896-97	723,867	5	4	1	4¼	2 9/16	2¼	3⅝	2¾	...	1	...	11/16	2	5		
1897-98	742,154	1	0	1	3 7/8	2½	2¼	3¼	2⅞	...	1	...	11/16	2	4		
1898-99	765,793	4	2	1	2⅜	2½	2¼	3⅜	2¾	1/10	1	...	13/20	2	3		
1899-1900	779,084	12	0	1	3¼	2¼	2	3⅜	2½	...	1	...	⅝	2	3		
1900-01	788,643	6	0	1	4	2⅜	2⅛	3 1/16	2 11/8	...	1	..	⅝	2	4		

Digitized by Google

POLICE PENSIONS

ACCOUNT OF THE INTROMISSIONS OF THE

UNDER THE POLICE

For Year to

CAPITAL

CHARGE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900—		
Exchequer Contributions		£5,031 9 2
Rateable Deductions from Police Officers' Pay		3,479 17 7
Receipts for Services of Constables—Proportion		162 1 0
Transferred from Revenue Account for Investment		10,300 0 0
		£18,973 7 9
This Year—		
Exchequer Contribution	£314 5 4	
Rateable Deductions from Police Officers' Pay ...	378 10 5	
Receipts for Services of Constables—Proportion	19 3 0	
Transferred from Revenue Account for Investment	1,000 0 0	
		1,711 18 9
		£20,685 6 6

REVENUE

CHARGE.

Balance as at 15th May 1900		£152 11 3
Exchequer Contribution under Section 17 (1) (c) ...	£1,531 16 11	
Interest	546 15 0	
Income Tax recovered	23 19 6	
Fees for Pedlars' Licenses	48 5 0	
Stoppages and Fines	9 0 0	
		2,159 16 5
		£2,312 7 8

Digitized by Google

FUND ACCOUNT.

TOWN COUNCIL OF DUNDEE (POLICE ADMINISTRATION) (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1890,

15th May 1901.

ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Amount at last Balance, 15th May 1900—			
Invested in Dundee Water Debenture Stock ...	£5,800 0 0		
Loans to Dundee Water Commissioners ...	12,700 0 0		
		£18,500 0 0	
This Year—			
Loan to Dundee Water Commissioners		2,000 0 0	
		£20,500 0 0	
Balance as at 15th May 1901		185 6 6	
		£20,685 6 6	

ACCOUNT.

DISCHARGE.

Pensions and Gratuities	£1,109 7 7	
Management of Fund	20 0 0	
Auditing Accounts	5 5 0	
Postage and Receipt Stamps and Stationery ...	4 4 0	
		£1,138 16 7
Transferred to Capital Account for Investment		1,000 0 0
		£2,138 16 7
Balance as at 15th May 1901		173 11 1
		£2,312 7 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

OF THE

DUNDEE

WATER COMMISSION

YEAR 1900-1901

DUNDEE
PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET
1901

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
AUDITOR'S REPORT	3
CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for 1900-1901	4 & 5
Condensed Abstract of Total Expenditure	15
Particulars of Expenditure for 1900-1901	8 & 9
REVENUE ACCOUNT.	
Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for 1900-1901	6 & 7
Condensed Abstract of Do. from date of taking over the Works ...	16
Particulars of Expenditure for 1900-1901	10, 11, 12, & 13
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT	4 & 5
RATES AND CHARGES.	
Particulars of, for 1900-1901	6
General Abstract of, from date of taking over the Works	17
BORROWED MONEY AND DEBENTURE STOCK ACCOUNT	14
CONTRACTS ENTERED INTO	18
DEBTS DUE BY THE COMMISSIONERS at 14th May 1901	13

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT

DUNDEE, *12th June* 1901.—As Auditor appointed by the Sheriff of Forfarshire, I have examined, in terms of the Statutes, the Accounts of the Dundee Water Commissioners for the year preceding 15th May 1901, as contained on the thirty-nine succeeding pages; and having compared the same with the vouchers and instructions thereof, I have found them to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A.
Auditor.

What is contained on the following ten pages is a correct abridgment of said Accounts.

J. C. R.

Digitized by Google

Account of the Receipts and Expenditure

For the Year preceding

I.—CAPITAL

THE DEBIT.

ANNUITIES:			
Capitalized Value of Annuities, as per contra		£329,245	0 0
DEBENTURE STOCK:			
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1900		434,440	0 0
BORROWED MONEY:			
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1900		155,124	3 11
PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE LOANS.			
Balance of Loan due at 15th May 1888 by the Newport Local Authority to the Public Works Loan Board	£2,560 0 0		
Balance of Loan due at 3rd July 1891 by the Monifieth Local Authority to the Public Works Loan Board	1,900 0 0		
		4,460	0 0
		£923,269	3 11

II.—SINKING FUND

Amount set aside out of Revenue—	
From 1871 to 14th May 1900	£78,581 10 3
Interest accrued	18 19 [illegible]
Premiums on Debenture Stock—	
Amount as at last Balance, 14th May 1900	5,174 10 3
Amount received from Sale of Firecocks, Hydrants, &c.	85 0 0
	£83,860 0 0
Amount set aside this year	6,504 8 10
	£90,364 8 10

Digitized by Google

of the Dundee Water Commission,

15th May 1901.

ACCOUNT.

THE CREDIT.

PURCHASE PRICE OF THE DUNDEE WATER CO.'S UNDERTAKING, viz.:										
Perpetual Annuities to the Shareholders, £14,315, which, taken at 23 years' purchase, is ...				£329,245	0	0				
Mortgage Debts of Water Co.—less amount received from the Company				43,579	0	3	£372,824	0	3
EXPENDITURE BY THE COMMISSIONERS.										
Amount at last Balance, 14th May 1900 ...				£532,813	17	1				
This Year:										
Lintrathen Works, ☞ App. No. I. p. 8	£495	3	6							
Extension of Distributing Works, ☞ Appendix No. II. page 9	2,423	0	0							
Miscellaneous, ☞ App. No. III. p. 9	286	19	7							
				3,205	3	1	536,019	0	2
NEWPORT WATER PLANT.										
Capital Value of the Newport Water Plant at 15th May 1888 ...							2,560	0	0
MONIFIETH WATER PLANT.										
Capital Value of the Monifieth Water Plant at 3rd July 1891 ...							1,900	0	0
Total Expenditure, as per classified Abstract, page 15							£913,303	0	5
Balance as at 14th May 1901, consisting of—									
Due by Revenue Account				£6,313	11	9			
Stores on hand				4,396	15	1			
				£10,710	6	10			
Less—Accounts due but unpaid ...				744	3	4			
							9,966	3	6
							£923,269	3	11

ACCOUNT.

Loans paid off—			
From 1873 to 14th May 1900	£82,381	11	2
This Year	4,800	0	0
	£87,181	11	2
Balance as at 14th May 1901, consisting of—			
Due by Revenue Account	3,182	17	8
	£90,364	8	10

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A., *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

III.—REVENUE

THE DEBIT.

Balance—Surplus brought from last year's Account								£1,237	18	8	
WATER RATES.											
Domestic Rate @ 9d. ℔ £—											
Occupiers ...	£14,292	9	0								
Owners	2,076	7	9								
	£16,368	16	9								
Deduct—Abatements to Owners, and Adjustments	415	15	8								
				£15,953	1	1					
Public Rate @ 1d. ℔ £				3,808	1	2					
Special Rates—											
Supplies by Meter, including Meter Rents	£16,604	2	8								
Supplies for Building & Plastering	609	5	0								
Supplies to Shipping ...	665	4	3								
For Firecocks	260	1	0								
,, filling Boilers	46	14	6								
Miscellaneous Supplies ...	10,167	17	3								
				28,353	4	8					
				£48,114	6	11					
Deduct—Estimated as irrecoverable				700	0	0					
				£47,414	6	11					
Rates of previous years recovered beyond Estimate				270	15	8½					
Fees for Testing and Stamping Fittings				117	8	1					
Fees for Transfers of Debenture Stock				7	10	0					
Rents, &c., received—Less Rents and Feu-Duties paid				115	2	8					
							47,925	3	4½		
							£49,163	2	0½		
Balance as at 14th May 1901, being Deficiency, and consisting of—											
Annuities and Interest due at this term ...				£14,954	8	10					
Unclaimed Annuity				1	18	7					
Due to Capital Account				6,313	11	9					
Due to Sinking Fund Account				3,182	17	8					
Accounts due but unpaid				363	2	11					
				£24,815	19	9					
Deduct—											
Cash in Royal Bank of Scotland	£14,243	19	4								
Water Rates outstanding—Less estimated as irrecoverable as above—											
Year 1899-1900 £61 3 2½											
,, 1900-1901 8,987 13 3½											
	9,048	16	6								
Accounts for Work and Materials, &c., outstanding	1,336	15	11½								
				24,629	11	9½					
							186	7	11½		
							£49,349	10	0		

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT.

THE CREDIT.

Annuities		£14,315	0	0
Interest		17,262	7	3
Maintenance and Management, ℔	App. No. IV. p. 12	6,478	6	8
Rates and Taxes	Do. „ V. „ 13	4,789	7	3
Sinking Fund—Amount set aside		6,504	8	10
		£49,349	10	0
		£49,349	10	0

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, C.A., *Auditor.*

DUNDEE, *13th June* 1901.—Docqueted and subscribed as an Abstract Statement and Account of the Accounts of the Dundee Water Commissioners for the year ended on 14th May 1901.

WILLIAM HUNTER, *Lord Provost of Dundee and Chairman.*

DUNDEE, *28th June* 1901.—I hereby certify that the above Accounts were finally examined and settled and allowed by the Dundee Water Commissioners at their Annual General Meeting held this day.

WILLIAM HUNTER, *Lord Provost of Dundee.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Capital Account, Year 1900-1901.

I.—Lintrathen Works.

Hatch Boxes and Scour Valve on Main	£408	2	5
Building Chamber at Clepington Sluice House	87	1	1
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£495	3	6

II.—Extension of Distributing Works.

Albert Street	£26	4	8
Annfield Road	4	18	5
Arbroath Road	104	19	5
Arklay Street	132	16	10
Baldovan Imbecile Institution Extension	129	5	11
Blackness Road	85	6	8
Blackscroft	85	3	3
Broughty Ferry Road	518	3	0
Canning Street	3	3	9
Dalkeith Road	2	10	9
Exchange Street	4	17	3
Fairfield Street	43	8	2
Fairmuir Street	47	1	11
Forfar Road	311	10	10
Fort Street, Dundee	10	17	8
Fort Street, Tayport	51	14	1
Gibb's Lane	16	8	3
High Street, Dundee	1	3	2
Lochee Road	490	1	6
Madeira Street	6	7	7
Old Glamis Road	8	6	0
Panmure Street, Monifieth	0	13	8
Perrie Street	21	13	2
Pond Lane, Tayport	1	16	5
Queen Street	6	1	3
Sandeman Street	73	1	9
Carried forward	£2,187	15	4

Digitized by Google

EXTENSION OF DISTRIBUTING WORKS—*continued.*

Brought forward	£2,187	15	4
Seafield Road, Broughty Ferry	0	11	3
Seafield Terrace, Broughty Ferry	0	13	3
Seagate	137	5	11
Smith Street	16	6	8
Spalding's Extension, Victoria Road	6	14	1
Strathmartine Road	6	10	0
St. Roque's Lane	18	1	1
Watson Street	33	6	3
Whitehall Crescent	0	11	2
Wilkie's Lane	15	5	0
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£2,423	0	0

III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Meters—for additional Supplies	£320	0	0
Lintrathen Cottage, Clepington Road	75	6	6
Advertising	2	12	6
	£397	19	0
Deduct—Cost of Macadamizing Walrond Street, repaid by Tramways Department	110	19	5
Amount as per Abstract, page 5	£286	19	7

Digitized by Google

Revenue Account, Year 1900-1901.

IV.—Maintenance and Management.

Works Department.											
Salaries—											
Engineer and Manager					£500	0	0				
Clerks					352	0	0				
								£852	0	0
At Works in the Town.											
Wages—											
Inspectors and Plumbers	£1,219	14	0								
Tester of Fittings	88	8	0								
Keeper at Stobsmuir	84	10	0								
Storekeeper and Meter Inspector	78	0	0								
Pipelayers and Labourers ...	741	0	6								
					£2,211	12	6				
Pipes and Castings, &c.					1,163	4	7				
Brasswork, Plumberwork, and Ironwork ...					242	18	5				
Meters—Repairing					74	7	4				
Repairing Streets over Pipe Tracks					62	13	3				
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c.					111	14	11				
Smithwork, Joinerwork, and Ironmongery ...					197	11	1				
Excavating Track and laying Pipe					68	0	5				
Coals, &c.					53	9	4				
Paint, Oil, and Painterwork					108	10	5				
Ropeyarn, Twine, &c.					12	15	10				
Horses' Provender and Saddlery					54	5	1				
Masonwork, Slaterwork, Glazierwork, &c. ...					21	13	1				
Analysis of Water					14	14	0				
Washer Pieces, Hose, &c.					20	4	10				
Electrical Water Pressure Recorder					14	9	1				
Miscellaneous small purchases for Office and Store					9	17	0				
Drawing and Surveying Apparatus					8	17	3				
Veterinary Attendance, &c.					1	10	0				
Shifting Telephone, &c.					7	6	2				
Labourage on Tay Bridge, &c.					4	1	0				
Caps and Drain Boots					13	2	6				
					£4,476	18	1				
Deduct—For Work and Materials supplied to private Parties					2,470	18	4				
								2,005	19	9
Harbour Service—											
Wages of Waterman, &c.					£103	14	9				
Hose and Repairs					37	2	2				
Uniform for Waterman					3	10	0				
								144	6	11
Carried forward								£3,002	6	8

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT—*continued.*

WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Brought forward					£3,002	6 8

At Works in the Country.

Lintrathen Reservoir and Line :

Wages	£398	6	4			
Compensation for Damage by Bursts, &c.	7	14	0			
Pipes, &c., and Wages for Repairs of Bursts and Leaks	95	16	4			
Horse	47	10	0			
Hire of Marquee	15	0	0			
Smithwork, Joinerwork, and Ironmongery	42	3	8			
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c. ...	39	6	8			
Repairing Telephone	3	12	4			
Furnishings for Lodge and Boardroom	23	2	8			
Horses' Provender and Saddlery ...	20	3	2			
Masonwork, Slaterwork, &c. ...	8	14	4			
Paint, Oil, and Painterwork ...	36	7	5			
Trees, Shrubs, and Flowers for Grounds	36	2	1			
Catching Moles, Coals, &c. ...	6	3	0			
				£780	2	0

Monikie and Crombie :

Wages	£319	17	5			
Masonwork, Plasterwork, &c. ...	49	13	9			
Smithwork and Joinerwork, &c. ...	71	11	1			
Repairing Boats	19	10	1			
Furnishings for Lodges, &c. ...	4	15	3			
Tile Pipes	14	6	3			
Cartages, Carriages, Hires, &c. ...	17	0	3			
Plants for Grounds	11	16	6			
Removing Fish from Reservoirs, &c.	9	6	11			
Paint, Oil, and Painterwork ...	55	3	2			
Coals	8	14	2			
Catching Moles, Corn, &c. ...	3	15	6			
				585	10	4
					1,365	12 4
Carried forward					£4,367	19 0

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT—*continued.*

Brought forward ...		£4,367 19 0
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Salaries—		
Treasurer	£200 0 0	
Clerks	524 11 8	
Collectors	380 12 0	
		1,105 3 8
CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.		
Town Clerk's Fee Fund		177 12 4
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Stationery and Printing	£186 17 4	
Printing Minutes	55 5 3	
Stamping Annuity and Interest Warrants and Stock Transfers	99 0 5	
Receipt and Postage Stamps	55 3 5	
Auditing for Year to 14th May 1899	42 0 0	
Telephonic Communication	26 0 0	
Assessor's Fee for Valuation of Works	36 15 10	
Law and Business Charges	8 10 2	
Wages of Caretaker and Office Cleaners ...	85 6 0	
Gas	22 10 2	
Advertising	14 10 6	
Electric Lighting of Offices and Street Lamps ...	53 3 8	
Artificerwork at Commercial Street Property and Treasurer's Office	21 13 6	
Coals and Firewood	12 13 11	
Contribution to the Memorial to the late Earl of Airlie	25 0 0	
Railway, Car, and Boat Fares for Clerks and Collectors collecting Rates	12 12 8	
Fire Insurance on Offices, Workshops, Lodges, &c., and Insurance on Wormit Boiler	15 19 7	
Posting Bills	4 5 6	
Supplying corrected copies of Valuation Rolls ...	8 8 0	
Bank Charges on Remittances, &c.	10 12 9	
Treasurer's petty Disbursements	4 10 8	
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, &c.	3 13 4	
Carriage and Dog Licenses, &c.	2 8 0	
Water Traps and Padlocks	6 8 6	
Commission on Rates collected in Tayport and Monifieth	14 2 6	
		827 11 8
Amount as per Abstract, page 7		£6,478 6 8

Digitized by Google

V.—Rates and Taxes.

Parish Rates	£2,223	0	6
County Rates	1,673	8	0
Burgh Rates	413	14	7
Income Tax on Profits	190	15	0
Property Tax and House Duty	17	3	0
Heritors' Rates	271	6	2
Amount as per Abstract, page 7	£4,789	7	3

Debts due by the Commissioners at 14th May 1901.

Annuities due at this Term	£6,787	2	4
Interest do. do.	8,167	6	6
Annuity due at previous Term yet unclaimed	1	18	7
Accounts due and unpaid	1,107	6	3
	£16,063	13	8

Digitized by Google

I.—ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF BORROWED MONEY AND DEBENTURE STOCK

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1901.

Year.	New Loans.	Debenture Stock.	Loans Repaid.	Total.	Paid Off out of Sinking Fund.	The Debt.
1869-70	£55,325 5 0	.....	.....	£55,325 5 0	.....	£55,325 5 0
From 1870-71 to 1889-90	385,472 8 5	£362,900 0 0	£293,398 3 1	510,299 10 4	£23,896 10 0	486,403 0 4
1890-91	3,569 15 11	12,050 0 0	10,172 10 0	515,746 16 3	3,600 0 0	488,250 6 3
1891-92	2,800 0 0	25,050 0 0	1,870 0 0	541,726 16 3	5,996 13 4	508,233 12 11
1892-93	2,000 0 0	20,600 0 0	2,050 0 0	562,276 16 3	6,880 11 9	521,903 1 2
1893-94	21,000 0 0	13,840 0 0	22,067 2 7	575,049 13 8	6,851 1 10	527,824 16 9
1894-95	6,000 0 0	.....	.....	581,049 13 8	2,860 0 0	530,964 16 9
1895-96	2,750 0 0	.....	.....	583,799 13 8	7,850 0 0	525,864 16 9
1896-97	12,600 0 0	.....	8,926 12 5	587,473 1 3	7,103 8 4	522,434 16 0
1897-98	11,850 0 0	.....	9,398 17 4	589,924 3 11	6,148 12 8	518,737 6 0
1898-99	2,500 0 0	.....	.....	592,424 3 11	5,752 3 3	515,485 2 9
1899-1900	1,600 0 0	.....	.....	594,024 3 11	5,442 10 0	511,642 12 9
1900-1901	.....	.....	.....	594,024 3 11	4,800 0 0	506,842 12 9
					£87,181 11 2	

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*
J. C. ROBERTSON, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

II.—ABSTRACT OF THE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1901.

Year.	Purchase Price, including expense of transference.	Extension of Distributing Works.		Lintrathen Supply Works.		Miscellaneous.	Total.
		Piping.	Sundries.	Preliminary and Parliamentary Expenses.	Loch, Land, and Works.		
1869-70	*a* £375,354 7 2	£5 332 14 10	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£380,687 2 0
From 1869-70 to 1889-90	809 3 9	51,567 2 8	£5,209 17 7	£13,866 3 3	£363,687 17 11	£9,687 6 1	444,827 11 3
1890-91	... ...	2,751 3 10	... ...	... ...	*b* 256 6 3	*c* 1,154 13 7	4,162 3 8
1891-92	... ...	*d* 3,577 9 4	... ...	... ...	*e* 10,140 16 6	*f* 2,347 13 3	16,065 19 1
1892-93	... ...	1,747 4 10	... ...	.. ...	20,500 13 5	*g* 7,883 14 10	30,131 13 1
1893-94	... ...	8,046 10 2	... ...	... ...	2,711 5 11	2,643 18 10	13,401 14 11
1894-95	... ...	2,571 7 10	... ..	... ...	459 3 6	2,889 11 10	5,920 3 2
1895-96	... ...	2,488 17 2	... ...	... ...	360 12 1	819 1 8	3,668 10 11
1896-97	... ...	2,047 9 7	... ...	... ...	125 3 0	307 5 6	2,479 18 1
1897-98	... ...	1,644 5 5	... ...	... ...	157 18 4	195 15 6	1,997 19 3
1898-99	... ...	2,814 0 9	... ...	... ...	... ...	645 17 4	3,459 18 1
1899-1900	... ...	2,212 7 7	... ...	... ...	32 14 3	1,050 2 0	3,295 3 10
1900-01	.. ..	2,423 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	495 3 6	286 19 7	3,205 3 1
	£376,163 10 11	£89,223 14 0	£5,209 17 7	£13,866 3 3	£398,927 14 8	£29,912 0 0	£913,303 0 5

Remarks.

a Capitalized value of Annuities, Mortgage Debts of Water Co. and other expenses.

b Second Main between Lintrathen and Pitnappie.

c Includes Expenditure on Bill of 1891, £991 17s. 4d.

d Includes Balance of Monifieth Water Debt, £1,900.

e Compensation Water £3,075 0 0
Second Main - 7,065 16 6

f Includes Expenditure on Act of 1891, £1,879 13s. 0d.

g New Offices - £6,116 11 5
Engineer's Yard - 1,180 4 9

Digitized by Google

III.—ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE ACCOUNT

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1901.

Year.	Receipts.			Expenditure.			Surplus.	Deficiency.	Remarks.
	Surplus brought forward.	Net Revenue.	Total.	Deficiency brought forward.	Net Expenditure.	Total.			
1869-70 (½ year)	*a* £550 0 0	£10,480 0 0	£11,030 0 0	... ...	£9,605 13 2½	£9,605 13 2½	£1,424 6 9½	... ...	*a* Sum received from Water Company.
1875-76	5,458 11 2½	29,016 18 9	34,475 9 11½	... ...	32,546 2 5	32,546 2 5	1,929 7 6½	... ...	
1880-81	... ..	37,532 1 2	37,532 1 2	£87 13 7	39,352 8 7	39,440 2 2	... ...	£1,908 1 0	
1890-91	2,651 14 0½	43,216 12 9	45,868 6 9½	... ...	42,978 18 0	42,978 18 0	2,889 8 9½	... ...	
1891-92	2,889 8 9½	44,312 7 7	47,201 16 4½	... ...	45,318 17 3	45,318 17 3	1,882 19 1½	... ...	
1892-93	1,882 19 1½	44,321 6 11½	46,204 6 1	... ...	46,500 16 8	46,500 16 8	... ...	296 10 7	
1893-94	... ...	48,988 19 9	48,988 19 9	296 10 7	47,787 19 8	48,084 10 3	904 9 6	... ...	
1894-95	904 9 6	48,303 13 10	49,208 3 4	... ...	49,699 14 9	49,699 14 9	... ...	491 11 5	
1895-96	... ...	50,591 7 4	50,591 7 4	491 11 5	49,195 2 11	49,686 14 4	904 13 0	... ...	
1896-97	904 13 0	50,648 17 1½	51,553 10 1½	... ...	50,245 19 10	50,245 19 10	1,307 10 3½	... ...	
1897-98	1,307 10 3½	48,149 10 4½	49,457 0	... ...	49,108 19 3	49,108 19 3	348 1 5	... ..	
1898-99	348 1 5	49,612 2 7	49,960 4 0	... ...	48,933 15 2	48,933 15 2	1,026 8 10	... ...	
1899-1900	1,026 8 10	49,267 11 6	50,294 0 4	... ...	49,056 1 8	49,056 1 8	1,237 18 8	... ...	
1900-01	1,237 18 8	47,925 3 4½	49,163 2 0½	... ..	49,349 10 0	49,349 10 0	... ..	186 7 11½	

Digitized by Google

IV.—ABSTRACT OF PARTICULARS OF THE RATES AND CHARGES

From the date of taking over the Water Works to 14th May 1901.

Year.	Special Rates. Supplies by Meter and Meter Rents.	Supplies to Shipping.	Supplies for Building.	Firecocks.	Filling Boilers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Public Rate.	Domestic Rate.	Rates of previous years recovered beyond Estimate.	Total.	Deduct irrecoverable and farther discount to Owners after date of balancing.	Net Revenue.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	@ £ s. d.	@ £ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1869-70 (½ year)	1,542 5 2	133 4 6	86 12 0	104 4 3	57 4 3	1,381 14 0	3,305 4 2	1d 834 9 7½	1/6d 6,523 4 10	... ...	10,662 18 7½	182 18 7½	10,480 0 0
1875-76	6,608 16 2	410 19 2	929 12 4	237 11 3	104 13 8	5,180 1 3½	13,471 14 4½	,, 2,433 7 5½	1/1d 13,523 6 10	188 10 1	29,616 18 9	600 0 0	29,016 18 9
1880-81	10,061 3 6	369 15 2	174 16 3	247 8 0	63 11 4	7,361 5 11	18,278 0 2½	,, 2,683 19 7½	1/4d 18,482 7 0	... ...	39,444 6 10	1912 5 8	37,532 1 2
1890-91	14,494 1 6	... ...	432 11 2	297 7 7	102 3 6	9,022 11 10	24,348 15 7	,, 3,052 19 7½	1/- 16,690 1 0½	20 4 0	44,112 0 3	900 0 0	43,212 0 3
1891-92	14,356 5 7	.. ...	436 8 0	305 14 2	49 15 9	9,197 3 5½	24,345 6 11½	,, 3,220 16 3½	1/- 17,302 6 4½	246 15 6½	45,115 5 2	900 0 0	44,215 5 2
1892-93	13,680 13 11	... ...	523 17 4	310 10 9	42 3 2	9,277 11 2	23,834 16 4	,, 3,262 18 9½	1/- 17,681 8 6	335 18 3	45,115 1 10½	900 0 0	44,215 1 10½
1893-94	14,256 1 7	10 4 6	499 6 4	307 18 4	42 12 2	9,847 19 7½	25,004 2 6½	,, 3,339 19 5	1/2d 21,128 3 3	307 10 2½	49,779 15 5	900 0 0	48,879 15 5
1894-95	14,459 14 1	226 16 8	533 8 0	306 12 1	82 9 6	9,925 16 11½	25,534 17 3½	,, 3,343 3 1½	1/1d 19,876 16 4½	261 17 9½	49,016 14 7	900 0 0	48,116 14 7
1895-96	16,161 15 0	0 8 4	648 12 6	315 19 11	107 8 9	10,003 6 5½	27,507 10 11½	,, 3,435 12 5½	1/1d 20,308 9 9	35 0 9	51,286 13 11	900 0 0	50,386 13 11
1896-97	17,178 12 7	425 2 11	643 0 11	313 1 3	35 13 3	9,988 5 10½	28,583 16 9½	,, 3,498 8 7½	1/- 19,183 2 11½	151 1 8	51,416 10 0½	900 0 0	50,516 10 0½
1897-98	17,268 1 5	657 11 8	729 2 4	299 19 10	47 11 0	9,788 15 7	28,791 2 7	,, 3,565 13 0½	10d 16,385 18 11	83 19 8	48,826 14 2½	900 0 0	47,926 14 2½
1898-99	17,330 11 5½	676 3 0	787 16 0	274 5 1	40 10 0	10,240 2 6½	29,349 8 1	,, 3,681 17 6½	10d 16,932 4 8	289 2 2½	50,252 12 6	900 0 0	49,352 12 6
1899-1900	16,295 8 5	641 18 11	909 12 9	268 13 3	48 13 6	10,262 17 11	28,427 4 9	,, 3,752 5 2½	10d 17,331 19 9½	392 9 3	49,903 19 0	900 0 0	49,003 19 0
1900-01	16,604 2 8	665 4 3	609 5 0	260 1 0	46 14 6	10,167 17 3	28,353 4 8	,, 3,808 1 2	9d 15,953 1 1	270 15 8½	48,385 2 7½	700 0 0	47,685 2 7½

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRACTS ENTERED INTO BY THE COMMISSIONERS—

YEAR 1900-1901.

Date.	Name of Party with whom Contract entered into.	Description.	Price.
1900.			
May 22	Jas. Carmichael & Co., Ltd.	2-in. Fire Cock Box and Cover ..	11/6 each.
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	3/2 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Fire Valve Box and Cover	7/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	2/2 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Ball Hydrant Box and Cover	7/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	2/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Sluice Case and Cover	4/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	6d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Hinged Cover with Copper Pin ..	1/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Small Meter Box and Cover	14/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	7/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Large Meter Box and Cover . ..	21/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cover for above	10/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Ordinary Special Castings	8/6 per cwt.
,, ,,	Do.	Planing, Boring, and Screwing Faces of Flange Pipes	3/3 each face.
,, ,,	Do.	Screw Bolts, Nuts, and Washers ..	6d. per lb.
,, ,,	Hunter, Doig & Palmer ..	2-in. Gun Metal Fire Cocks ..	28/6 each.
,, ,,	Do.	Gun Metal Fire Valves . ..	£5. 1s. per dozen.
,, ,,	Do.	½-inch Main Cocks	£13. 4s. per gross.
,, ,,	Do.	¾-inch Main Cocks	£18 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	1-inch Main Cocks	£22. 16s. ,,
,, ,,	Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd.	2-in. Sluice Valves	18/ each.
,, ,,	Do.	3-in. do.	24/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	4-in. do.	30/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	5-in. do.	35/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	6-in. do.	46/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	7-in. do.	54/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	8-in. do.	67/6 ,,
,, ,,	Do.	9-in. do.	84/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	10-in. do.	98/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	12-in. do.	138/ ,,
,, ,,	George Dickson . ..	Gig or Dogcart to Lintrathen and back	12/ all day
,, ,,	Do. . ..	Gig or Dogcart to any shorter distance and back	1/6 per hour
,, ,,	Do. . ..	Minimum Charge for above ..	5/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Waggonette, 2 horses, to carry 6 persons to Lintrathen and back ..	21/ all day
,, ,,	Do.	Waggonette, 1 horse, to Monikie and back	12/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Brake for Workmen to carry 10 men to any part of Pipe Line between Lintrathen and city, night or day work	1/9 per hour.
,, ,,	Do.	Minimum Charge for above ..	10/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Cab or Hansom in city or district ..	1/9 ,,
,, ,,	Davidson & Sons	Picks Shortlaid	9d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	Do. Longlaid	1/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Do. Sharpened	10d. per dozen.
,, ,,	Do.	Long Diamond Points	1d. each
,, ,,	Do.	Short do.	1½d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	New Diamond Points and Cutters ..	9d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Pinches dressed	1d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	Drills do.	1d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Wedges	2d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	Wedges dressed	1d. ,,
,, ,,	Do.	New Cross Heads for Keys	3d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Cross Heads dressed	1d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	New Steel Stavers	9d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Stavers dressed	1d. each.
,, ,,	Do.	New Box Keys	2½d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do. .. .	New Thimbles for Valves . ..	3d. each.
,, ,,	Do. . ..	New Cast Steel Chisels	9d. per lb.
,, ,,	Do.	Chisels dressed	10d. per dozen.
,, ,,	Do.	Rimblers dressed	1d. each.
,, ,,	Thomas M'Intosh	Hire of Marquee for three months ..	£15
,, ,,	George Milne	Oak Weir	£14. 5s. 8d.
July 20	William Kidd	Stationery for Year 1900-1901 ..	£69. 14s.
,, ,,	Do.	Printing for Year 1900-1901 ..	£46. 19s. 5d.
Oct. 18	Alexander Robertson ..	Repairing Greenhouse	£6. 10s.
,, 19	Robert Maclaren & Co. ..	1000 2-in. T. & B. Pipes .. .	£6. 9s. per ton
Nov. 22	Robert Sheach, jun. ..	Sluice Chamber at Clepington ..	£21. 10s. 6d.
,, ,,	Do.	Coal House at Clepington	£11. 15s.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Party with whom Contract entered into.	Description.	Price.
1901.			
Jan. 16	Robert Maclaren & Co. ..	1000 4-in T. and B. Pipes	£6. 5s. per ton.
,, 18	G. H. Nicoll & Co. ..	Boundary Wall at Clepington ..	£32. 14s. 4d.
Mar. 11	Thyne & Paton	4000 Larches	22/ per 1000
,, ,,	Do.	2000 Silver Firs	35/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	2000 Scots Firs	30/ ,,
,, ,,	Do.	100 Stone Pines	80/ per 100
,, 30	Cochrane, Grove & Co., Ltd.	140 12-in. T. and B. Pipes	£5. 12s. 6d. per ton.
Apr. 23	Robert Miller	Marquee for Lintrathen	£31. 10s.
,, 24	Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd.	Hatch Boxes and Scrapers	£474. 11s. 6d.

JAS. SMITH, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY OF DUNDEE.

RETURN

OF

CRIMES AND OFFENCES

REPORTED TO THE POLICE,

WITH OTHER DETAILS AND STATISTICS,

For the Year ending 31st December 1900.

DUNDEE:

PRINTED BY WINTER, DUNCAN & CO., CASTLE STREET.

1901.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

		PAGES
	CHIEF CONSTABLE'S ANNUAL REPORT	5—15
No. 1.	Annual Return of Crime	16—33
,, 2.	Return of disposal of Persons committed by the Sheriff until liberated in due course of Law	34—44
,, 3.	Return of Offences for which Persons were apprehended or cited, and the number of such Persons, during 1900 and the nine previous years	45
,, 4.	Return of Forfeitures, Penalties, and Fines imposed, recovered and not recovered	45
,, 5.	Return of Fines and Forfeitures imposed and recovered, &c., from 1895 to 1900, both inclusive	46
,, 6.	Return of Persons tried for Offences under Public-Houses Acts	46
,, 7.	Return of Fines and Expenses imposed upon Persons for Breach of Certificate, also amount of Fines imposed upon Shebeen-Keepers and others for Contravention of Public-Houses Acts	47
,, 8.	Return shewing the number of Hotel-Keepers, Publicans, and Grocers granted Certificates in 1900 and seven previous years	48
,, 9.	Return shewing the Locality of Public-Houses, &c.	49—51
,, 10.	Number of Persons apprehended by the Police for certain Crimes and Offences from 8 o'clock on the morning of Sunday to 8 o'clock on the morning of Monday during the past three years	51
,, 11.	Return shewing number of Licences granted by the Magistrates, as also of Pedlars' Certificates issued, during 1900 and the four preceding years	52
,, 12.	Return shewing the number of Fires which have occurred within the City during 1900	52
,, 13.	Return of Juvenile Offenders under 16 years brought before the Police Court, with their disposal	53
,, 14.	Return of Children sent to the Industrial Schools and Reformatories during 1900 and nine previous years	54
,, 15.	Return shewing the Classification and Strength of the Police Force as at 31st December 1900	55
,, 16.	Number, rank, and length of service of Members of the Police Force who resigned, died, were dismissed, or were superannuated during 1900	55
,, 17.	Average age, length of service, and height of the Members of the Police Force as at 31st December 1900	56
,, 18.	Average age, length of service, and height of the Members of the Harbour Police Force as at 31st December 1900	57
,, 19.	Return shewing the sickness in the Force during 1900	58
,, 20.	Return shewing the number of Strayed Children brought to the various Police Offices during 1900	58
,, 21.	Number of Accidental and Sudden Deaths enquired into by the Police, and reported to the Procurator-Fiscal for Forfarshire, during 1900	59
,, 22.	Return shewing the number of Shops, &c., found open and insecure by the Police during 1900	60
,, 23.	Return of Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on tramp within the City on nights of 24th June and 23rd December last	62, 63
,, 24.	Return of Crimes and Offences, &c., from 1844 to 1900	64, 65

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TO THE HONOURABLE THE

LORD PROVOST, MAGISTRATES,

AND

TOWN COUNCILLORS

OF THE CITY OF DUNDEE.

CHIEF CONSTABLE'S OFFICE,
DUNDEE, *23rd February* 1901.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to present for your information the Annual Police and Statistical Returns for the year ending 31st December 1900:—

Number of Persons apprehended or cited.

There were 6048 persons apprehended and 903 persons cited for Crimes and Offences during 1900, making a total of 6951 against 5721 during the previous year, being an increase of 1230. Of that number 5514 persons were brought before Court, and 437 were discharged.

State of Crime.

It is difficult to account for such a large increase, but as contributing to the same it may be mentioned that trade in general has been prosperous, while the climatic conditions throughout the year have been favourable for out-door work. There has been a large increase in the number of labourers attracted to the City during the year on account of converting the existing Tramway lines to make them suitable for Electric traction and the opening up of new Tramway routes. The Military Camp at Barry has been more fully taken advantage of, by large bodies of troops being quartered there for a considerable portion of the year, and the Militia Regiments have been called up for lengthened periods because of the South African War. This has resulted in a large increase of the number of Deserters and Absentees dealt with by the Police and recorded in the returns. Another factor in connection with the increase is, in my opinion, owing to the greater leniency which has

Digitized by Google

of late been shewn by the Magistrates to persons convicted of being Drunk and Incapable, and to those convicted of having committed Breaches of the Peace and Acts of Disorderly Conduct while in a state of intoxication. This leniency has, in my opinion, led to a considerable increase in the number of individuals who have made more than one appearance before the Police Court during the year, the number for 1899 being 686 and for 1900, 848.

Serious Crime. During the year there were no serious acts of crime committed within the City.

High Court. The High Court of Justiciary held only one sitting in the City during the year.

Insane and Destitute Persons. In addition to the number of apprehensions before referred to, there were 40 Insane and Destitute Persons taken charge of by, and removed at the instance of the Police to Lunatic Asylums or Poorhouses by the Inspector of Poor, or given up to guardians or relatives to be cared for without being brought before Court. 10 of these, consisting of 6 males and 4 females, were insane. 7 of them were removed to Lunatic Asylums, while the remaining 3 were taken charge of by the Parish Council Authorities. The other 30, found destitute, consisted of 24 males and 6 females. 9 of them were removed to Poorhouses, while 21 were handed over to parents or relatives. These persons are not included in the Criminal Returns.

Sheriff's Cases. There were 285 persons remitted to the Sheriff during the year, from the Police Court, charged with various crimes and offences, against 283 in the previous year, shewing an increase of 2. 129 of those so remitted were committed by the Sheriff, till liberated in due course of law. This number is an increase of 13 on the total so committed during 1899. Full particulars regarding these 129 persons will be found in Return No. 2.

Remits to other Jurisdictions. In addition to the persons brought before the Sheriff of Forfarshire above referred to, there were

Digitized by Google

48 persons remitted from the Police Court to other jurisdictions, &c., during the year, viz., 31 for Theft, 2 for Theft by Housebreaking, 4 for Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition, 2 for Wife Desertion, 3 for Assault, 1 for Robbery, 1 for Breach of the Peace, 3 for contravention of The Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, and 1 for Railway Trespass; thus making a grand total of 333 Remits from the Police Court, being a decrease of 54 when compared with the previous year. This decrease is more than accounted for when it is stated that Army Deserters and Absentees have not been remitted to the Sheriff during last year, but have been committed by the Police Magistrates.

Wife-beating.

256 persons were charged with wife-beating, being a decrease of 6 when compared with the previous year; of that number 229 were convicted, 3 were acquitted, against 3 the charges were withdrawn, and against the remaining 21 the charges were departed from. Of the number convicted, 224 were tried in the Police Court and 5 in the Sheriff Court, 122 were sentenced to imprisonment, 40 were given the option of a fine, while the remaining 67 were admonished.

Juvenile Offenders, &c.

There were 488 persons under 16 years of age brought before the Magistrates, being an increase of 151 when compared with the previous year; 7 were found destitute; 106 were accused of Theft, and 374 of other crimes or offences; 115 of the total number were admonished, 207 were sentenced to pay small fines or to suffer short periods of imprisonment, 3 were dismissed, the charges having been found not proven, 1 forfeited a pledge, 6 were sent to Reformatories, 58 were remitted to the Sheriff or reported to the Procurator-Fiscal, 12 were remitted to other jurisdictions; 64 were dismissed, the charges against them having been departed from, and 22 were sent to Industrial Schools, the charges against them having been withdrawn. The large increase in the number of juvenile offenders is chiefly owing to a greater number having been dealt with for causing annoyance by playing at games in the public streets.

Digitized by Google

Prisoners at Police Stations.

The number of Prisoners who were apprehended and taken to each of the five Police Station-Houses for the year is as follows :—

Police Station-Houses.	No. of Persons Apprehended.
Central	3168
Eastern	572
Lochee	576
Northern	569
Western	1163
Total	6048

Habitual Offenders.

848 individuals have been more than once before the Police Court during the year, as shewn by the following Table :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Twice before the Court during the year	406	165	571
Three times " "	88	51	139
Four " " "	32	30	62
Five " " "	16	14	30
Six " " "	2	17	19
Seven " " "	0	5	5
Eight " " "	0	4	4
Nine " " "	0	8	8
Ten " " "	0	3	3
Eleven " " "	0	2	2
Twelve " " "	0	2	2
Thirteen " " "	0	1	1
Fifteen " " "	0	1	1
Seventeen " " "	0	1	1
Total	544	304	848

The frequent appearance of these persons before the Police Court largely increases the number of apprehensions chronicled in the Returns, as on each re-apprehension during the year they are recorded. If the 848 persons who have been more than once before the Court during the year, and who are included in the above Table, had only been credited in the Returns with one appearance each, the number of persons apprehended or cited during 1900 would have been stated at 5468 instead of 6951, being 1483 less than the number given.

Digitized by Google

These offenders are for the most part habitual drunkards, and 301 of the 848 have been convicted of crimes or offences in Dundee from 20 to 170 times, as shewn by the following Table :—

Number of Convictions.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 20 to 30	88	48	136
„ 30 to 40	35	31	66
„ 40 to 50	20	28	48
„ 50 to 60	10	5	15
„ 60 to 70	5	9	14
„ 70 to 80	1	2	3
„ 80 to 90	1	8	9
„ 90 to 100	1	3	4
„ 100 to 110	0	2	2
„ 110 to 120	1	1	2
„ 120 to 130	0	1	1
„ 130 to 140	0	0	0
„ 140 to 150	0	0	0
„ 150 to 160	0	0	0
„ 160 to 170	0	1	1
Total	162	139	301

Time occupied by Police Court.

The time occupied by the sittings of the Police Court during 1900 has been on an average about 1 hour 11 minutes each day.

Theft by House-breaking.

128 informations of Theft by Housebreaking were lodged with the Police during the year, shewing an increase of 5 when compared with the previous year. With few exceptions the acts were of a very trifling description.

Unoccupied Furnished Houses.

The Detective Staff, both by day and night, as well as the District Officers and Constables, give unoccupied furnished Houses their special attention, and particularly those whose occupants have notified their absence to the Police.

Theft (simple)

There were 863 informations lodged of Theft (simple), shewing an increase of 219. 486 persons were apprehended in connection with these cases, being an increase of 112. In more than one-half of the informations the property stolen was considerably under 5/- value.

Digitized by Google

Value of Property stolen and recovered.

The estimated value of the property stolen, embezzled, or obtained by fraud during 1900 was £618. 17s. 11d., and the amount recovered £273. 8s. 1d., thus leaving the estimated value of the unrecovered at £345. 9s. 10d.

Licensed Convicts at large in Dundee.

On 1st January 1900 there were 2 Convicts at large on ticket of leave within the City; in addition to these, 12 reported their arrival from various Convict Prisons during the year, and 3 were transferred from other Police jurisdictions, while 1 was apprehended for failing to report his arrival and place of residence, making a total for the year of 18. Of the 18, 2 matured, 8 left the City for other jurisdictions, 3 were apprehended on new charges, while 5 were still at large on ticket of leave on 31st December last. On 1st January 1900 there were 2 supervisees in the City. 1 arrived during the year, making a total of 3, of whom 1 matured and the other 2 were apprehended on new charges.

Number of Persons licensed to retail exciseable Liquors.

There were 7 persons licensed as Hotel-keepers, 216 as Publicans, and 205 as Grocers during the year, being 428 in all. There were also 3 persons licensed to retail Table Beer. During the year no Publicans were tried for Breach of Certificate.

Shebeens.

There were 11 persons brought before the Police Court for selling exciseable liquors without a Certificate during the year. Of that number, 9 were convicted, and against 2 the charges were withdrawn. The fines and expenses imposed upon those convicted amounted to £111. 4s. 2d., of which only £8. 0s. 6d. was recovered.

Fines, &c., recovered.

The Forfeitures and Fines recovered in the Police Court during the year amounted to £1152. 13s. 9d.; the sum received for Lamps and Oil was £119. 16s. 9d.; the sum received for Pedlars' Certificates, £40. 10s. 0d.; and for Private Watching, £29. 8s. 4d., making a total of £1342. 8s. 10d., being when compared with the previous year a decrease of £160. 7s. 1d.

Digitized by Google

There were 1054 Strayed Children brought to the several Police Stations during the year, and temporarily cared for by the female warders, being a decrease of 48 when compared with the previous year. Strayed Children.

There were in all 80 Fires during the year, to which members of the Fire Brigade turned out, against 81 during the previous year, shewing a decrease of 1. These Fires were all within the City. The Fire Brigade was called and rendered assistance at 6 Fires which occurred beyond the City boundaries. Fires.

The strength of the City Police Force at the end of the year 1900 was 191 of all ranks. This number includes 2 members of the Sanitary Staff, for whom the Government Grant is got, but excludes 5 other members of the Sanitary Staff, who are members of the Police Force, as also 1 Inspector, 2 Detective Officers, 1 Sergeant, and 22 Constables who do duty at the Harbour, for whom no Government Grant is got. This strength of 191 gives a population of 877 to each Constable, the population of the City, according to the Registrar-General's last estimate, being 167,584. The total strength of the Force, including Officers and Constables doing Sanitary and Harbour duty, at 31st December last was 222. Police Force.

There were 22 changes in the Police Force during the year, being a decrease of 1 when compared with the previous year. 18 resigned, 2 were superannuated, while 2 were dismissed. Changes.

Certificates by the St. John Ambulance Association have been awarded to 186 members of the Force, who have been of signal service in attending to injured persons. Ambulance.

By instructions from the Secretary for Scotland, a census of Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on tramp within the City was taken on the nights of Vagrants.

Digitized by Google

Sunday, 24th June, and Sunday, 23rd December last. The total number found on the first mentioned date was 88, and on the latter 96.

Assessments required for Police.

Although the Police and other Assessments collected by the Police Treasurer for year ended at Whitsunday last was at the rate of 2s. 4d. per £, and the heading "Assessment for General Police Purposes," was at the rate of 1s. 4d. per £, the total annual cost to the ratepayers of the City for the Police Establishment is met by an Assessment of 2·75d. per £, credit being given for the Government Grant and for Fines and Forfeitures recovered in the Police Court.

Gas Explosion in Workshop.

On 20th December last a serious gas explosion occurred in the workshop in connection with the premises in Murraygate occupied by Messrs Smith Brothers, Clothiers, whereby two of the employees (the porter and an apprentice tailor) were killed, and ten females, also employed in the establishment, were more or less seriously injured. Several of the females were removed to the Infirmary, after their injuries had been temporarily attended to by doctors who were called; the others were removed to their homes. The premises were also much destroyed. The explosion is said to have been caused by the porter using a naked light while looking for the leakage in the gas pipe.

Inspection.

The Force was inspected by Captain Monro, Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, on 20th September last.

Harbour Matters.

Prosecutions.

I find from a Return, which I have prepared similar to those which were submitted some years ago, that 220 persons were prosecuted before the City Police Court last year for Crimes and Offences committed within the Harbour limits as then defined, being an increase of 78 when compared with the previous year. Of the total number, 165 were convicted, 26 forfeited pledges, against 9 proceedings were dropped, 13 were remitted to the Sheriff, while 7 were acquitted.

Digitized by Google

In addition to these, a number of cases were reported of Contraventions of the Harbour Bye-Laws, which were not prosecuted. In some a warning from the Police was deemed sufficient, and in others the evidence was defective.

During the year 10 persons, viz., 8 males and 2 females, lost their lives by drowning in the river and docks. 5 of the dead bodies were found in the river, and 5 in the docks. **Drownings at the Harbour and River.**

During the same period 23 persons who fell into the docks or river were rescued from drowning. **Rescues from Drowning.**

In order to add to the security of their property, and with a view to the prevention of accidents, the Harbour Trustees, towards the close of 1898, caused gates to be erected at the following places, viz.:—In Dock Street, at Custom House; at the Warehouse, in Camperdown Street; and in Camperdown Street, at the north-east corner of Camperdown Dock. On 31st December 1898, three Constables were added to the strength of the Harbour Division, to be employed at these gates after working hours, in preventing children, or persons who, whether by their showing symptoms of intoxication or otherwise, might be considered not to be in a fit state to take care of themselves, from entering upon the Harbour. In addition to these three Constables, other two are similarly employed—one at the Royal Arch, Dock Street, and the other in West Dock Street, immediately south of its junction with Craig Street, where there are no gates. The hours during which these five places are watched vary according to the season of the year, from 6 p.m. till 3 or 6 a.m., and during the year 1900, 592 persons were turned back. **Increase to Strength of Harbour Division.**

The following particulars of the ten cases of drowning, before recorded, may be here noted:—

1. Body of a man found in King William Dock, at north-east corner. This man was much addicted to drink, and is supposed to have gone through under the chain fence and fallen into dock while in that condition, about the New Year.
2. Supposed suicide of a man in King William Dock. This man had threatened to commit suicide.

Digitized by Google

3. Supposed suicide of a woman in King William Dock. This woman had threatened to commit suicide.
4. Body of a man found in King William Dock, about 80 yards east from the Royal Arch. This man was last seen alive in company of a Cook employed on board a coasting steamer lying near to where the body was found. Both men were the worse of drink. He is supposed to have gone through the chain fence.
5. Body of a boatman found in river near Tayport. While this man was in his boat on river, nearly opposite Camperdown Shipbuilding Yard, the boat is supposed to have been struck by the propeller of a passing steamer. The broken boat was picked up on the beach at Broughty Ferry.
6. Seaman drowned by jumping overboard from a vessel anchored in river. This man wished to get ashore, but was refused a boat.
7. Supposed suicide of a woman from the Breakwater Wall, east from the entrance to the Fish Dock. This woman had threatened to drown herself.
8. Body of a shipmaster found in Camperdown Dock. This man is supposed to have accidently fallen overboard from his vessel.
9. Body of a man, minus the head, found in river, 100 yards east from the Fish Dock. This man was never identified. He had been in the water a considerable time, as seaweed was growing on the soles of his boots. Had no papers in pockets.
10. Man drowned by accidentally falling from a passenger steamer about half-way between City and Newburgh.

In 1897 four bodies were found in the Docks, in 1898 there were five, and in 1899 two. On referring to the drownings for 1900 it will be observed that the Constables on gate duty could not have prevented any of them, while at the same time it may be reasonably assumed that in checking the approach to the quays of the 592 persons, most of whom were intoxicated, they materially contributed to the prevention of accidents, some of which would probably have had a fatal termination.

Fatal Accidents.

Non-fatal Accidents.

8 Fatal Accidents occurred to workmen while engaged at the Harbour, and 86 accidents, involving injury to the Person, 42 of these being serious. In 44 of these cases the Police on Harbour duty, who have been trained in Ambulance Work, dressed the wounds or otherwise helped the injured.

Digitized by Google

9 Fires occurred at the Harbour during the year. In two instances the fires were serious. In one the workshops and offices in connection with the Caledon Shipbuilding Yard in East Camperdown Street were totally destroyed, the damage being estimated at about £30,000. The other fire occurred in the offices and fur department of the premises belonging to the firm of Messrs A. Stephen, Sons & Co., when damage to the extent of between £2000 and £3000 was done. The remaining seven fires were of a trifling description. Fires.

During the year 8 workmen employed at the Harbour were searched under powers given in the Harbour Bye-Laws, with a view to the prevention of fires. In 7 cases matches were found in their possession whilst at work. A prosecution followed in the Police Court in 6 of these cases, and resulted in convictions being obtained. On 7 occasions during the year matches were found, for the most part by the Police, on the quays and in sheds at various parts of the Harbour. Prevention of Fires.

The estimated value of property reported to the Police as having been stolen within the Harbour during the year is £20. 2s. 9d., of which property to the value of £12. 12s. 5d. was recovered.

There are 26 members of the City Police steadily employed at the Harbour, viz.:—An Inspector, 2 Detective Officers, a Sergeant, and 22 Constables, 2 Constables having been added to the strength of the Force on 14th September last, on account of the increase of property at the east end of the Harbour. During Sundays it is found necessary to add to the ordinary number of men on duty at the Harbour. Number of Police on Duty.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your most obedient Servant,

D. DEWAR,

Chief Constable and Procurator-Fiscal.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—*Annual Return of Crime.*

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to the Police in 1900.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1900.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their Disposal. 4. Standing over at end of 1899. M	F	5. Apprehended or Cited in 1900. M	F	6. Total. M	F	T	Persons whose Cases were finally disposed of in 1900. 7. Summarily, and accounted for in this Report. M	F	T	8. In High Court and Sheriff Court, after being fully committed till liberated in due course of law. M	F	T	Persons standing at 31st December when Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1900. Wherein— 9. Fully committed till liberated in due course of law. M	F	10. Not so Committed. M	F	11. Total. M	F
Class I. Crimes against the Person.																						
Culpable Homicide	..	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assaults	13	13	4	..	10	4	14	4	18	2	1	3	12	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	250	250	6	..	250	....	256	....	256	254	....	254	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Child-stealing	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	51	51	..	..	36	18	36	18	54	36	18	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unnatural Crimes	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assault with Intent to Ravish ...	3	3	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bigamy	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total of Class I	326	326	11	..	308	22	319	22	341	293	19	312	25	3	28	1	..	..	..	1	..	
Class II. Crimes against Property with Violence.																						
Theft by Housebreaking ...	128	53	8	..	87	12	95	12	107	76	11	87	17	1	18	1	..	1	..	2	..	
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	6	3	1	..	4	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	8	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	3	....	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Robbery, and Assaults with Intent, &c.	12	12	..	..	15	1	15	1	16	1	....	1	9	1	10	5	..	..	..	5	..	
Total of Class II. ...	154	73	9	..	111	13	120	13	133	85	11	96	28	2	30	6	..	1	..	7	..	
Class III. Crimes against Property without Violence.																						
Theft	863	368	6	2	334	152	340	154	494	304	127	431	33	27	60	..	..	3	..	3	..	
Reset	9	9	..	..	9	....	9	....	9	7	....	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	7	7	..	..	7	....	7	....	7	7	....	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	15	7	...	..	8	....	8	....	8	2	....	2	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total of Class III. ..	894	391	6	2	358	152	364	154	518	320	127	447	41	27	68	..	..	3	..	3	..	
Class IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.																						
Malicious Mischief	135	64	..	..	92	11	92	11	103	92	11	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total of Class IV. ..	135	64	..	...	92	11	92	11	103	92	11	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Digitized by Google

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2. Number of Crimes and Offences made known to Police in 1900.	3. Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1900.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their disposal. 4. Standing over at end of 1899.		5. Apprehended or Cited in 1900.		6. TOTAL.			Persons whose Cases were finally disposed of in 1900. 7. Summarily, and accounted for in this Report.			8. In High Court and Sheriff Courts after being fully committed till liberated in due course of Law			Persons standing over at 31st December whose Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1900. Whereof— 9. Fully committed till liberated in due course of Law.		10. Not so Committed.		11. TOTAL.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
CLASS V. FORGERY AND CRIMES AGAINST CURRENCY.																						
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin		1	..	..	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class V. ..	3	1	..	..	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS VI. OTHER CRIMES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																						
Indecent Exposure	9	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VI.	9	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS VII. MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.																						
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Acts ..	8	8	..	..	7	1	7	1	8	7	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	3	3	..	..	3	....	3	....	3	3	....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c. ..	1873	1864	12	2	1431	807	1443	809	2252	1443	809	2252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brothel Keeping	1	1	..	..	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to Animals	23	23	..	..	29	....	29	....	29	29	...	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dogs, Offences in relation to ..	17	17	..	..	15	3	15	3	18	15	3	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	2225	2225	12	13	1367	858	1379	871	2250	1379	870	2249	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ..	40	40	..	..	22	18	22	18	40	221	18	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Explosives, Offences in relation to	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furious and Reckless Driving	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws and Regulations, Offences against	16	16	..	..	15	1	15	1	16	15	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industrial School Acts, Offences against ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:— Trafficking without a License	10	10	..	..	4	8	4	8	12	3	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:—																						
Factory Acts	15	15	..	..	11	5	11	5	16	11	5	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against (other than those under Class I.) ..	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:— Army:—																						
Deserters	307	307	..	..	307	....	307	....	307	307	....	307	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Offences—Falsely representing himself to be a deseretr ..	1	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

1 CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	A.—Crimes and Offences Reported or made known to Police. 2 Number of Crimes and Offences made known to Police in 1900.	3 Number of Crimes and Offences in which one or more Persons were Apprehended or Cited in 1900.	B.—Persons Apprehended or Cited, and their Disposal. 4 Standing over at end of 1899.		5 Apprehended or Cited in 1900.		6 TOTAL.			Persons whose cases were finally disposed of in 1900. 7 Summarily, and accounted for in this Report.			8 In High Court and Sheriff Courts, after being fully committed till liberated in due course of law.			Persons standing over at 31st December whose Cases have not been finally disposed of in 1900. Whereof— 9 Fully committed till liberated in due course of law.		10 Not so Committed.		11 TOTAL.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Navy:— Deserters	7	7	..	..	7	....	7	....	7	7	....	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pedlars Act, Offences against	4	4	..	..	4	....	4	....	4	4	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by License-Holders	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	5	5	..	.	6	1	6	1	7	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police Acts, Bye-Laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	362	351	..	1	682	22	682	23	705	682	23	705	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poor Laws, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	2	2	..	..	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	140	140	..	..	....	140	....	140	140	....	140	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against ..	4	4	..	..	4	....	4	....	4	4	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Revenue and Excise Laws, Offences against ..	5	5	..	..	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Health Act, &c... ..	1	1	..	..	2	3	2	3	5	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	10	19	..	..	20	....	20	....	20	20	....	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Streets and Buildings ..	4	4	..	..	4	....	4	....	4	4	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaccination Act, Offences against	9	9	..	..	6	3	6	3	9	6	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c.	29	29	..	..	30	....	30	....	30	30	....	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c. ..	7	7	..	..	9	1	9	1	10	9	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VII. ..	5149	5129	24	16	4005	1873	4029	1889	5918	4028	1888	5916	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
			50	18	4879	2072	4929	2090		4823	2056		94	33		7	..	5	1	12		
GRAND TOTAL	6670	5989	68		6951		7019		7019	6879		6879	127			7		6		13		

Digitized by Google

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS																										
	2 Jan.		3 Feb.		4 Mar.		5 Apr.		6 May.		7 June.		8 July.		9 Aug.		10 Sept.		11 Oct.		12 Nov.		13 Dec.		14 Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Class I. Crimes against the Person																											
Assaults	4	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	4	14
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	....	1
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	26	..	16	..	14	..	17	..	21	..	26	..	24	..	20	..	21	..	24	..	21	..	20	..	250	....	250
Child-stealing ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children	..	1	14	6	5	1	..	..	4	3	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	8	4	36	18	54
Unnatural Crimes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	....	1
Assault with intent to Ravish	..	...	..	...	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	....	3
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	....	5
Bigamy	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1
Total of Class I.	31	3	30	7	20	1	20	..	28	3	28	..	26	1	23	1	24	..	26	2	22	..	30	4	308	22	330
Class II. Crimes against Property with Violence.																											
Theft by Housebreaking ..	20	..	7	1	3	..	6	2	3	1	5	..	20	2	7	1	5	3	2	..	4	2	5	..	87	12	99
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	1	..	..	...	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	....	4
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	....	5
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c.	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	6	..	15	1	16
Total of Class II.	23	..	7	1	6	..	10	3	3	1	5	..	21	2	7	1	8	3	5	..	4	2	12	..	111	13	124
Class III. Crimes against Property without Violence.																											
Theft	22	16	17	7	37	11	22	6	23	11	34	13	35	13	38	13	26	20	16	10	41	17	23	15	334	152	486
Reset	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	....	9
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	....	7
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition ..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	....	8
Total of Class III.	28	16	18	7	40	11	22	6	28	11	37	13	37	13	40	13	26	20	17	10	42	17	23	15	358	152	510
Class IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.																											
Malicious Mischief	3	1	..	..	5	..	9	2	6	..	28	..	14	3	14	2	2	..	6	2	2	1	3	..	92	11	103
Total of Class IV.	3	1	..	..	5	..	9	2	6	..	28	..	14	3	14	2	2	..	6	2	2	1	3	..	92	11	1

Digitized by Google

1.

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2 Jan.		3 Feb.		4 Mar.		5 Apr.		6 May.		7 June.		8 July.		9 Aug.		10 Sept.		11 Oct.		12 Nov.		13 Dec.		14 Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Class V. Forgery and Crimes against Currency																											
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1
Total of Class V.	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	....	1
Class VI. Other Crimes not included above.																											
Indecent Exposure	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	..	...	2	...	..	..	5	....	5
Total of Class VI.	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	1	..	..	...	2	..	..	...	5	....	5
Class VII. Miscellaneous Offences.																											
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Acts ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	2	..	2	...	2	..	..	..	1	1	7	1	8
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	..	..	..	...	..	.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	3	....	3
Breach of the Peace, &c.	103	61	61	31	101	49	95	64	172	85	136	76	127	97	116	66	131	85	141	89	122	54	126	50	1431	807	2237
Brothel Keeping ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	2
Cruelty to Animals	1	..	.	..	3	...	2	..	4	..	4	..	6	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	29	....	29
Dogs, Offences in relation to	4	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	4	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3	18
Drunkenness, and Drunk and incapable, not under intoxicating Liquor Laws	70	65	93	73	88	66	102	64	128	64	132	64	165	82	96	56	104	85	134	79	127	83	128	77	1367	858	2225
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	3	4	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	6	3	22	18	40
Explosives, Offences in relation to ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2
Furious and Reckless Driving	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	....	5
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	1	..	15	1	16
Industrial Schools Acts, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																											
Trafficking without a License	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	...	1	2	4	8	12
Factory Acts ..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	4	11	5	16
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against (other than those under Class I.)	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	2	....	2
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against — Army:— Deserters ..	30	..	20	..	13	..	22	..	28	..	36	..	40	..	46	..	35	..	19	..	8	..	10	..	307	....	307

Digitized by Google

1

C.—Number of Apprehensions and Citations for each Crime and Offence in each month of the year.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS AND CITATIONS.																										
	2 Jan.		3 Feb.		4 Mar.		5 Apr.		6 May.		7 June.		8 July.		9 Aug.		10 Sept.		11 Oct.		12 Nov.		13 Dec.		14 TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Other Offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	1	....	1
Navy:— Deserters ..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	....	7
Pedlars Act, Offences against	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	....	4
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by License-Holders	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	..	2	....	2
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	..	..	1	..	..	...	2	..	...	..	1	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	1	1	1	..	..	..	6	1	7
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	26	..	35	1	63	1	149	8	70	4	36	1	46	1	40	..	48	1	74	2	51	...	47	3	682	22	704
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c. ..	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning) ..	...	8	...	2	..	19	..	22	...	8	..	10	..	6	..	5	..	13	..	15	..	20	..	12	....	140	140
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	4	....	4
Revenue and Excise Laws, Offences against	..	..	...	...	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	1	...	..	..	1	...	..	...	...	..	5	....	5
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c. ..	..	...	..	..	2	3	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	3	5
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	1	...	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	...	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	...	1	..	20	....	20
Streets and Buildings	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	3	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	....	4
Vaccination Act, Offences against	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c. ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	6	..	4	..	3	..	30	....	30
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c.	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	4	1	3	..	9	1	10
Total of Class VII.	237	134	220	112	280	144	383	158	422	165	354	158	402	190	309	128	329	184	396	186	330	10.	343	152	4005	1873	5878
GRAND TOTAL	476		402		507		613		668		623		711		538		597		652		582		582		6931		6951

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

E.—Courts in which Persons were tried.

1 Crimes and Offences.	2 Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	Not Tried. Discharged. 3 Total.	4 Proceedings Dropped.	5 Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6 Otherwise Discharged.	Tried. 7 Total.	8 Dis-charged on Trial. Charge Withdrawn.	9 Acquitted.	10 Sent to Industrial Sch.	Convicted. 11 Total.	12 Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13 Fine.	14 Reformatory School.	15 Whipping.	16 Caution, with or without Sureties.	17 Placed under Protection of First Offenders Act.	18 Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19 Whipping.	20 Fine.	21 Caution with or without Sureties.	22 Convictions in Absence.	E. 23 Sheriff Courts.	24 Police and Burgh Courts.	25 Justice of Peace Courts.
Class I. Crimes against the Person.																										
Assaults	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	254	..	254	21	21	..	..	6	3	3	..	227	120	40	..	..	....	..	67	..	..	1	..	3	[illegible]	
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	36	18	54	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	53	6	13	..	..	1	..	33	..	..	..	..	54	..	
Total of Class I.	293	19	312	21	21	....	....	7	4	3	..	284	128	54	....	..	1	....	101	..	..	1	..	60	[illegible]	
Class II. Crimes against Property with Violence.																										
Theft by Housebreaking ..	76	11	87	29	29	..	..	7	7	..	1	50	14	2	3	..	6	..	25	..	..	..	..	58	..	
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	5	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	1	..	..	....	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Total of Class II.	85	11	96	30	30	....	..	7	7	..	1	58	15	4	3	..	8	....	28	..	..	....	..	66	..	
Class III. Crimes against Property without Violence.																										
Theft	304	127	431	99	99	..	..	62	59	3	18	252	104	72	6	..	4	6	60	..	..	1	..	62	270	
Reset	7	..	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	5	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Total of Class III.	320	127	447	100	100	..	..	63	59	4	19	265	110	76	6	..	4	6	63	..	..	1	..	66	281	
Class IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.																										
Malicious Mischief	92	11	103	13	10	2	1	8	4	4	..	82	4	41	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	3	87	
Total of Class IV.	92	11	103	13	10	2	1	8	4	4	..	82	4	41	....	..	....	....	37	..	..	....	..	3	87	

Digitized by Google

1 CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2 Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.) M	F	T	NOT TRIED. Discharged. 3 Total.	4 Proceedings Dropped.	5 Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	6 Otherwise Discharged.	TRIED. Dis-charged on Trial. 7 Total.	8 Charge Withdrawn.	9 Acquitted.	10 Sent to Industrial Sch'l.	Convicted. 11 Total.	12 Sentenced to Imprisonment.	13 Fine.	14 Reformatory School.	15 Whipping.	16 Caution, with or without Sureties.	17 Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	18 Admonished.	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. 19 Whipping.	20 Imprisonment.	21 Caution, with or without Sureties.	22 Convictions in Absence.	E. Courts in which Persons were tried 23 Sheriff Courts.	24 Police and Burgh Courts.	25 Justice of Peace Courts.
CLASS VI. OTHER CRIMES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.																										
Crimes against Public Justice :—																										
Indecent Exposure	5		5									5	4	1											5	
Total of Class VI.	5		5									5	4	1											5	
CLASS VII. MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.																										
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Act	7	1	8									8		4					4					8		
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries	3		3					1		1		2		2											3	
Breach of the Peace, &c.	1443	809	2252	389	219	108	2	42	9	33		1821	207	1287			1	1	325					12	1851	
Brothel Keeping		2	2									2		2											2	
Cruelty to Animals	29		29					8	2	0		21		18					3					8	21	
Dogs, Offences in relation to	15	3	18					3	3			15		13					2				1			18
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	1379	870	2249	418	14	404		2	2			1829		1288					541		29				1831	
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against	22	18	40									40		24					16					26		14
Explosives, Offences in relation to	2		2									2		2										2		
Furious and Reckless Driving	5		5									5		4					1						5	
Harbour Acts, Bye-laws and Regulations, Offences against	15	1	16	1	1			2	2			13		8					5						15	
Industrial School Acts, Offences against	1		1	1			1																			
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against :—																										
Trafficking without a License	3	8	11	1	1			1	1			9		9											10	
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for :—																										
Factory Acts	11	5	16					2	1	1		14		14										16		
Merchant Shipping Offences against (other than those under Class I.)	2		2									2		2										2		

Digitized by Google

D.—Result of Proceedings.

1	2			Not Tried.				Tried.													Cases where a Second Punishment is added.			22	23	24
				Discharged.				Discharged on Trial.				Convicted.														
Crimes and Offences.	Number of Persons proceeded against in Summary Courts. (Col. 7, Table B.)			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
	M	F	T	Total.	Proceedings dropped.	Pledges, &c., Forfeited.	Otherwise Discharged.	Total.	Charge Withdrawn.	Acquitted.	Sent to Industrial Schl.	Total.	Sentenced to Imprisonment.	Fine.	Reformatory School.	Whipping.	Caution, with or without Sureties.	Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	Admonished.	Whipping.	Imprisonment.	Caution, with or without Sureties.	Convictions in Absence.	Superior Courts.	Police and Parish Courts.	
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against :—																										
Army—																										
Deserters ..	307	....	307	307	....	....	307	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Other Offences	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	1	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				1
Navy—																										
Deserters ..	7	....	7	7	....	....	7	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Pedlars Act, Offences against ..	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	4	....	3	....	..	....	....	1	..	....	....				
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts :—																										
Offences by Licence-Holders	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	2	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	6	1	7	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	7	7	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Police Acts, Bye-laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	682	23	705	89	33	56	....	19	17	2	..	597	10	479	....	..	....	....	108	..	....	....				
Poor Law, Offences against :—																										
Neglecting to maintain Family &c. ..	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	2	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning	..	140	140	6	6	....	....	..	....	....	..	134	....	103	....	..	....	....	31	..	....	....				
Reformatory Schools Act, Offences against	4	....	4	4	....	....	4	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Revenue and Excise Laws, Offences against ..	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	..	3	....	3	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Sanitary Law, Offences against :—																										
Public Health Act, &c. ..	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	5	....	3	....	..	....	....	2	..	....	....				
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	20	....	15	....	..	....	....	5	..	....	....				
Streets and Buildings	4	....	4	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	4	....	1	....	..	....	....	3	..	....	....				
Vaccination Act, Offences against	6	3	9	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	8	....	8	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....				
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against :—																										
Begging, &c. ..	30	....	30	2	2	....	....	..	....	....	..	28	19	5	....	..	....	....	4	..	....	....				
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c.	9	1	10	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	10	2	7	....	..	....	....	1	..	....	....				
Total of Class VII.	4028	1888	5916	1225	276	628	321	83	40	43	..	4608	249	3305	....	..	1	1	1052	..	29	..				
Grand Total	4823	2056	6879	1389	437	630	322	168	114	54	20	5302	510	3481	9	..	14	7	1281	..	29	..				

Digitized by Google

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

1	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.					
CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2 Total.	3 1 Day and under.	4 1 Day and over 1 Day.	5 3 Days and over 3 Days.	6 7 Days and over 7 Days.	7 14 Days and over 7 Days.	8 1 Month and over 14 Days.	9 60 Days and over 1 Month.	10 Above 60 Days.	11 Total.	12 5/- and under.	13 10/- and over 5/-.	14 20/- and over 10/-.	15 40/- and over 20/-.	16 £5 and over 40/-.	17 Over £5.	18 Number paid before Imprisonment.	19 Number paid during Imprisonment.	20 Sentence undergone in Default.	21 Neither paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	Fines. £	Fines. S.	Fines. D.	22 Forfeited Pledges. £	Forfeited Pledges. S.	Forfeited Pledges. D.
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																									
Assaults	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	120	..	..	1	8	53	58	..	40	..	..	18	20	2	..	10	13	17	..	27	4	7	...	..	..
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ..	6	..	..	1	..	2	3	..	13	10	..	1	..	..	2	10	..	3	..	..	19	6	..	..	..
Total of Class I.	128	..	..	3	8	55	61	1	54	10	..	19	21	2	2	20	13	21	..	28	4	1	..	..	..
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																									
Theft by Housebreaking	14	..	..	..	4	5	5	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class II.	15	..	..	..	4	6	5	..	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																									
Theft	104	..	2	14	35	40	13	..	72	15	15	33	8	1	..	30	12	30	..	24	13	..	..	..	..
Reset	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	10	..	..	..	..
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class III.	110	..	2	14	40	41	13	..	76	15	16	35	8	2	..	34	12	30	..	30	3	..	..	..	..
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																									
Malicious Mischief ..	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	41	24	6	8	3	..	..	35	2	4	..	12	8	..	1	2	6
Total of Class IV.	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	41	24	6	8	3	..	..	35	2	4	..	12	8	..	1	2	6
Class VI. Other Crimes not included above.																									
Indecent Exposure ..	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VI.	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

1

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			22	
	Total.	1 Day and under.	3 Days and over 1 Day.	7 Days and over 3 Days.	14 Days and over 7 Days.	1 Month and over 14 Days.	60 Days and over 1 Month.	Above 60 Days.	Total.	5/- and under.	10/- and over 5/-	20/- and over 10/-	40/- and over 20/-	£5 and over 40/-	Over £5.	Number Paid before Imprisonment.	Number Paid during Imprisonment.	Sentence undergone in Default.	Neither paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	Fines. £	S.	D.	Forfeited Pledges. £	S.
Class VII.—Miscellaneous Offences.																								
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Acts ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c.	207	3	..	13	38	99	54	..	1287	113	287	732	151	4	..	546	163	578	..	450	7	1	88	..
Brothel Keeping ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to Animals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	4	7	5	..	1	15	2	1	..	19	0	9	..	..
Dogs, Offences in Relation to ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	4	4	3	2	..	..	10	..	1	2	4	10	6	..	..
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1288	386	353	433	116	..	..	310	133	845	..	199	3	1	167	17
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	4	14	6	..	..	..	11	10	3	..	10	6	..	..	..
Explosives, Offences in relation to	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	..
Furious and Reckless Driving ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	5	10	..	..	..
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	2	3	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	3	18	..	..	..
Intoxicating Liqu Laws, Offences against:— Trafficking without a License ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	2	7	1	..	8	..	7	..	..	..	..
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	10	4	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against (other than those under Class I.) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..
Navy and Military Laws, Offences against:— Army:— Other Offences ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pedlars Act, Offences against ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	7	6	..	..
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by Licence-Holders	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

F.—Particulars regarding Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment and Fined, and as to Fines and Forfeited Pledges.

1 Crimes and Offences.	Convicted and Sentenced to Imprisonment. As per Column 12, Table D.								Convicted and Fines Imposed. As per Column 13, Table D.							Recovery of Fines.				Cash Received from Fines and Pledges during the Year.					
	2 Total.	3 1 Day and under.	4 3 Days and over 1 Day.	5 7 Days and over 3 Days.	6 14 Days and over 7 Days.	7 1 Month and over 14 Days.	8 60 Days and over 1 Month.	9 Above 60 Days.	10 Total.	11 5/- and under.	12 10/- and over 5/-	13 20/- and over 10/-	14 40/- and over 20/-	15 £5 and over 40/-	16 Over £5.	17 Number Paid before Imprisonment.	18 Number Paid during Imprisonment.	19 Sentence undergone in Default.	20 Neither Paid Fine nor sent to Prison.	21 Fines. £	S.	D.	22 Forfeited Pledges. £	S.	D.
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate Headings ..	10	..	..	1	1	7	1	..	479	384	47	42	6	..	..	411	12	56	..	89	19	..	17	12	6
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	...	1	..	..	..	.	..	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	1	5	51	46	..	..	2	6	95	..	4	16	9	..	..	..
Revenue and Excise Laws, Offences against	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	15	5	..	..	..	..
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	..
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	..	13	1	..	..	13	1	1	..	11	9	..	..	..	..
Street and Buildings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Vaccination Act, Offences against ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	7	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	1	10	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c. ..	19	..	..	1	8	10	..	..	5	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lodging without Consent of Owner, &c.	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	7	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	2	6	..	..	..
Total of Class VII.	249	3	..	15	50	118	58	5	3305	922	732	1300	331	9	11	1366	328	1609	2	834	8	2	273	17	..
Grand Total	510	3	2	32	106	220	141	6	3481	973	755	1363	363	14	13	1456	357	1666	2	908	13	3	274	19	6

Digitized by Google

1.

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	23. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			24. Under 12 Years.		25. 12 and under 16 Years.		26. 16 and under 21 Years.		27. 21 and under 30 Years.		28. 30 and under 40 Years.		29. 40 and under 50 Years.		30. 50 and under 60 Years.		31. 60 Years and upwards.	
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																			
Assaults	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	...	.
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	..	...	..	.
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ..	227	..	227	..	..	..	..	6	..	38	..	95	...	66	..	19	..	3	.
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children	36	17	53	...	..	..	..	..	...	5	5	21	11	10	1	..	...	...	.
Total of Class I.	266	18	284	..	..	..	..	6	..	44	5	118	11	76	2	19	..	3	
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																			
Theft by Housebreaking	39	11	50	..	..	20	1	12	1	2	3	3	4	2	1	...	..	—	.
Theft by Opening Lock-fast Places ..	4	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	.
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	.	
Total of Class II.	47	11	58	..	..	24	1	14	1	2	3	5	4	2	1	..	..	.	.
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																			
Theft	184	68	252	3	..	30	1	50	10	42	16	27	18	18	14	11	5	3	4
Reset	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	.
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement ..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	.
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	.
Total of Class III.	197	68	265	3	..	30	1	51	10	44	16	32	18	19	14	13	5	5	4
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																			
Malicious Mischief ..	75	7	82	9	..	36	1	15	1	7	1	5	3	1	1	2	..	..	.
Total of Class IV.	75	7	82	9	..	36	1	15	1	7	1	5	3	1	1	2	..	..	.
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.																			
Indecent Exposure ..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	
Total of Class VI.	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	

Digitized by Google

1.

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	23. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			24. Under 12 Years.		25. 12 and under 16 Years.		26. 16 and under 21 Years.		27. 21 and under 30 Years.		28. 30 and under 40 Years.		29. 40 and under 50 Years.		30. 50 and under 60 Years.		31. 60 Years and upwards.	
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CLASS VII.—MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.																			
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Acts	7	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	..
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	...	...	..
Breach of the Peace, &c.	1123	698	1821	..	..	18	1	219	87	437	245	252	208	137	111	46	31	14	15
Brothel Keeping ..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to Animals ..	21	..	21	..	..	2	..	5	..	4	..	5	..	1	..	2	...	2	...
Dogs, Offences in Relation to	12	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws ..	1014	815	1829	..	..	3	1	74	51	279	183	279	255	214	185	107	93	58	47
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against	22	18	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17	14	5	2	...	...	..	...
Explosives, Offences in Relation to ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...
Furious and Reckless Driving ..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against ..	12	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	6	..	1	...	...	...	...	1
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:— Trafficking without a Licence ..	2	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	...	3	1	...
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts	10	4	14	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	7	4	3	..	..	...	..	..
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against (other than those under Class I.)	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	..	..	...	..	...	...
Navy and Military Laws, Offences against:— Army:— Other Offences ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
Pedlars Acts, Offences against ..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:— Offences by Licence-Holders ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	..	..	...	...	...
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons ..	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	1	..	..	...	..	...	...
Police Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings	582	15	597	1	1	219	..	230	1	63	5	34	3	22	2	6	2	5	1
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c. ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	..	134	134	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	64	..	45	..	9	..	..	...	...

Digitized by Google

1.

G.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES	23. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			24 Under 12 Years		25 12 and under 16 Years		26 16 and under 21 Years		27 21 and under 30 Years		28 30 and under 40 Years		29 40 and under 50 Years		30 50 and under 60 Years		31 60 Years and upwards	
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Revenue and Excise Laws, Offences against ..	3	..	3	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c.	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	2	3	..	...	...	...	..	
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against	20	..	20	..	...	..	...	1	...	7	...	3	...	5	...	..	2	2	
Streets and Buildings ..	4	..	4	...	...	..	...	..	...	2	...	1	...	..	.	...	1	...	
Vaccination Act, Offences against	5	3	8	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c.	28	..	28	...	..	..	..	1	...	6	...	7	...	5	..	6	...	3	
Lodging without consent of Owner, &c.	9	1	10	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	
Total of Class VII.	2902	1706	4608	1	1	242	2	531	156	813	502	650	540	406	312	171	129	88	[illegible]
GRAND TOTAL	3492	1810	5302	13	1	332	5	618	168	913	527	811	576	504	330	205	134	96	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

Crimes and Offences.	2 Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11, Table D.)			3 Persons not previously convicted.	4 Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5 One.		6 Two.		7 Three.		8 4 to 10.		9 11 to 20.		10 21 to 50.		11 51 to 100.		12 101 to 150.		13 151 to 200.		14 201 to 300.		15 Above 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.																											
Assaults	2	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults on, &c., Officers of Law	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	227	...	227	47	180	40	...	22	...	23	...	42	...	33	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cruel and Unnatural Treatment of Children ...	36	17	53	32	21	4	4	2	1	4	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class I.	266	18	284	79	205	44	4	24	1	28	...	45	2	35	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.																											
Theft by Housebreaking	39	11	50	29	21	8	...	3	1	2	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft by Opening Lockfast Places	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	3	...	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ..	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class II.	47	11	58	35	23	9	...	3	1	2	2	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.																											
Theft	184	68	252	100	152	29	8	21	6	15	4	30	14	6	8	1	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reset	6	...	6	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	6	...	6	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	1		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class III.	197	68	265	108	157	30	8	23	6	15	4	32	14	6	8	1	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																											
Malicious Mischief	75	7	82	68	14	3	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class IV.	75	7	82	68	14	3	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class VI.—Other Crimes not included above.																											
Indecent Exposure ...	5	...	5	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class VI.	5	...	5	2	3	1	...	...	...	...		1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Col. 11. Table D.)			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. [illegible]	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Class VII.—Miscellaneous Offences.																									
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Acts ..	7	1	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Betting, Gaming, and Lotteries ..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Breach of the Peace, &c.	1123	698	1821	622	1199	165	76	68	46	67	37	240	111	89	62	78	97	13	43	2	5	..	..	..	..
Brothel Keeping ...	..	2	2	..	2	...	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..
Cruelty to Animals ...	21	...	21	16	5	4	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	..	.	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..
Dogs, Offences in Relation to ..	12	3	15	14	1	..	...	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Drunkenness and Drunk and Incapable, not under Intoxicating Liquor Laws	1014	815	1829	598	1231	151	84	93	44	57	48	151	153	62	84	91	141	9	52	1	9	..	1	..	..
Elementary Education Acts, Offences against ...	22	18	40	36	4	1	1	..	1	1	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Explosives, Offences in Relation to	2	..	2	1	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Furious and Reckless Driving ...	5	..	5	4	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Harbour Acts, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, Offences against ..	12	1	13	8	5	3	...	...	...	..	..	2	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																									
Trafficking without a License ..	2	7	9	1	8	2	1	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	1	..	2	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Labour Laws, Offences against, so far as not otherwise specially provided for:— Factory Acts ..	10	4	14	12	2	1	...	...	..	...	.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against (other than those under Class I.) ..	2	..	2	1	1	1	..	...	..	...	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
Naval and Military Laws, Offences against:—																									
Army:— Other Offences ..	1	..	1	..	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pedlars Act, Offences against ..	4	..	4	2	2	1	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts:—																									
Offences by Licence-Holders	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Special Offences by Twice Convicted Persons ..	6	1	7	..	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police Acts, Bye-laws and Regulations, Offences against (not provided for in separate headings)	582	15	597	457	140	58	1	28	..	10	..	27	4	6	...	2	2	1	..	...	1	..	..	..	2

Digitized by Google

H.—Previous Convictions.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES	2. Total Number Convicted. Col. 11, Table D.			3. Persons not previously convicted.	4. Persons previously convicted of any Crime or Offence.	Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds. 5. One.		6. Two.		7. Three.		8. 4 to 10.		9. 11 to 20.		10. 21 to 50.		11. 51 to 100.		12. 101 to 150.		13. 151 to 200.		14. 201 to 300		15. Above 300.	
	M	F	T			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	2	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prostitution (Prostitutes Loitering or Importuning)	..	134	134	7	127	..	5	..	5	..	9	..	36	..	23	..	35	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Revenue and Excise Laws, Offences against	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sanitary Law, Offences against:— Public Health Act, &c. ..	2	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against ..	20	..	20	6	14	4	..	4	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Streets and Buildings	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaccination Act, Offences against ..	5	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy and Trespass Acts, Offences against:— Begging, &c. ..	28	..	28	9	19	2	..	3	..	1	..	5	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lodging without Consent of Owner, &c. ..	9	1	10	4	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Class VII.	2902	1706	4608	1826	2782	397	168	198	96	138	95	436	308	165	171	182	277	23	108	3	16	..	1	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	3492	1810	5302	2118	3184	484	181	248	104	184	101	520	325	210	180	206	287	25	109	3	16	..	1	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Return *under the Act* 11 *Geo.* IV. *and* 1 *Will.* IV. *Cap.* 37, *till liberated in*

Table A.—Persons proceeded against within the Year.

1.	2.			3.			4.		
Crimes and Offences.	Persons whose cases were not finally disposed of in 1899, but who at end of year were fully *committed till liberated in due course of law.*			Persons fully *committed till liberated in due course of law* in the year 1900, including those admitted to bail.			Total of Columns 2 and 3.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.									
Culpable Homicide	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Assaults	3	.....	3	9	3	12	12	3	15
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Child-stealing	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Unnatural Crimes	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Assault with intent to Ravish	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Bigamy	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total of Class I.	4	.....	4	22	3	25	26	3	29
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.									
Theft by Housebreaking	.....	.....	.....	18	1	19	18	1	19
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	14	1	15	14	1	15
Total of Class II.	.....	.....	.....	34	2	36	34	2	36
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.									
Theft	1	.....	1	32	27	59	33	27	60
Reset	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Total of Class III.	1	.....	1	40	27	67	41	27	68
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.									
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Total of Class V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Grand Total ...	5	.....	5	96	33	129	101	33	134

Digitized by Google

for the year ending 31st December 1900 (Persons committed by the Sheriff due course of law).

Table A.—*Continued.*

Persons whose cases were *not* finally disposed of at end of year 1900.									8.			Whereof, before Trial—		
5 In Prison.			6. On Bail.			7. Total.			Total persons proceeded against in 1900, and finally disposed of within the Year. (Total of col. 4, minus col. 7.)			9. Sent to Prison.	10. Liberated on Bail.	11. Liberated without Bail.
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
									1		1	1		
									12	3	15	14	1	
									2		2	2		
									1		1	1		
									1		1	1		
1		1				1		1	2		2	1	1	
									5		5	5		
									1		1	1		
1		1				1		1	25	3	28	26	2	
1		1				1		1	17	1	18	17		1
									2		2	2		
5		5				5		5	9	1	10	10		
6		6				6		6	28	2	30	29		1
									33	27	60	59	1	
									2		2	2		
									6		6	6		
									41	27	68	67	1	
										1	1	1		
										1	1	1		
7		7				7		7	94	33	127	123	3	1

Digitized by Google

Table B.—Results of Proceedings.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Number of Persons Proceeded against. (Table A. col. 8.)			3. Discharged not called for Trial.		4. Total of cols. 5 to 7 and 17 to 20.			Called: Acquitted. 5. Not Guilty.		6. Not Proven		Called: 7. Total.		8. Death.
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.															
Culpable Homicide	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Assaults	12	3	15	...	...	12	3	15	...	...	1	...	11	3	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Child-stealing	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Unnatural Crimes	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Assault with intent to Ravish	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	5	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Bigamy	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total of Class I.	25	3	28	1	...	24	3	27	...	...	1	...	23	3	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.															
Theft by Housebreaking	17	1	18	1	...	16	1	17	...	...	...	...	16	1	...
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	9	1	10	...	...	9	1	10	1	...	...	...	8	1	...
Total of Class II.	28	2	30	1	...	27	2	29	1	...	...	...	26	2	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.															
Theft	33	27	60	...	...	33	27	60	1	...	...	...	32	27	...
Reset	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	6	...	6	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Total of Class III.	41	27	68	...	...	41	27	68	1	...	...	...	40	27	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.															
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total of Class V.	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Grand Total ...	94	33	127	2	...	92	33	125	2	...	1	...	89	33	...
Courts in which Tried.															
High Court of Justiciary at Dundee ...	5	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Sheriff Court at Dundee	89	33	122	2	...	87	33	120	2	...	1	..	84	33	...
Total as above	94	33	127	2	...	92	33	125	2	...	1	...	89	33	...

Digitized by Google

Table B.—*Continued.*

FOR TRIAL.																				
Convicted.								Otherwise disposed of.				Cases where a Second Punishment is added.				Courts in which Tried. (col 4.)			Number who pled guilty and were sentenced under Sec. 31 of 50 & 51 Vict. c. 35 (included in Col. 7).	
																	In Sheriff Courts.			
9. Penal Servitude.	10. Imprisonment.	11. Fine.	12. Reformatory School.	13. Whipping.	14. Caution, with or without Sureties.	15. Placed under Probation of First Offenders Act.	16. Admonished.	17. Charge Withdrawn.	18. Outlawed.	Insane and put at H.M Disposal. 19. Unfit for Trial.	20. Insane at time of Offence.	21. Police Supervision.	22. Whipping.	23. Fine.	24. Caution, with or without Sureties.	25. In High Court of Justiciary.	26. With a Jury.	27. Without a Jury.	28. In High Court of Justiciary	29. In Sheriff Court.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	9	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	6	...	6
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...
..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...
...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	4	..	4
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
1	16	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	11	14	...	13
...	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	15
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	1
1	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	...	6
1	23	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	22	...	22
...	48	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	1	10	49	...	48
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	5
...	56	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	12	55	...	54
...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
2	95	19	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6	5	28	92	...	90
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	..
...	92	19	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	28	92	...	90
2	95	19	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	28	92	...	90

Digitized by Google

Table C.—Sentences to Penal Servitude and Imprisonment.

1. Crimes and Offences.	2. Total. (Table B., Col. 9.)	Penal Servitude. 3. Life.	4. 20 Years.	5. 15 Years.	6. 14 Years.	7. 12 Years.	8. 10 Years.	9. 9 Years.	10. 8 Years.	11. 7 Years.	12. 6 Years.	13. 5 Years.	14. 4 Years.	15. 3 Years.
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.														
Culpable Homicide	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural Crimes	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault with intent to Ravish	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class I.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.														
Theft by Housebreaking	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total of Class II.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.														
Theft	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reset	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class III.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.														
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Class V.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

Table C.—*Continued.*

Imprisonment.									25.		
16. Total. (Table B., Col. 10.)	17. 2 Years and above 18 Months.	18. 18 Months and above 1 Year.	19. 1 Year and above 9 Months.	20. 9 Months and above 6 Months.	21. 6 Months and above 3 Months.	22. 3 Months and above 1 Month.	23. 1 Month and above 14 Days.	24. 14 Days and under.	Cash Received from Fines during Year 1900. £	s.	d.
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
9	...	...	1	1	1	6	...	...	3	8	8
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	7	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	1	1	2	11	1	...	5	15	8
15	...	...	...	...	4	6	4	1	...	...	...
2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
23	...	...	1	1	4	12	4	1	...	...	...
48	...	1	...	1	3	26	14	3	...	10	6
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	..	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
56	...	1	1	1	4	32	14	3	...	10	6
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
95	...	1	3	3	10	55	19	4	6	8	8

Digitized by Google

Table D.—Sex and Age of Persons Convicted.

1	2.		
CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	Total Number Convicted. (Table B., Col. 7.)		
	M	F	TOTAL.
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.			
Culpable Homicide	1	...	1
Assaults	11	3	14
Assaults by Husbands on Wives	2	...	2
Child-stealing	1	...	1
Unnatural Crimes	1	...	1
Assault with intent to Ravish	1	...	1
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	5	...	5
Bigamy	1	...	1
Total of Class I.	23	3	26
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.			
Theft by Housebreaking	16	1	17
Housebreaking with intent to Steal	2	...	2
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c.	8	1	9
Total of Class II.	26	2	28
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.			
Theft	32	27	59
Reset	2	...	2
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	6	...	6
Total of Class III.	40	27	67
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.			
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	...	1	1
Total of Class V.	...	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	89	33	122

Digitized by Google

Table D.—*Continued.*

Sex and Age.															
3. Under 12 Years.		4. 12 and under 16 Years.		5. 16 and under 21 Years.		6. 21 and under 30 Years.		7. 30 and under 40 Years.		8. 40 and under 50 Years.		9. 50 and under 60 Years.		10. 60 Years and Upwards.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	1	2	2	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	2	1	4	2	9	...	5	...	1	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	9	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	1	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	13	...	4	2	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	1	4	9	15	10	6	6	3	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	2	...
...	..	...	...	4	1	7	9	16	10	7	6	4	...	2	1
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	9	3	15	11	38	10	16	8	7	...	4	1

Digitized by Google

Table E.—Previous Convictions of Persons Convicted.

1. CRIMES AND OFFENCES.	2. Total Number Convicted. (Table B., col 7.)			3. Persons not previously Convicted.	4. Persons previously Convicted of any Crime or Offence. Total of Cols. 5 to 12.	5. One.	
	M	F	T			M	F
Class I.—Crimes against the Person.							
Culpable Homicide	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Assaults	11	3	14	4	10	1	...
Assaults by Husbands on Wives ...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...
Child-stealing	1	...	1	1	...	...	..
Unnatural Crimes	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Assault with intent to Ravish	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Lewd and Libidinous Practices	5	...	5	1	4	2	..
Bigamy	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total of Class I.	23	3	26	11	15	3	...
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.							
Theft by Housebreaking	16	1	17	2	15	...	..
Housebreaking with intent to Steal ..	2	...	2	...	2	...	..
Robbery, and Assaults with intent, &c. ...	8	1	9	...	9	...	...
Total of Class II.	26	2	28	2	26	...	...
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.							
Theft	32	27	59	...	59	2	..
Reset	2	...	2	...	2	...	..
Falsehood, Fraud, and Wilful Imposition	6	...	6	...	6	1	...
Total of Class III.	40	27	67	...	67	3	...
Class V.—Forgery and Crimes against Currency.							
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Total of Class V.	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	89	33	122	14	108	6	...

Digitized by Google

Table E.—*Continued.*

Number of Previous Convictions of all kinds.														13.		14.	
6. Two.		7. Three.		8. Four.		9. Five.		10. Six to Ten.		11. Eleven to Twenty.		12. Above Twenty.		Of whom previously sentenced to Penal Servitude.		Number of Persons against whom previous Conviction of a similar Crime was admitted or proved in Court.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	2	.....	7	1
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	... ..	.....	1	.. ...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	... ..	.....
2	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	6	...	2	.....	8	1
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	6	...	3	...	1	.....	12	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	.....	1	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	2	...	3	...	3	...	3	.....	4	.....
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	4	1	10	...	6	...	5	.....	17	1
.	...	1	..	1	1	2	...	8	1	8	6	10	19	6	1	32	27
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	.....	5	.....
2	...	2	...	2	1	2	...	9	1	10	6	10	19	7	1	38	27
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	.....	.....	...	.....
6	...	2	...	4	1	3	1	14	4	20	6	22	19	14	1	63	29

Digitized by Google

Table F.—Time between Full Committal and Disposal.

Number of Weeks elapsing between Date of Committal for Trial and Disposal of Case.																											
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Total Discharged not called for Trial. (Table B. col. 3.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.	Total Acquitted or dealt with for Insanity. (Table B. cols. 5, 6, 20, & 21.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.	Total Convicted. (Table B. col. 7.)	1 Week.	2 Weeks.	3 Weeks.	4 Weeks.	5 Weeks.	6 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and over.
2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	122	92	15	4	2	5	1	3	...

Table G.—Persons Sentenced to Penal Servitude (*Table B. col.* 9).

1. Name.	2. Offence.	3. Court and Place of Conviction.	4. Date of Trial.	5. Sentence.	6. If Convict was Charged with Offences Committed in more than one County, give names of Counties.
Charles Kennedy	Culpable Homicide ..	High Court, Dundee	19th Feb. 1900	10 years P.S.	....
Patrick Higgins	Robbery	Do.	13th June 1900	3 do.	....

Table H.—Localities of Committal of Crimes in Table B.

Locality.	Before Trial.				Discharged, not called for Trial.	Called for Trial.				
	Sent to Prison.		Liberated on Bail.	Liberated without Bail.		Acquitted.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed of.		
	M	F	M	M				Charge Withdrawn.	Outlawed.	Insane and placed at H.M.'s disposal.
Police Burgh of Dundee	120	3	3	1	2	3	122	..	..	..
Total ..	120	3	3	1	2	3	122	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—RETURN *shewing the number of* OFFENCES *for which* PERSONS *have been apprehended or cited, and the number of such* PERSONS, *during* 1900 *and the nine previous years.*

1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899		1900	
Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons	Offencs.	Persons
7195	5895	6824	5493	6335	6956	5612	6265	5092	5612	4950	5567	4782	5170	4721	5600	5039	5721	5989	6951

No. 4.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* FORFEITURES *imposed, recovered, and not recovered, &c., for the year ending* 31*st December* 1900.

Amount of Forfeitures		£274 19 6
Amount of Fines imposed	£2479 10 8	
Amount of Fines not recovered—deduct	1601 16 5	
Amount of Fines recovered		877 14 3
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines recovered and paid to the Clerk of Court		£1152 13 9
Received for Private Watching	£29 8 4	
,, for Lamps and Oil to various parties	119 16 9	
,, for Pedlars' Certificates	40 10 0	
Amount paid to Treasurer		189 15 1
Total Amount paid to Clerk and Treasurer during the year		£1342 8 10

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* FORFEITURES *imposed and recovered during the years from* 1895 *to* 1900.

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines imposed ...	£2438 5 0	£2687 17 0	£2039 9 2	£2844 13 0	£2408 11 6	£2754 10 2
Amount of Fines not recovered—deduct ...	1350 13 0	1526 9 0	1103 16 8	1684 2 6	1221 0 0	1601 16 5
Amount of Forfeitures and Fines recovered	£1087 12 0	£1161 8 0	£935 12 6	£1160 10 6	£1187 11 6	£1152 13 9

No. 6.—RETURN *shewing the number of* PERSONS *accused of Breaches of Certificate, Selling Exciseable Liquors without a Certificate, and of other Contraventions of the Public-Houses (Scotland) Acts, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1900.

OFFENCES.	Apprehended or cited during the year.			Tried.			Convicted.			Acquitted.			Forfeited.			No Proceedings.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Shebeening—1st Offence	3	4	7	2	4	6	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Do. —2nd Offence	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. —3rd Offence	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Contraventions	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	3	8	11	2	7	9	2	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—RETURN *shewing the amount of* FINES *and* EXPENSES *imposed for Breaches of Certificate, also the amount of* FINES *imposed upon* SHEBEEN-KEEPERS *and others for contravening the Public Houses (Scotland) Acts, for the year ending 31st December 1900.*

OFFENCES.	IMPOSED.		NOT RECOVERED.		RECOVERED.	
	FINES.	EXPENSES.	FINES.	EXPENSES.	FINES.	EXPENSES.
Shebeening—1st Offence	£40 0 0	£6 10 8	£33 0 0	£5 10 2	£7 0 0	£1 0 6
" —2nd Offence	30 0 0	2 17 6	30 0 0	2 17 6	...	...
" —3rd Offence	30 0 0	1 16 0	30 0 0	1 16 0	...	...
Other Contraventions	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	£100 0 0	£11 4 2	£93 0 0	£10 3 8	£7 0 0	£1 0 6

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—RETURN *shewing the number of* HOTEL-KEEPERS, PUBLICANS, *and* GROCERS *granted Certificates by the Magistrates of Dundee in* 1900 *and seven previous years.*

1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899		1900	
April, old,	438	April, old,	435	April, old,	433	April, old,	431	April, old,	428	April, old,	430	April, old,	428	April, old,	428
,, new,	2	,, new,	0	,, new,	0	,, new,	0	,, new,	0	,, new,	0	,, new,	0	,, new,	0
Oct. ,,	0	Oct. ,,	2	Oct. ,,	0	Oct. ,,	0	Oct. ,,	0	Oct. ,,	0	Oct. ,,	0	Oct. ,,	0
Quarter Sessions,	3	Quarter Sessions,	3	Quarter Sessions,	3	Quarter Sessions,	2	Quarter Sessions,	2	Quarter Sessions,	0	Quarter Sessions,	1	Quarter Sessions,	0
Total,	443	Total,	440	Total,	436	Total,	433	Total,	430	Total,	430	Total,	429	Total,	*428

* Exclusive of Persons licensed for the Sale of Table Beer, the number being 3 in 1900.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Return *shewing the* Locality *of* Inns *and* Hotels, Public Houses, Grocers *and* Spirit Dealers, *and* Shops Licensed *for the* Sale *of* Table Beer *within the City of Dundee, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1900.

STREET.	Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses, Porter & Ale.	Public Houses.	Grocers, Porter & Ale.	Grocers and Spirit Dealers.	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer.	Total.
Albert Street	...	...	2	...	8	...	10
Alexander Street	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Ann Street	...	...	6	...	5	...	11
Annfield Road	...	...	1	...	..	...	1
Arbroath Road	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arthur Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Baffin Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Balgay Street	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Baltic Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Barrack Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bell Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Blackscroft	...	...	3	...	3	...	6
Blackness Road	...	...	2	...	6	...	8
Bruce Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Caldrum Street	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Caledonian Station, Union Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Castle Street	1	...	4	...	...	...	5
Castle Lane	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Church Street (North)	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Church Street (South)	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cleghorn Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Commercial Street, Maxwelltown	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Commercial Street	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
Constable Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Constitution Road	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Constitution Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cotton Road	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Cowgate	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Craigie Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Crichton Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Dallfield Walk	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Daniel Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dens Road	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dock Street	...	1	8	...	...	...	9
Dudhope Crescent Road	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Dudhope Street	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Dundonald Street	...	..	1	...	1	...	2
Dura Street	...	..	2	...	2	1	5
Erskine Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Ferry Road	...	...	3	...	1	...	4
Forest Park Road	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gellatly Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Glamis Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Greenmarket	1	...	3	...	...	...	4
Hawkhill	...	...	14	...	20	...	34
Carried forward	2	2	74	...	78	1	157

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—*Continued.*

STREET	Inns and Hotels	Public Houses, Porter & Ale	Public Houses	Grocers, Porter & Ale	Grocers and Spirit Dealers	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer	TOTAL
Brought forward	2	2	74	...	78	1	157
Henderson's West Wynd	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
High Street	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Hill Street	...	...	...	...	2	..	2
Hilltown	...	...	13	...	16	...	29
Hop Street	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hospital Wynd	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Hunter Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Horse Wynd	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
James Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Kinloch Street	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
King Street	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Kinnaird Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lilybank Road	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Lindsay Street	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Lochee Road	...	...	4	...	4	...	8
Lyon Street	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mains Road	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Middle Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Milnbank Road	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Murraygate	1	1	5	...	2	...	9
Nelson Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nethergate	2	...	1	...	4	...	7
New Inn Entry	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Overgate	...	...	10	...	3	...	13
Panmure Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Peddie Street	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Perth Road	...	...	4	...	9	...	13
Pleasance (Lower)	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Polepark Road	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Powrie Place	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Princes Street	..	...	6	...	6	...	12
Reform Street	...	...	1	...	2	...	3
Rose Street	...	...	1	..	...	...	1
Rosebank Street	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Rosefield Street	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
St. Mary Street	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
St. Clement's Lane	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Scouringburn	...	...	14	...	11	...	25
Seagate	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
Shore Terrace	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Small's Wynd	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stirling Street	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Strathmartine Road	...	...	3	...	4	...	7
Tally Street	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tannadice Street	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tay Street	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Tay Bridge Station	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Thorter Row	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Union Street	...	...	3	...	2	...	5
Do. Maxwelltown	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Vault	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Victoria Street	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
Carried forward	6	5	181	1	172	3	368

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—*Continued.*

STREET	Inns and Hotels	PublicHouses, Porter & Ale	Public Houses	Grocers, Porter & Ale	Grocers and Spirit Dealers	Licensed for Sale of Table Beer	TOTAL
Brought forward .	6	5	181	1	172	3	368
Victoria Road . .	...	1	5	...	3	...	9
Watson Street . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Wellgate . . .	...	...	4	...	3	...	7
Wellington Street . .	...	...	..	...	2	...	2
West Port . . .	...	...	4	...	2	...	6
Whitehall Street . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
William Street, Forebank .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Wilkie's Lane . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total . . .	6	6	194	1	187	3	397
LOCHEE DISTRICT.							
Bank Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Balgay Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gray Street . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
High Street . . .	1	...	7	...	6	...	14
Lochee Road . . .	...	...	1	...	3	...	4
Logie Street . . .	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Liff Road . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Mid Street . . .	...	...	2	...	2	...	4
South Road . . .	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Union Place . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total . .	1	...	16	...	17	...	34
Grand Total . . .	7	6	210	1	204	3	431

No. 10.—RETURN *shewing the number of* PERSONS *apprehended by the Police for the undermentioned Crimes and Offences from Eight o'clock on the morning of Sunday to Eight o'clock on the morning of Monday for the past three years.*

CRIMES AND OFFENCES	YEARS		
	1898	1899	1900
Assault	39	60	32
Disorderly Conduct	29	26	42
Drunkenness	31	32	60
Total Persons . .	99	118	134

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—RETURN *shewing the number of* LICENSES *granted by he Magistrates of Police, also the number of* PEDLARS' CERTIFICATES *granted by the Chief Constable, during* 1900 *and the four preceding years.*

	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Brokers	137	130	126	106	111
Pedlars	243	212	220	190	162
Porters	69	65	67	63	58
Chimney Sweeps	66	63	64	67	62
Hackney Carriages	103	109	89	96	84
Hackney Carriage Drivers	155	162	160	165	163
Hackney Carriage Proprietors	29	30	20	25	22
Omnibuses (including 4 Motor Cars)	29	26	43	48	41
Omnibus Proprietors	8	7	12	15	14
Registered Common Lodging-houses	13	13	9	9	11
Hotel Keepers, Publicans, and Licensed Grocers	436	433	433	432	*431
Pawnbrokers	28	28	27	27	28
Tramway-Car Conductors	40	39	37	36	50
,, ,, Drivers	13	14	13	12	11
,, Cars	22	22	22	45	†41
Total	1391	1353	1342	1337	1289

NOTE.—The estimated Population within the City of Dundee is 167,584.

*These numbers include 3 in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900 licensed to retail Table Beer.

† On 25th April 13 Steam Cars and 8 Horse Cars were licensed, but since 19th July, when Electric Traction was introduced, 20 Electric Cars have been licensed.

No. 12.—RETURN *shewing the number of* FIRES *which occurred within the City of Dundee during the year ending* 31*st December* 1900, *and to which Members of the Fire Brigade were turned out.*

Description of Premises.	No.	Description of Premises.	No.
		Brought forward	50
Auctioneer's Hall	1	Millfurnisher's Premises	1
Arctic Tannery	1	Lavatories	2
Bake-Houses	3	Offices	3
Bonfire on Street	1	Painter's Workshop	1
Cellar	1	Preserve Work	1
Drysalter's Store	1	Refreshment Rooms	2
Dwelling-Houses	26	Ropewalk	1
Dye Work	1	Shops (various)	10
Entry	1	Shipyard	1
Foundries	3	Shuttlemaker's Premises	1
Hacklemaker's	1	Stable	1
Joiners' Workshops	3	Stores	4
Jute Works	6	Tinsmith's Workshop	1
Manse	1	Waste Store	1
Carried forward	50	Total	80

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Return *of* **Juveniles** *under* 16, *brought before the Police Court, sent to Reformatories, Industrial Schools, and otherwise disposed of, for the year* 1900.

Crimes and Offences.	Tried in the Police Court.																					Not tried in the Police Court.						Charges Departed from.					
	Total before Court.			Admonished.			Fined or Imprisoned.			Sent to Prison without a Fine.			Forfeited Pledges.			Not Proven.			Sent to a Reformatory.			Remitted to the Sheriff, or reported to the P.F.			Remitted to other Jurisdictions.			Dismissed from Bar.			Sent to Industrial Schools.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Assault	5	...	5	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breach of the Peace	7	1	8	2	1	3	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cruelty to Animals	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Destitute	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Drunk	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraud	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Industrial School, Absconding from	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamp Breaking	8	...	8	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Malicious Mischief	51	5	56	25	1	26	19	..	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8	...	...	...
Police Acts	225	...	225	50	...	50	168	...	168	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Reformatories, Absconding from	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonethrowing	11	...	11	2	..	2	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Theft	93	14	107	24	1	25	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	8	...	8	6	...	6	30	12	42	13	1	14
,, by Housebreaking	47	1	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	1	46	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, by Opening Lockfast Places	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	467	21	488	112	3	115	207	...	207	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	6	...	6	57	1	58	12	...	12	48	16	64	21	1	22

Digitized by Google

No. 14.—RETURN *of* CHILDREN *sent to Industrial Schools and Reformatories by the Magistrates presiding in the Police Courts during the years* 1891 *to* 1900 *inclusive.*

	1891			1892			1893			1894			1895			1896			1897			1898			1899			1900		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to Dundee Industrial Schools ...	6	1	7	8	1	9	13	2	15	2	4	6	7	3	10	6	6	12	12	4	16	11	6	17	7	4	11	3	...	3
Sent to "Mars" Training Ship Do. ...	7	...	7	14	...	14	11	...	11	10	...	10	7	...	7	11	...	11	23	..	23	15	...	15	21	...	21	11	...	11
Sent to Reformatories	5	...	5	6	...	6	17	1	18	6	...	6	4	...	4	9	...	9	13	...	13	8	...	8	5	...	5	6	...	6
Sent to Perth Industrial Schools ...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sent to Aberdeen Industrial School for R.C. Girls	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sent to Stirling Industrial School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sent to Tranent Industrial School for R.C. Boys	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	10	9	...	9	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5
Sent to Leith Industrial School ...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	18	4	22	31	4	35	41	3	44	18	4	22	19	3	22	37	7	44	57	8	65	43	7	50	33	4	37	27	1	28

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—Return *shewing the Classification and Strength of the Dundee City Police Force as at 31st December 1900.*

Chief Constable	1
Superintendents	4
Inspectors	10
Detective Officers	* 12
Sergeants	24
Constables	140
Authorised Strength	† 191

* This number includes 5 plain clothes Constables.

† This number includes only two members of the Sanitary Staff, the Police Services rendered by one Sanitary Inspector and six Sanitary Constables (7 in all) being considered equal to the services of two Constables.

The Harbour Force, which consists of one Inspector, two Detective Officers, one Sergeant, and 22 Constables, is not included.

No. 16.—Return *shewing the* Number, Rank, *and* Length of Service of Members *of the* Dundee City Police Force *who Died, Resigned, were Superannuated, or were Dismissed during the year ending 31st December 1900.*

	Number.	Inspctr.	Detective Officers.		Sergeants.			Constables.			
		Under 25 Years.	Under 34 Yrs.	Under 27 Yrs.	Under 30 Yrs.	Under 20 Yrs.	Under 15 Yrs.	Under 5 Yrs.	Under 10 Yrs.	Under 15 Yrs.	Under 25 Yrs.
Resigned	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	...	...
Superannuated	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2
Dismissed	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	7	...	2

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—RETURN *shewing Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks exclusive of the "Additional Force."*

AGES.

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Dept. Insprs.	Detective Dept. D. O.'s.	Clerks. Inspr.	Clerks. Sergeant.	Clerks. Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 Years of Age . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	4	5
From 21 years to 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	44	46
„ 25 „ 30	...	...	..	...	3	1	...	...	2	29	35
„ 30 „ 35	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	8	19	34
„ 35 „ 40	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	..	7	7	17
„ 40 „ 45	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	3	11	20
„ 45 „ 50	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	16
„ 50 „ 55	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	2	6	10
„ 55 „ 60	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	6
„ 60 „ 65	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Totals . .	1	4	6	3	12	1	1	1	23	139	191

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Dept. Inspr.	Detective Dept. D. O.'s.	Clerks. Inspr.	Clerks. Sergeant.	Clerks. Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Of and under 1 year's Service . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
From 1 to 5 years'	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	44	47
„ 5 „ 10 „	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	...	4	33	44
„ 10 „ 15 „	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	11	10	27
„ 15 „ 20 „	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	15	24
„ 20 „ 25 „	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	20
„ 25 „ 30 „	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	8
„ 30 „ 35 „	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
„ 35 „ 40 „	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ 40 „ 45 „	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Totals .	1	4	6	3	12	1	1	1	23	139	191

Numbers who have previously served in other Police Forces:—1 Chief Constable, 1 Deputy Chief Constable, 3 Inspectors, 1 Detective, 3 Sergeants, 9 Constables, Total 18, for periods varying from 3 months to 17 years. Average Age, 32 years; Average Service, 10 years; Average Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Nationality—Scotch, 187; English, 1; Irish, 3—Total, 191.

Digitized by Google

No. 18.—RETURN *Shewing Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the "Additional" Police.*

AGES.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of age . . .	...	...	...	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25 . .	...	...	..	4	4
,, 25 ,, to 30 . .	...	...	...	4	4
,, 30 ,, to 35 . .	...	1	1	3	5
,, 35 ,, to 40 . .	...	...	...	1	1
,, 40 ,, to 45 . .	...	...	...	6	6
,, 45 ,, to 50 . .	...	1	...	1	2
,, 50 ,, to 55 . .	...	...	...	2	2
,, 55 ,, to 60 . .	2	...	...	3	5
,, 60 ,, to 65 . .	...	...	...	1	1
Totals . .	2	2	1	26	31

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Of and under 1 year's Service .	...	...	...	1	1
From 1 to 5 ,, .	...	...	...	6	6
,, 5 to 10 ,, .	...	...	...	4	4
,, 10 to 15 ,, .	...	1	1	3	5
,, 15 to 20 ,, .	...	...	...	6	6
,, 20 to 25 ,, .	...	1	...	2	3
,, 25 to 30 ,, .	...	...	...	4	4
,, 30 to 35 ,, .	1	..	...	..	1
,, 35 to 40 ,, .	1	...	...	...	1
,, 40 to 45 ,, .	...	...	...	..	...
Totals . .	2	2	1	26	31

Average Age, 39 years. Average Service, 14 years. Average Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality—Scotch, 30; Irish, 1.

Digitized by Google

No. 19.—Return *shewing the Sickness in the Force during the year* 1900.

Length of Service.	Day Force. Total No. of Men off Duty through Sickness.	Day Force. Total No. of Days off Duty.	Day Force. Cause of Sickness. Injured on Duty. Number of Men.	Day Force. Injured on Duty. Number of Days.	Day Force. Other Causes. Number of Men.	Day Force. Other Causes. Number of Days.	Day Force. Died.	Day Force. Number who have been compelled to resign through ill-health.	Night Force. Total No. of Men off Duty through Sickness.	Night Force. Total No. of Days off Duty.	Night Force. Cause of Sickness. Injured on Duty. Number of Men.	Night Force. Injured on Duty. Number of Days.	Night Force. Other Causes. Number of Men.	Night Force. Other Causes. Number of Days.	Night Force. Died.	Night Force. Number who have been compelled to resign through ill-health.
Under 6 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
From 6 months to 1 year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	41	...	...	6	41	...	...
,, 1 year to 2 years	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	13	197	2	66	11	131	...	..
,, 2 years to 3 ,,	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	6	57	...	...	6	57	...	...
,, 3 ,, 4 ,,	2	8	...	...	2	8	...	...	2	9	...	...	2	9	...	...
,, 4 ,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	38	1	2	4	36	...	...
,, 5 ,, 6 ,,	1	38	..	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
,, 6 ,, 7 ,,	5	83	...	...	5	83	...	..	1	7	...	...	1	7	...	...
,, 7 ,, 8 ,,	3	17	...	...	3	17	...	...	2	8	...	...	2	8	...	...
,, 8 ,, 9 ,,	2	39	...	...	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 9 ,, 10 ,,	3	54	...	...	3	54	...	...	1	11	...	...	1	11	...	...
,, 10 ,, 11 ,,	4	40	...	...	4	40	...	...	1	49	...	...	1	49	...	...
,, 11 ,, 12 ,,	2	71	1	64	1	7	...	...	2	36	1	1	1	35	...	...
,, 12 ,, 13 ,,	2	17	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 13 ,, 14 ,,	3	20	...	...	3	20	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	5	...	...
,, 14 ,, 15 ,,	1	4	...	...	1	4	...	...	2	17	...	...	2	17	...	...
,, 15 ,, 16 ,,	1	10	..	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 16 ,, 17 ,,	1	8	...	...	1	8	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	3	...	...
,, 17 ,, 18 ,,	1	14	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 18 ,, 19 ,,	3	38	...	...	3	38	...	...	1	6	...	...	1	6	...	...
,, 19 ,, 20 ,,	1	6	...	...	1	6	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	4	...	...
,, 22 ,, 23 ,,	1	73	...	...	1	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 23 ,, 24 ,,	1	5	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	45	...	...	1	45	...	...
,, 24 ,, 25 ,,	2	17	...	...	2	17	...	...	1	20	...	...	1	20	...	...
,, 25 ,, 26 ,,	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 26 ,, 27 ,,	1	24	...	..	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
,, 30 ,, 31 ,,	1	5	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 31 ,, 32 ,,	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 32 ,, 33 ,,	1	22	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	45	616	2	65	43	551	...	...	47	553	4	69	43	484	...	...

No. 20.—Return *showing the Number of* Strayed Children *found by the Police in the various Police Districts, and taken care of by Female Turnkeys at the Police Offices, for the year ending* 31*st December* 1900.

Central.	Eastern.	Lochee.	Northern.	Western.	Total.
402	135	64	241	212	1054

Digitized by Google

No. 21.—RETURN *shewing the Number of* ACCIDENTAL DEATHS *and* FATAL CASUALTIES *for the year ending* 31*st December* 1900.

	Males	Females	Total
Children found Dead in Bed	42	33	75
Deaths by Burning	1	9	10
,, Scalding	4	3	7
,, Gas Explosion	2	...	2
,, being crushed by Mill Machinery	4	...	4
,, Drowning	11	2	13
,, falling down Stairs	9	2	11
,, ,, from Buildings	3	2	5
,, ,, ,, Scaffolds	2	..	2
,, ,, ,, Vessels	2	...	2
,, ,, into Sunk Area	...	1	1
,, ,, on Street	1	...	1
,, being run over by Railway Trains	5	...	5
,, ,, ,, Tramway Car	1	...	1
,, ,, ,, Vehicles	3	2	5
,, being knocked down by Horses	2	...	2
Sudden Deaths	53	66	119
Suicide by Cutting Throat	2	1	3
,, Hanging	3	...	3
,, Poisoning	3	...	3
Total	153	121	274

Digitized by Google

No. 22.—RETURN *shewing the* PREMISES FOUND OPEN *or otherwise* INSECURE *by Night Constables during the year ending* 31st *December* 1900.

Description of Premises.	No.	Description of Premises.	No.
		Brought forward	577
Auction Rooms	9	Ironmongers' Shops	6
Bakehouses	28	Jewellers' Shops	33
Bakers' Shops	17	Joinesr' Shops	20
Banks	8	Laundries	11
Blacksmiths' Shops	9	Mill Furnisher's Shop	1
Breweries	3	Milliners' Shops	15
Brokers' Shops	20	Musicsellers' Shops	11
Butchers' Shops	15	Offices	86
Calenders	3	Painters' Shops	11
Cellars	86	Pawnbrokers' Shops	17
Chemists' Shops	9	Plumbers' Shops	5
China Merchants' Shops	7	Public Houses	69
Churches	22	Restaurants	6
Coach Houses	4	Rope Works	3
Coachbuilders' Shops	1	Schools	6
Coal Sheds	5	Sheds	8
Confectioners' Shops	31	Shoemakers' Shops	27
Cycle Shops	14	Shops (various)	44
Dairies	10	Stables	35
Drapers' Shops	44	Stationers' Shops	8
Eating-Houses	34	Stores	79
Factories	23	Studios	3
Fish Shops	13	Tailors' Shops	16
Foundries	3	Tobacconists' Shops	6
Fruiterers' Shops	16	Vacant Houses	2
Furniture Dealers' Shops	3	Warehouses	32
Grocers' Shops	88	Workshops	38
Hairdressers' Shops	14	Yards	32
Halls	30		
Hatters' Shops	7		
Hotel	1		
Carried forward	577	Total	1207

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 23.—Census *of the* Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory

on the nights of 24th June

Date	Where Found.																			
	In Prisons or Police Cells.					In Houses of Refuge, Hospitals, and Poor Houses.					In Common Lodging and other Houses.					In Public Parks, Gardens, or Streets, Outhouses, Sheds, Barns; or about Pits, Brick or other Works.				
	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—
24th June 1900 .	4	..	..	..	4	37	12	..	..	49	32	1	2	..	35	..	..	..	..	..
23rd Dec. 1900 .	13	5	..	..	18	14	4	..	..	18	45	12	1	2	60	..	..	..	..	

Digitized by Google

DOR, &c., *on tramp within the Dundee City Police District*

d 23rd December 1900.

Native Country.																					Number Found.				
Scotch.					Irish.					English.					Foreign.					Total Number.				Grand Total.
Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 years and under.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—	M.	F.	M.	F.	—
4	11	2	..	47	30	2	..	..	32	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	1	73	13	2	..	88
4	13	..	..	57	19	6	1	2	28	6	2	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	3	72	21	1	2	96

Digitized by Google

No. 24. **DUNDEE CITY**

Return of Persons accused of Drunkenness in Dundee from year 1844 to 1900.				Return of Persons accused of Assault, Breach of the Peace, and Disorderly Conduct for same period.			Total No. apprehended or cited, as given in Annual Returns during the years from 1844 to 1900, both inclusive.		
Year.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1844	.....	.....	488	.....	.....	2138a	.....	.....	4003
1845	.....	.....	769	.....	.....	2827	.....	.....	5958
1846	.....	.....	697	.....	.....	2111	.....	.....	4106
1847	449	218	667	968	611	1579	2462	1355	3817
1848	368	176	544	1109	694	1803	2558	1600	4158
1849	576	184	760	1062	575	1637	2645	1221	3866
1850	621	309	930	907	360	1267	2245	1374	3619
1851	693	501	1194	1107	660	1767	2674	1595	4269
1852	841	624	1465	1063	699	1762	2871	1754	4625
1853	932	693	1625	1066	788	1854	3024	1926	4950
1854	913	439	1352	964	788	1752	2929	1673	4602
1855	661	291	952	1043	597	1640	2476	1221	3697
1856	770	360	1130	1476	746	2222	3075	1446	4521
1857	585	291	876	1134	614	1748	2324	1126	3450
1858	459	237	696	964	673	1637	1884	1074	2958
1859	399	199	598	840	566	1406	1582	943	2525
1860	357	209	566	580	335	915	1372	723	2095
1861	295	187	482	622	372	994	1365	721	2086
1862	323	149	472	740	421	1161	1441	711	2152
1863	380	217	597	703	386	1089	1649	806	2455
1864	652	337	989	900	394	1294	2068	959	3027
1865	819	412	1231	835	447	1282	2196	1047	3243
1866	789	453	1242	910	520	1430	2252	1192	3444
1867	753	394	1147	920	498	1418	2255	1116	3371
1868	616	319	935	782	411	1193	1966	964	2930
1869	585	322	907	786	398	1184	1865	902	2767
1870	536	277	813	935	501	1436	2042	1033	3075
1871	656	324	980	974	519	1493	2357	1171	3528
1872	704	429	1133	1338	801	2139	2942	1866	4808
1873	944	502	1446	1434	917	2351	3431	2015	5446
1874	1343	564	1907	2097	1288	3385	4779	2587	7366
1875	1117	539	1656	1855	1113	2968	4149	2286	6435
1876	1076	536	1612	2099	1193	3292	4181	2321	6502
1877	1384	596	1980	2481	1303	3784	5167	2605	7772
1878	1580	682	2262	2369	1254	3623	5198	2476	7674
1879	1284	535	1819	1845	974	2819	4548	2031	6579
1880	1264	614	1878	1932	1135	3067	4557	2296	6853
1881	1173	640	1813	1784	1104	2888	4167	2255	6422
1882	991	596	1587	1957	1107	3064	4154	2262	6416
1883	1297	730	2027	2255	1259	3514	4870	2585	7455
1884	1029	544	1573	2031	1141	3172	4732	2485	7217
1885	754	428	1182	1447	806	2253	3698	1759	5457
1886	799	377	1176	1772	959	2731	3997	1845	5842
1887	820	382	1202	1812	958	2700	4019	1870	5891
1888	703	358	1061	1748	857	2605	3827	1615	5442
1889	808	433	1241	1850	877	2727	3932	1757	5689
1890	638	495	1133	2208	1083	3291	4017	2085	6102
1891	660	471	1131	1892	911	2803	3931	1973	5904
1892	667	443	1110	1592	796	2388	3662	1842	5504
1893	939	676	1615	1922	974	2896	4474	2515	6989
1894	899	486	1385	1755	853	2608	4190	2075	6265
1895	859	511	1370	1548	730	2278	3867	1760	5627
1896	862	505	1367	1731	766	2497	3805	1781	5586
1897	812	611	1423	1235	647	1882	3498	1673	5170
1898	851	660	1511	1270	658	1928	3852	1748	5600
1899	1062	695	1757	1609	679	2288	3938	1783	5721
1900	1367	858	2225	1692	912	2604	4879	2072	6951

Digitized by Google

POLICE.

Return of certificates for Sale of Excisable Liquors from 1854 to 1900, both inclusive.				Population of Dundee from 1841 to 1891 as given in Dundee Year Book for 1893.	Proportion of population apprehended for Drunkenness.	Proportion of population to each Licence for sale of Excisable Liquors.	Remarks by Chief Constable.
Inns and Hotels.	Public Houses.	Grocers	Total.	Population.			
...	.....	.....	.....	1841—62,794			a I found on making careful inquiries as to the condition of all persons apprehended or cited in Dundee in November 1895 for the crimes or offences under this heading that 88 per cent. of them were under the influence of liquor when they committed the crime or offence charged, and 12 per cent. of them were sober.
...	.....	.....	.....	1851—78,931			b In August **1854** The Forbes Mackenzie Act was passed.
18	298	201	517b				INLAND REVENUE SPIRIT DUTY.
14	230	155	399				
16	232	148	396				From 1841 to 1852 - 3/8 per gallon.
15	235	146	396				1853 3/8, 4/3 "
12	233	162	407				1855 4/3, 5/6, 6/- "
14	225	172	411				1856 6/-, 7/10, 8/- "
15	250	178	443				1857-8 9 8/-
18	260	185	463	1861—91,664	·5%	200	1860 8/-, 8/1 "
19	272	182	473c				" 1861 to 1885, 8/1, 10/- "
20	276	178	474				" 1886 to 1890, 10/-, 11/-, 10/-
22	273	179	474				" 1891 to 1893, 10/-, 10/6 "
21	320	183	524				1894 10/6, 11/- "
24	291	230	545				c In July **1862** The Public Houses Acts Amendment (Scotland) Act was passed.
21	337	236	594				
21	312	242	575				d In July 1876 the Publicans Certificates (Scotland) Act, 1876, was passed, and in 1877 an amendment Act was passed.
23	307	241	571				
22	274	239	535				
16	280	235	531	1871—120,724	·8 "	227	
13	276	237	526				
12	252	234	498				e There are at present 301 Habitual Offenders in Dundee who have made from 20 to 170 appearances before the Magistrates during their criminal career. During the year 1900, 849 persons made from 2 to 17 appearances, and as they are chronicled in the Return as a person on each appearance, these individuals greatly tend to swell the number of apprehensions. By deducting the number of appearances in excess of one for each of these habitual offenders during 1900, the number of individuals apprehended or cited during said year is found to have been 5468 instead of 6951. What is stated in this connection as regards 1900 is also applicable to previous years, and also requires to be taken into account when judging of the Return giving the proportion of population said to have been apprehended for Drunkenness.
0	246	220	476				
9	246	209	464				
8	250	201	459d				
8	242	196	446				
8	238	197	443				
8	237	198	443				
8	235	201	444				
8	238	212	458	1881—142,154	1·2 "	310	
7	237	216	460				
7	234	215	456				
8	231	212	451				
8	229	211	448				
8	228	210	446				
8	228	211	447				
8	228	211	447				
8	227	211	446				
8	227	211	446				f This number does not include three Table Beer Certificates.
8	227	211	446	1891—155,985	·7 "	350	
8	226	211	445				
8	225	210	443				On 1st August 1892 a local Police Act came into operation in Dundee, making the penalty for being drunk and incapable 40/- or one month's imprisonment, instead of 5/- or 24 hours' imprisonment, as formerly, under the Public Houses Act.
8	220	212	440				
8	218	210	436				
8	216	209	433				
8	215	207	430				
8	215	207	430				
8	215	206	429				
7	216	205	428f				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 090 389 149

Digitized by Google